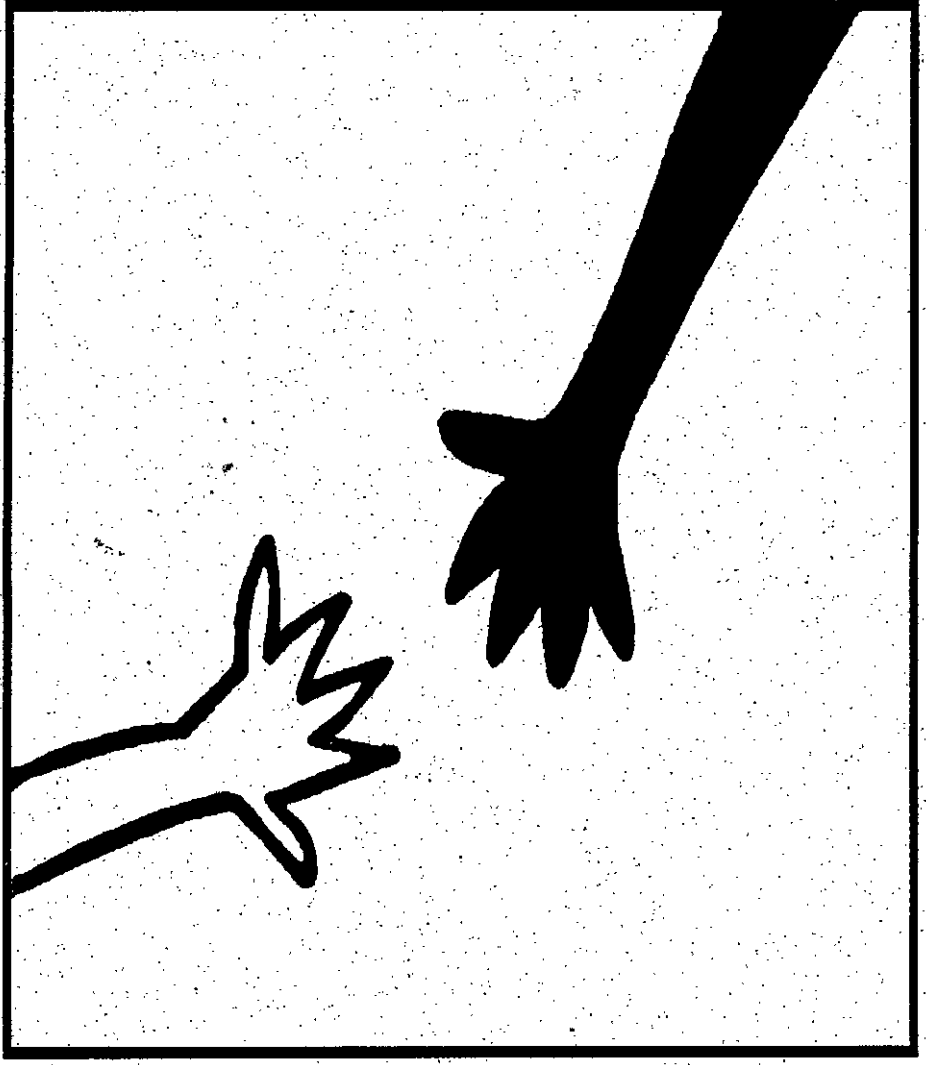
The North Texas Conference



People *Reaching* People

1995 Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	CONFERENCE HISTORY	9
II.	MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD	10
III.	APPOINTMENTS (Blue)	24
IV.	CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink)	37
V.	MINISTERS' PICTORIAL DIRECTORY	74
VI.	CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL	99
VII.	DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD	105
VIII.	LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE	107
IX.	DAILY PROCEEDING (Gray Edged)	120
X.	LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray edged)	149
XI.	BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	182
XII.	CONFERENCE POLICIES	199
XIII.	ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green Pages)	207
XIV.	AGENCY REPORTS	217
XV.	STANDING RULES	271
XVI.	MEMORIALS	284
XVII.	OUR BELOVED DEAD	295
XVIII.	STATISTICIAN'S REPORT	297
XIX	INDEX	361

The Journal of the
129th Session Since Organization
25th Session Following Merger

The North Texas Annual Conference

of

The United Methodist Church

held in Plano, Texas at the

PLANO CENTRE

AND

CUSTER ROAD UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

June 4-7, 1995

BISHOP BRUCE P. BLAKE
President

Editor/Conference Secretary
Larry W. George

Assistant Conference Secretaries
William Upchurch
Benjamin Shinn, Jr.
Ouidga Meyers

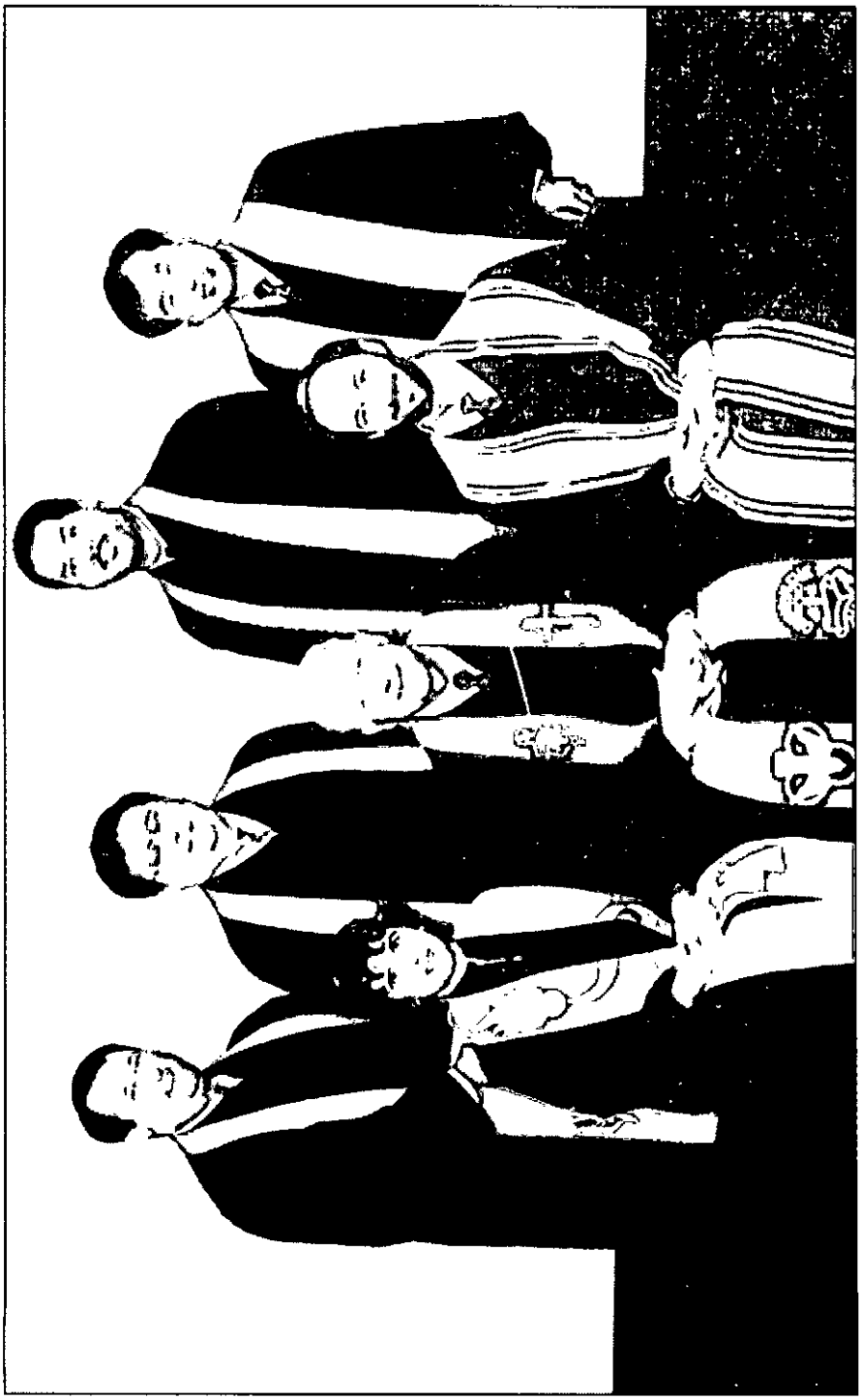
Price $10.00



THE CABINET
Front L-R: Joan Gray LaBarr, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, C. Dale Hunt
Back L-R: William C. Crouch, Walter L. Zimmerman, J. Thomas Graves, Henry L. Masters, Sr.



BISHOP BRUCE P. BLAKE
President, North Texas Conference
Bishop, Dallas Area of The United Methodist Church



ELDERS/ FULL CONNECTION
Front L-R: E. Ann Skinner Johnson, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Brian Hadesty
Back L-R: Russell S. Floyd; Sung Chul Lee; Harry S. Wright, Jr.; In Sang Hwang



DEACONS
Front L-R: John (Jack) Wallace, Rebecca D. Frank, Katherine G. Lyle, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Susanne Orman, Julia Halstead, Sara J. Hardaway
Back L-R: Debra H. Mason, Joerg Rieger, William E. LaBarr, J. Kenneth Hamric, Kenneth R. Dickson, Janet Odom, Robert L. Spencer, Jr.



DIACONAL MINISTERS
Donald C. Benton, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Douglas A. Meyer



RETIRING CLERGY AND SPOUSES
Front L-R: George A. Lewis, Donna Sue White, Clara Gibson, Rose Marie Benton
Back L-R: F. Lee Birdsong, Rodney C. Wallace, John W. White, Jack M. Gibson, Donald R. Benton



GENERAL/JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE CLERGY DELEGATES
Front L-R: Joan G. LaBarr, Leighton Farrell, William C. Crouch, Ronald Henderson, Donald Underwood, Scott Jones
Back L-R: Hal Brady III; Henry L. Masters Sr.; James Dorff; Carol Woods; Fred Durham, Jr.; Georjean Blanton; John Thornburg; Michael Walker; Kathleen Baskin; Gary E. Mueller



GENERAL/JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE LAY DELEGATES
Front L-R: Tom Christian, Alys Richards, Pat Deal, Raymond Williams, Sharon Adair, Mary Brooke Casad
Back L-R: Tom Gulick, Scott Smith, Barbara Wiggans, Judy Gilreath, Roger Williams, Lisa Tichenor, Timothy Crouch, Tony Palaganas

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE DELGATES

GENERAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES

Pat Deal, 1508 Andria
Wichita Falls, TX 76302
Mary Brooke Casad, 2717 Coventry Ln.
Carrollton, TX 75007-4861
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr.
Dallas, TX 75241
Sharon Adair, P. O. Box 516069
Dallas, TX 75251
Tom Christian, P. O. Box 516069
Dallas, TX 75251
Alys Richards, 4 Forest Park Dr.
Richardson, TX 75080

CLERGY DELEGATES

Ron Henderson, 11881 Schroeder Rd
Dallas, TX 75243
Bill Crouch, P. O. Box 8127
Dallas, TX 75205
Leighton Farrell, P. O. Box 516069
Dallas, TX 75251
Don Underwood, 2640 Glencliff
Plano, TX 75075
Joan G. LaBarr, 1101 S. Scott, Ste. 2
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
Scott Jones, 1709 Hwy. 50
Commerce, TX 75428

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

LAY DELEGATES

Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Crk. Rd.
Carrollton, TX 75007
Judy Gilreath, P. O. Box 556
Sulphur Springs, TX 75483
Tom Gulick, Rt. 2, Box 486E
Pottsboro, TX 75076
Tim Crouch, 2312 Parkside
Denton, TX 76201
Lisa Tichenor, 3924 Mockingbird Ln.
Dallas, TX 75205
Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln.
Dallas, TX 75229

CLERGY DELEGATES

Georjean Blanton, 9998 Ferguson Rd.
Dallas, TX 75228
Hal Brady III, 1928 Ross Ave.
Dallas, TX 75201
Carol Woods, 4501 Matthew Rd.
Grand Prairie, TX 75052
Fred Durham, Jr., 927 W. Tenth
Dallas, TX 75208
John Thornburg, 11211 Preston Rd.
Dallas, TX 75230
Henry Masters, Sr., 1928 Ross Ave.
Dallas, TX 75201

RESERVE DELEGATES

LAY DELEGATES

Roger Williams, P. O. Box 178
Nocona, TX 76255
John Marshall, Jr., 9526 Moss Haven
Dallas, TX 75231
Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest
Denton, TX 76205
Tony Palaganas, 3924 Medina Dr.
Plano, TX 75074

CLERGY DELEGATES

Kathleen Baskin, 5835 Penrose
Dallas, TX 75206
Mike Walker, 211 W. Third
Irving, TX 75060
Gary Mueller, 201 S. Locust
Denton, TX 76201
Jim Dorff, P. O. Box 374
McKinney, TX 75069

I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction(1939- 1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methdist Church.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Juris diction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);

(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);

(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and

(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations:

E - Effective	FC - Full Connection
P - Probationary Member	OT - On Trial
R - Retired	RE-AD - Re-admitted
A - Associate Member	C - Credentials
S - Retired Associate Member	UN - Union
Exc. - Years Not Effective	T - Transfer

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Ordination Deacon 7	Ordination Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			1
Adams, Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Albright, Paulette Dalke	E	N TX	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988			7
Alden, Betsy	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			21
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	10	1995	28
Allen, Christopher L.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			9
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			16
Allen, Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			42
Anderson, C. W.	A	C TX	1972	A		1972		T	1988			23
Andrews, Sharon Williams	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			8
Atkinson, L. Terrell	R	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951		1987	38
Atkinson, Richard D.	R	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965		1994	31
Baik, Chul	E	WV	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1985			15
Bailey, Wilfred M.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1994	46
Baker, Philip Eugene	R	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1	1994	36
Barnes, Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			43

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Baskin, Kathleen	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			12
Bearden, Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			13
Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			10
Beights, Cletus B.	R	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977		1989	37
Benson, Laura J.S.	E	NY	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	T	1994			2
Benton, Donald R.	R	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958		1995	43
Besse, John C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1987	1985	1987	P	1985			10
Bingman, Cathy Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			12
Birdsong, F. Lee	R	N TX	1985	P	1987			P	1985		1995	10
Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			6
Blackmon, David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			18
Blanton, Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			13
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		28
Boone, Keith L.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			7
Boone, Keith Payne	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			13
Bouffard, Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			33
Bowden, James Bradley	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			7
Boyd, Dan	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			6
Brady III, Hal N.	E	NBR	1962	PM	1964	1962	1964	T	1987			33
Brand, John H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	RE-AD	1988	18	1988	19
Browder, Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			37
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			32
Brown, Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			32
Bruce, Dan D.	E	NW TX	1968	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1977			27
Brumett, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			10
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			9
Bryan, Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			21
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			20
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bryant, S. Baxton	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1952	T	1986	2	1986	35
Burke, Ralph E.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby, Jack P.	R	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970		1992	25
Bush, Robert I.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			38
Butts, Raymond F.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953		1991	38

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Caddell, Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			18
Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	E	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985			38
Caldwell, Samuel L.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			1
Callahan, Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963			36
Calvert, R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42
Canafax, C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Caraway, H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950		1986	36
Caraway, Melton H.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			3
Cardwell, Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			17
Carnahan, Charles R.	E	NT	1984	P	1990	1984	1990	P	1984			11
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		18
Carter Jr., James C.	E	SW TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	T	1989			10
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963		1985	22
Cary, Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			23
Casad, Victor E.	E	N TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	P	1985			10
Chappell, Wallace E.	R	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970		1989	42
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	E	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	UN	1983			37
Chester, Eldon M.	S	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975		1993	19
Childers, William L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
Coats, Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			18
Coke, Donald G.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956		1992	37
Cole, Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Cook, Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			40
Cook, Herman G.	R	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971		1988	39
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1938	T	1973		1976	40
Cooper, Lois G.	R	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		1993	10
Cooper, Robert O.	R	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966		1992	42
Copeland, Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse, Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			20
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			24
Crouch, William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			41
Culbertson, Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	R	HOLSTON	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1952		1976	35
Cupples, Keith	E	OK						T	1995			
Cutter, Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Dalton, Daniel F.	P	UNKWN						P	1994			1
Dancer, T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		32
Dangerfield, Harold G.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			11
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951		1989	38
Daves, D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		34
Davidson, Victoria B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			14
Davis, G. Jeanne	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			1
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	R	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980		1988	40
Day, Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			42
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	E	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969			39
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson, Kenneth R.	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			
Dickson, Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			40
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			24
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			25
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			23
Dunklin, Leslie A.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			1
Dunson, G. David	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			10
Dunson, Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham Jr., Frederick L.	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975	1		25
Eckstein, Jon Michael	P	N TX	1993	P		1993		P	1993			2
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards, Kerby H.	R	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962		1994	44
Elliott, Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick, Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			28
Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			6
Eppes-Bussey, Tera Elaine	E	N TX	1986	P	1992	1986	1992	P	1986			9
Escamilla, Paul L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			11
Fairchild, Millard E.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956		1994	38
Farrell, Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			44
Fielder, Jackson W.	R	NW TX	1949	OT	1953	1951	1955	RE-AD	1989	25	1989	15
Finnin Jr., William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			26
Fisk, George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			21

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Flach Jr., S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			37
Fleer, Gilbert E.	R	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967		1994	39
Fleming, Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1972			37
Flick, Thomas L.	E	N TX	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			8
Florence, Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			17
Floyd, Russell	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			2
Folkerth, Eric Stewart	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			6
Frank, Rebecca	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			
Franklin, Velma Hart	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1946	1948	OT	1960		1966	6
Fraser, John R.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958		1989	31
Garrett, Guy D.	E	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979			38
Garrett, Jeffrey D.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			4
Gaston, Camille	E	N TX	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			8
Gaston, Matthew	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			6
Gatlin, James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George, Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			25
Gibson, Jack M.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1995	39
Gilmore, Martha N.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987			P	1984			11
Gondol, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			14
Goodrich, Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			21
Goodwin Jr., Walter James	E	N TX	1990	P	1992			P	1990			5
Goolsby, Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			16
Gordon, V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			32
Gorham, Leta B.	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			3
Gould, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			16
Grant, C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			22
Graves, J. Thomas	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986			39
Gray Jr., Jack A.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957		1992	40
Green, Joel B.	E	N TX	1980	P	1987	1980	1987	P	1980			15
Green, Michael A.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			1
Greenhaw, William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grimmett, Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III, L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			18
Guttierrez II, Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			31
Gwaltney, James A.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1990	31

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Hale, Joe	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			37
Halstead, Julia A.	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			
Hamric, James Ken	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			3
Haney, Johnnie W.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970		1991	21
Hardaway, Sara J.	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			2
Hardesty, Brian L.	E	N TX	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993			2
Hares, James C.	R	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1945	1948	T	1959		1994	49
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			25
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	R	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951		1987	42
Hasley Jr., C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			20
Hawkins, John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Hawkins, Rick L.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	T	1993			2
Haynes, C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			36
Heaton, Joe Wesley	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1986			18
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			16
Heenan, Craig V.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			9
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			26
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			16
Hennigh, Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			27
Hensley, John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hernandez, Mario A.	E	N TX	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986			9
Hicks, H. Harrell	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966		1987	21
Hicks, John H.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			10
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			18
Hill, Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill, Sue Ann	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			3
Hill-Larson, Charlise	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			5
Hirsch, Philip Dean	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			5
Hodge, Marshall E.	R	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6	1995	37
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			23
Hoke, Douglas L.	R	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969		1993	24
Holbert, Diana B.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			4
Holbrook, Virgie	E	N TX	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			5
Holcomb, Pamela B.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			1
Holcombe, George R.	E	SW TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1990			39
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			38
House, Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			17

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Houseman, Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2		41
Howard, Virgil P.	E	N IOWA	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1991			3
Howe, Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			35
Howeth, David T.	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			6
Hudson, Roger D.	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			9
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944		1990	49
Humbert, Daniel Drew	E	N TX	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989			6
Hunt, C. Dale	E	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985			27
Hutchinson, William B.	E	DETROIT	1952	P	1956	1952	1956	T	1993			2
Hwang, In Sang	E	C TX	1991		1995	1978	1981	T	1991			3
Irish, Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			21
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			26
Jacobs, William H.	R	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980		1991	39
Jacobson, Susan	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			6
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			29
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Johnson, Ann Skinner	E	N TX	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992			3
Johnson, Marion F.	R	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968		1987	19
Johnson, William T.	R	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4	1988	31
Johnson, Willie F.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			3
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones, Richard W.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			10
Jones, Scott J.	E	KS E	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1983	2		11
Jordan, Cheryl A.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			4
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			27
Judy, Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	15
Keith, James D.	E	N AR	1958	P	1966	1958	1966	T	1991			37
Kifer, Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim, Won Kie	E	N TX	1979	P	1980			P	1979			16
Kirby Jr., James E.	E	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981			40
Kittrell Jr., David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Krohn, Larry C.	E	N TX	1985	P	1990	1985	1990	P	1985			10
Kruger, Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			14

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			15
LaBarr, Joan Gray	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			15
LaBarr, William E. (Bill)	P	N TX	1995	P	1919	1995		P	1995			3
Laguardia, Levy E.	E	PHIL	1977		1981	1977	1982	T	1993			3
Lancaster, John T.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1991	26
Lancaster, Sarah H.	P	N TX	1989	P		1989		P	1989			6
Lartey, Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			32
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson, Henry H.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951		1988	37
Lawson, Rene P.	E	N TX	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	P	1987			8
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Lee, Donald	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			4
Lee, Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			21
Lee, Sung Chul	E	C TX	1989	P	1995	1989	1995	T	1990			6
Leffel, Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis, Clayton M.	R	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966		1987	38
Lewis Jr., George A.	R	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968		1995	44
Logan, A.H.	R	N TX	1932	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1932		1975	43
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			17
Lovin, Robin W.	E	N IL	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	T	1994			1
Lyle, Katherine	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			1
Mackenzie, Katy L.	S	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986		1987	1
Major, A. Jarratt	E	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2		38
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			16
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			21
Marshall, R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			34
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			
Masters Sr., Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			26
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			23
Matthews, J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			39
McCullough, Victor T.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			7
McElvaney, William K.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986		1993	38
McFarland, H. Neill	R	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956		1987	42
McGee, Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			32
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McGee, Thomas R.	P	N TX	1991	P		1991		P	1991			4
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951		1994	43
McKnight, Thomas R.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			11
McLain, Arville	E	N TX	1987	P	1990		1967	P	1987			8
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	E	N TX	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990			5
McLemore, Timothy E.	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			9
McNabb, Jack D	R	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959		1993	34
McNeir, Marjorie E.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			13
McPherson, Brian Glenn	E	N TX	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988			7
McPherson, J. Mac	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			30
Medley, Tom Ray	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			6
Mercer, Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			32
Meredith, Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		43
Meyers, C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			32
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	R	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959		1993	34
Miller, J. Michael	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			2
Miller, W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			12
Mireb, Valerie Knox	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1991			6
Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			41
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			19
Moore, Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			11
Mooring Sr., J. D.	R	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959		1985	26
Morell, Paul L.	R	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964		1994	44
Morgan, James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			17
Murray, Billy Wayne	R	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-AD	1985	14	1993	22
Myrick, Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			31
Neal Jr., Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			33
Neal, Gregory S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			4
Nelson, M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	24
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			20
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			24
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			26

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Noblin, Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			13
Nunley, Roscoe	R	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969		1985	29
Odom, Janet	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			
Odom, Wayne C.	R	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969		1991	37
Ogden, John C.	E	C TX	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1976			36
Oliphint, J. Clayton	E	N TX	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986			9
Olson, Jo Ann	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			12
Orman, Susanne	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			
Ott, Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		30
Overton, Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			19
Owen, Mather P.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969		1994	32
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			23
Palmer Jr., J. Burt	E	N TX	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			6
Palmer Sr., James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			44
Palmer, Thomas O.	E	N TX	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			10
Pan, Pa Nous	E	N TX	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	P	1988			7
Patterson, Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Patterson, Sheron	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			6
Pearson, Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1971		1975	15
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			26
Peel, Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			36
Perry, Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pierce, James Clifton	E	N TX	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990			5
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			20
Pool, Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			13
Poore, Elwood S.	R	N IA	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970		1987	34
Price, Thomas H.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962		1993	31
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			21
Putnam, Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			14
Raphael, Eugenio D.	E	SW TX						T	1993			2
Ravert, Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			34
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			20
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Redd, C. Michael	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			14
Redus, M. Ward	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		1975	36
Reed, Erwin W.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1966		1978	12
Regan, M. Russell	S	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan, R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			36
Renfro, Arthur F.	R	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965		1992	27
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			37
Rentfro, John M.	R	TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1993	40
Richardson, Betty D.	R	N TX	1988	P		1988		P	1988		1991	3
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1931		1974	43
Rieger, Joerg	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			
Riley, Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			30
Rives, Glyn	R	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969		1987	18
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1993			2
Roberson, Linwood John	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, Bryce Clark	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1990	28
Robertson, Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			40
Robertson, Stephen A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			11
Rogers, Christopher A.	P	N TX	1994	P		1994		P	1994			1
Rosario, Philip B. del	E	PHIL	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			42
Rosenburg, John C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			13
Rosset, Kristie J.	E	N TX	1989	P	1993	1989	1993	P	1989			6
Rothe, Eric V.	P	N TX	1994			1994		P	1994			1
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			22
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		26
Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1989		1995	35
Schaefer, Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			26
Seat, Stanley F.	E	N TX	1982	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			13
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			21
Shafer, Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			34
Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		29
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			33
Shelley, W. Wilson	R	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			27
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			34
Siekman, Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			30
Simmons, Jerry M.	E	TX	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1994			2
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Slack Jr., William B.	R	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973		1992	34
Smith Jr., A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			32
Smith, C. Bourdon	R	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957		1991	39
Smith, Donald A.	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			12
Smith, Lawrence E.	S	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith Jr., Ralph L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			34
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25
Smith, William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			26
Somers-Clark, Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			15
Son, Myong Gul	E	N TX	1976	P	1960		1956	T	1976			19
Soper, John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			22
Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			2
Spencer, Robert L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			37
Spore, Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			22
Stabile, Joseph B.	E	N TX	1989	P	1991			P	1989			6
Standifer, Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark, Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			18
Stauffer, Paul A.	R	NH	1950	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1980		1991	41
Stephenson, William T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950		1993	47
Stewart, Montie W.	R	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965		1992	30
Stovall, Charles	E	N GA	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1987			17
Strickland, George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			18
Suche Jr., Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			16
Swafford, James N.	R	NW TX	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	T	1947		1987	42
Swift, William D.	R	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955		1988	39
Switzer, David K.	R	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977		1991	42
Tatum Sr., John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			31
Taylor, John Earl	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			37
Teer, John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			28
Thomas, Julian D.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954		1991	37
Thomas, N. C.	R	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978		1994	35
Thompson Jr., Ira M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	T	1966			40

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Thornburg, John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			14
Thornton, John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			18
Thornton, Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Thresher, Patricia	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			6
Thurman, Mark	E	N TX	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			6
Tinsley, Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			17
Topper, George G.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964		1991	27
Trompler, Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28
Tull, Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			27
Turner, David J.	E	N TX	1984	P	1989	1984	1989	P	1984			11
Turner, J. Leon	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	34
Turner, Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			33
Turnipseed, Robert S.	R	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964		1995	31
Twellman, David J.	E	N TX	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988			7
Tyson, G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			28
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			24
Upchurch, William F.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964			31
Utz, Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			20
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vaughan, R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	27
Vickers, Glynn J.	R	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965		1994	30
Virtue, Janice A.	E	N TX	1991	P	1993	1991	1993	P	1991			4
Vowell, J. Lynn	E	N TX	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			12
Waddell, Donald W.	R	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965		1991	33
Waitschies, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991			4
Walker, Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			31
Walker, Robert M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			18
Wallace, John	P	N TX	1995	P		1995		P	1995			1
Wallace, Rodney C.	R	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981		1995	28
Walt, Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			28
Ward, James M.	R	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965		1993	43
Warden, Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Washington, William J.	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			44
Weaver, R. Bruce	R	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970		1991	46

Name 1	Pres Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North Tx Conference 9		Exec. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			19
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			27
Wheeler, George H.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			15
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			18
Wiksten, De Forrest	E	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			34
Wilcoxson, W. Garth	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			9
Wilkie, Bobby D.	R	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		1992	20
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			18
Williams, Wallace A.	E	N TX	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984			11
Wilson, Buist B.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953		1991	38
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P	1972			23
Wisdom, Gene	E	NW T	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1990			17
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	E	N TX	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992			3
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			18
Womack, Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966			29
Woods, Carol	E	N TX	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			9
Woods, Roger L.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	T	1987			13
Wright, Derrick R.	E	C TX	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	1986			10
Wright Jr., Harry S.	E	N TX	1991	P	1995		1995	P	1991			4
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			40
Yeager, Clay A.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3	1994	37
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			18
Zimmerman, Walter L.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			38

III. APPOINTMENTS 1995-96

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--C. Dale Hunt 5

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	Daniel Drew Humbert	1
Aubrey	TBS	
CARROLLTON:		
Aldersgate	Victor E. Casad	2
First	Jerry M. Simmons	2
Associate	Joe W. Heaton	5
Associate	(Wm. A. Miller, Jr. P.426.1)	2
Cambodian Fellowship	(Meng Top-SLP)	2
Holy Covenant	Pat Beghtel-Mahle	2
Associate	Kenny Dickson (PM)	1
Coppell	John C. Rosenburg	1
DALLAS:		
Cochran Chapel	Kenneth Shamblin	8
Highland Park	Mark Craig	1
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	38
Associate	William B. Smith	25
Associate	William J. Washington	6
Associate	Eric Folkerth	6
Associate	(Marilyn A. Bozell-FLP)	5
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	4
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	3
Associate	Pa Nous Pan	3
Associate	J. William Matthews	3
Associate	Sara J. Hardaway (PM)	1
Associate	Rebecca Frank (PM)	1
Associate	TBS	
Associate	TBS	
Associate	TBS	
Hope	TBS	
Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	6
Lovers Lane	William J. Bryan, III	1
Associate	T. Dudley Dancer	6
Associate	Elaine Eppes-Bussey	4
Associate	R. Ben Marshall	6
Northaven	John D. Thornburg	5
Oak Lawn	Justin W. Tull	1
Associate	Katherine Lyle (PM)	2
St. Luke's "Love Field"	(Roberto Ramirez-FLP)	1
St. Paul	TBS	
Schreiber Memorial	Russell Floyd	1
University Park	Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr.	3
Associate	Thomas R. Peel	4
Associate	Leslie A. Dunklin (PM)	2
Walnut Hill	John Earl Taylor	1
Associate	James C. Carter	1
DENTON:		
Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	4

Cooper Creek	(Doug King-PLP)	1
First	Gary E. Mueller	1
Associate	Larry D. Nicholson	4
Associate	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	2
Trinity	Stanley F. Seat	3
FARMERS BRANCH:		
Chapel Hill	Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.	1
Christ	L. Marvin Guier, III	6
Webb Chapel	Joe D. Shafer	10
FLOWER MOUND:		
Chinns Chapel	(John Pflug-PLP)	3
New Fellowship/C.E.	TBS	
Trietsch Memorial	James P. Ozier	6
Associate	(Gloria Walters-FLP)	1
Vista Ridge	Timothy E. McLemore	5
IRVING:		
First	Michael W. Walker	3
Associate	Christopher L. Allen	5
Kirkwood	David J. Twellman	3
Northgate	Joe Ed Goolsby	1
Oak Haven	Rene P. Lawson	5
Plymouth Park	Daniel L. Hoke	1
Associate	Mark T. Moore	1
Justin	Jon M. Eckstein (PM)	3
Krum	Valerie K. Mireb	6
Lake Dallas	Fred A. Winslow	4
Lewisville: First	John T. Mollet, Jr.	1
Associate	Jo Ann Olson	4
LITTLE ELM:		
Button Memorial	Jerry P. Ott	5
Elm Ridge	TBS	
Oak Grove	TBS	
Pilot Point	John H. Hicks	2
Ponder	(Rocky Ellison-PLP)	2
Roanoke: Fellowship	George C. Fisk	5
Sanger/Blue Mound	Carroll A. Caddell	3
Stony	TBS	
The Colony	J.Clayton Oliphint	6

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Aubrey	Linwood John Roberson-R)
Dallas:	
Highland Park	
Associate	(Floyd M. Patterson-R)
Associate	(William B. Slack, Jr.-R)
Associate	(William T. Stephenson-R)
Hope	Kwang-Hoon Lee
St. Paul	Henry L. Masters, Sr.
Flower Mound: New Fellowship/C.E	(James F. Dean-R)
Little Elm: Elm Ridge	Bruce Hargrave
Oak Grove	Josephine Biggerstaff
Stony	Carl Robertson

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

George D. Bond (a)	Professor, Northwestern University	21

Norman H. Bouffard (d) ..... Director of Counseling, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center 21
Kennon L. Callahan (d). ..... President, National Inst. Church Plan/Consul. 13
Lee D. Cary (a) ..... Director, NTC Council on Ministries 1
Craig L. Emerick (d) ..... Director, Center for Ministry Development 10
Leighton Farrell (a) ..... Director of Development 1
William Finnin, Jr. (a) ..... Chaplain & Preacher, SMU 16
C. David Grant (d) ..... Associate Professor of Religion, TCU 15
Joe R. Hale (a) ..... General Secretary, World Methodist Council 21
Rick L. Hawkins (a) ..... Associate Directory, Council on Ministries 1
Virgil P. Howard (a) ..... Associate Director, Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology 5
Roger D. Hudson (d) ..... The Methodist Church, Republic of South Africa 5
Richard W. Jones (a) ..... Campus Minister, UNT 4
Robin W. Lovin (a) ..... Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 2
Kenneth B. McIntosh-R (a) ..... The Methodist Church in Hong Kong 2
Jerry D. Overton (d) ..... Director, Southwewst Career Development Center 2
Philip del Rosario (a) ..... Director, Community College Ministry 5
Philip L. Shuler (a) ..... Professor, McMurry University 17
Barbara H. Siekman (b) ..... Counselor, Way Back House 4
Ralph L. Smith (b) ..... Dir. of Chaplaincy Serv.,Irving Healthcare System 16
Carole Somers-Clark (b) ..... Director, Pastoral Care Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 9
De Forrest Wiksten. (a) ..... Admissions Office, Perkins School of Theology, SMU 1

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Coppell: First
Director of Music ..... Laura S. Rothe 3
DALLAS:
Highland Park
Director of Christian Education ..... Marilyn Atkinson 18
Lovers Lane
Minister of Older Adults ..... Doris Manning 13
Associate Director of Music ..... Phyllis Wilson 6
Director, Twelve-Step Ministry ..... Donald C. Benton 1
Northaven
Director of Music ..... Kathryn Johnson 7
Walnut Hill
Associate in Education ..... Barbara J. Edwards 14
Irving: First
Director of Music ..... Alvin D. Cope 9
Lewisville: First
Associate in Education ..... Paul C. Sackett 18
The Colony:
Minister of Music ..... Karen Craft 2

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Sharon Adair ..... Associate Director, Council on Ministries 4
Josephine Biggerstaff ..... Christian Education, Dallas-Denton District 3
Patricia M. Evans ..... Executive Director, Choristers Guild 9
Karan Marshall ..... Educational Service for Parents & Teachers 2
Esperanza del Rosario ..... Community College Ministry, ... Mountain View and Cedar Valley Colleges 1
Patricia Smith ..... Visiting Nurses Association 7

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Wm. C. Crouch 5

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN:		
First	Milton P. Guttierrez, II	1
Associate	Kristie J. Rosset	3
New Church Fellowship/C.E.	J. Burt Palmer, Jr.	1
Copeville	TBS	
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Joseph S. Florence	2
Casa View	Georjean H. Blanton	2
Grace	Charles E. Cox	1
Greenland Hills	Kathleen Baskin	2
Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	6
Associate	Eugenio Raphael	3
Lake Highlands	Richard L. Dunagin	2
Associate	Byron D. Myrick	15
Associate	Brian L. Hardesty	3
Lakewood	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	7
Munger Place	Paul L. Escamilla	3
Owenwood	Charles A. Neal, Jr.	1
Preston Hollow	Tom D. Brown	4
Ridgewood Park	Gene Wisdom	5
St. John	TBS	
San Juan Fellowship	TBS	
Spring Valley	Ray D. Hennigh	3
Associate	George E. Strickland	4
Associate	Eric V. Rothe (PM)	2
White Rock	Michael R. Jackson	3
Associate	James B. Palmer, Sr.	2
Frisco	John J. Peel, Jr.	6
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Carl M. McGee	3
Buckingham	Larry D. Tinsley	1
First	C. Michael Haynes	4
Associate	William F. Upchurch	16
New World	A. Barton Smith	4
Associate	Debra Hobbs Mason (PM)	1
St. Paul's	Doyle S. Henderson	4
St. Philip's	David R. Rucker	2
Wesley Korean	In Sang Hwang	5
Heath	Paulette D.Albright	3
Josephine	TBS	
Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	9
MESQUITE:		
First	Earnest E. Walt	4
Associate	Ann S. Johnson	3
St. Marks	William B. Hutchinson	3
St. Stephen	David M. Carr	1
PLANO:		
Christ	Donald W. Underwood	13
Associate	Marjorie E. McNeir	6
Custer Road	Paul Q. Goodrich	1
Associate	Donna E. Whitehead	15

Faith	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	6
First	Philip D. Mercer	3
Associate	Keith Cupples	1
Associate	(Norma Salinas P. 437.2)	1
St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	10
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	John B. Soper	4
First	R. David Shawver	6
Associate	Richard L. Fleming	25
Associate	Donald Lee (PM)	2
Associate	Julia A. Halstead (PM)	1
First Korean	Won Kie Kim	19
Richland	TBS	
Rockwall: First	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	5
Rowlett: First	John F. Allen, Jr.	10
Royse City: First	Melton H. Caraway	1
SACHSE		
First	David T. Howeth	6
Pleasant Valley	Craig V. Heenan	3
Sunnyvale: New Covenant	Richard E. Schaefer	5
Wylie	John M. Thornton	2

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Copeville	(H. V. Caraway-R)
Dallas: St. John	TBS
St. Juan Fellowship	(Kerby H. Edwards-R)
Josephine	H. Kim Hartberg
Richland	(Ralph Burke-R)

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Betsy Alden (a)	Director Continuing Education, N M Conf. of Churches	6
Joseph L. Allen (a)	Professor of Ethics, Perkins School of Theology	39
Dan D. Bruce (d)	Family Health Associates, P.A.	6
Charles R. Carnahan (a)	Exec. Sec. Research & Planning, General Board of Global Ministries	4
Joel B. Green (d)	Associate Professor New Testament, American Baptist Seminary of the West	4
George R. Holcombe (a)	The Manila Area	1
Leroy T. Howe (a)	Professor of Pastoral Theology, Perkins School of Theology	23
Dwight H. Judy (d)	Director, Oakwood Spiritual Life Center	2
James E. Kirby, Jr (a)	Perkins School of Theology	15
A. Jarratt Major (d)	Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center	12
Glenn A. Noblin (d)	Clinical Social Worker, Terrell State Hospital	4
Walter R. Purkey (d)	Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center	12
R. Gary Regan (a)	Treasurer/Director of Connectional Services	2
Joerg Rieger (PM) (a)	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	1
Robert L. Robertson (a)	Associate Director, Council on Ministries	3
Myong Gul Son (a)	Assist. General Secretary, National Division, General Board of Global Ministries	20
Richard P. Stark (a)	Associate Publisher, United Methodist Reporter	10
Ira M. Thompson, Jr. (a)	Assistant Administrator/Chaplain C. C. Young Memorial Home	2
Janice A. Virtue (a)	Director of Academic Procedures and Financial Aid, Perkins School of Theology	4

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Allen: First		
Children's Director	Mariana Acton	4
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park		
Director of Music	Cynthia Wilson-Felder	7
Lake Highlands		
Minister of Music	Dale Daniels	1
Lakewood		
Assistant to the Pastor	Thomas R. Britt	2
White Rock		
Minister of Music	Bonnie Bridger	2
Garland: First		
Director of Education	Grace Ashley	10
PLANO:		
Custer Road		
Minister of Music	Timothy Morrison	6
First		
Director of Music	Mark Unkenholz	3
St. Andrew		
Director of Program	Charles W. Stokes	8
RICHARDSON: First		
Director of Christian Education	Joy Anderson	14
ROCKWALL: First		
Director of Chrisitan Education and Program	Betty Crowell	2

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Ronald Kauffmann	Director of Music, Canyon Creek Presbyterian Church (USA)	2
Jenna Shultz	Director, CONTACT Teleministries	18
Ann S. Wilson	Community College Ministry, Eastfield College	5

HOME MISSIONARY

Linda Hair ..... Area II Director, Lutheran Social Services

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Henry L. Masters, Sr. 6

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(Kenneth E. Johnson-SLP)	4
Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	5
Associate	Eugene P. Browder	1
College Mound	(Larry D. Davis-FLP	8
Crandall	John Wallace(PM)	2
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	TBS	
Brandon Avenue	(Raphael Villareal-FLP)	4
Brooklyn Ave-Cross Rd	Mario A. Hernandez	6
Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	6
Cockrell Hill	Gregory S. Neal	3
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	Harry S. Wright, Jr.	1
Elmwood	Charles W. Cook	5
Filipino American Centenary	Levy Laguardia	3

First	Hal N. Brady, III	9
Associate	Ramon L. Womack	9
Associate	J. Mac McPherson	2
Glen Oaks	Victor T. McCullough	2
Highland Hills	Derrick R. Wright	4
Irwindell	Victoria B. Davidson	2
Kessler Park	James B. Bowden	1
Lambuth	Janet Odom (PM)	1
Nueva Esperanza	(Tino Espinoza-SLP)	2
Oak Cliff	David R. Blackmon	1
Pleasant Grove Fellowship/C.E.	(Elzie Odom-PLP)	2
Pleasant Mound	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	2
St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	22
Associate	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	3
Southwood/St. Paul Associate	Eddie Jean Adams (PM)	1
Tyler Street	Frederick Durham, Jr.	5
Associate	TBS	
Urban Park	Leta B. Gorham	2
Warren	Harold G. Dangerfield	6
Wheatland	Keith L. Boone	2
DESOTO:		
Church of the Disciple	Matthew Gaston	3
Associate	Camille Gaston (Par. 437.2)	3
First	Donald E. Barnes	5
Associate	Laura J. S. Benson	2
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Larry D. Ravert	3
Associate	Gene C. Welborn	3
Associate	(George W. Harris-PLP)	9
Jubilee Fellowship/C.E	Sheron C. Patterson	2
Trinity	Diana B. Holbert	1
Forney	Arville E. McLain	5
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Leighton H. Bearden	2
Associate	Patricia P. Thresher	4
Inglewood	Steven E. Matthew	7
Trailwood	Carol Woods	6
Hutchins	TBS	
Kaufman	John D. Gondol	5
Kemp/Becker	Mary Elizabeth Brundige	3
LANCASTER:		
First	Don H. Yeager	2
God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel	TBS	
Skyline	(Richard Brannan-PLP)	2
Mabank	Royce W. Riley	6
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser	TBS	
Poetry	TBS	
Seagoville	Bob B. Bryan (AM)	5
TERRELL:		
First	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	4
Warren Chapel	(Joyce Lloyd-PLP)	2

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Poetry	Glenn A. Noblin
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Mark Long
Tyler Street: Associate	(Garland T. Lavender-R)

Hutchins ..... (William L. Childers-R)
Lancaster: God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel. ..... (Marshall Hodge-R)
Oak Grove: Wilson Chapel/Rosser ..... .TBS

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Martha Gilmore (a)	.Intern Program Perkins School of Theology (P.437.2)	3
Charlise Hill-Larson (d)	Chaplain, Children's Medical Center	3
Thomas R. McKnight (d)	The Methodist Church in Ireland	9
Lawrence Meredith (a)	Professor, University of the Pacific	18
Charles Michael Redd (d)	.Family Services, Inc. Ft. Worth	6
John F. Teer (b)	Director Clinical Pastoral Ed., Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen	5
C. Patrick Whittemore (a)	Professor, Chaplain, Martin Methodist College	5

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:		
First		
Director of Education and Program Ministries	Walter R. Jones	3
Director of Children's and Youth Ministry	Sarah Squires	4
Director of Singles Ministries	Douglas A. Meyer	1
Oak Cliff		
Director of Music and Education	Richard Howell	17
DESOTO: First		
Director of Music Ministries	Rita Yoes	2
GRAND PRAIRIE: Trailwood		
Minister of Music	Judith H. Coke	2
LANCASTER: First		
Director of Program	Margaret Robinson	12

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Walter L. Zimmerman 4

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel.	TBS	
Avery/Williams Chapel	.Michael A. Green (PM)	2
Birthright/Nelta	TBS	
Blossom/Shady Grove	(J. Paul Bruhn-SLP)	2
Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie	Robert I. Bush	9
Caddo Mills/Merit	.TBS	
Campbell/Bethel/Shady Grove	(Pat Sherman-FLP)	4
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	.Kenneth Hamric (PM)	1
St. Paul.	.C. W. Anderson (AM) (P. 437.2)	6
Commerce: First	Scott J. Jones	1
Como	(Michael D. Smith-SLP)	1
Cooper/Charleston.	.Henry R. Suche, Jr.	7
Deport/Cunningham	(Elwin (Sam) Campbell-SLP)	2
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	TBS	
Dike/Saltillo/Old Saltillo	TBS	
Enloe/Lake Creek	TBS	
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh.	Benjamin J. Shinn	3

Salem-Kinser/Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	12
Wesley	Michael L. Nichols	3
Westview	Robert (Rob) Spencer, Jr. (PM)	3
Honey Grove: McKenzie/Forest Hill	Dan Boyd	5
Hopkins County Parish: Pickton/Gafford Chapel/		
Reilly Springs/Arbala	(Kenneth Hollowell-FLP)	1
Associate	TBS	
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	Cheryl A. Jordan	1
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby	TBS	
Miller Grove	(Don Brummett-PLP)	2
Mt. Vernon: First	Robert M. Walker	2
North Lamar Parish:		
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	17
PARIS:		
Calvary	F. Gifford Long	4
First	James D. Keith	2
Associate	Christopher A. Rogers (PM)	2
Mt. Zion/Arthur City, St. Mark's/		
Honey Grove, 8th Street	Daniel F. Dalton (PM)	2
Oak Park/Hopewell	Samuel L. Caldwell (PM)	2
Quinlan: First	Larry C. Krohn	7
Ridgeway	TBS	
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty	(John Edwards-FLP)	2
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	TBS	
Sulphur Bluff/Tira	(Clifton Julian-PLP)	1
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	V. Eugene Gordon	7
Associate	Philip D. Hirsch	1
Wesley	Robert L. Spencer	1
WINNSBORO:		
First	Randy G. Newkirk	3
Tinney Chapel/Forest Grove	Pamela B. Holcombe (PM)	2
Wolfe City: First	Susanne Orman (PM)	1

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Annona/Boxedler/Garland Chapel	(Jefferson Davis-R)
Birthright/Nelta	(Marion F. Johnson-R)
Caddo Mills/Merit	(Lois G. Cooper-R)
Detroit: Martin Memorial/Woodland	(Millard Fairchild-R)
Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo/Old Saltillo	(Woodrow Kirby-RLP)
Enloe/Lake Creek	(Don T. Shaw-R)
Hopkins County Parish-Associate	Charles Moore
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby	(Eldon Chester-R)
Ridgeway	(Jed Hampton-RMOAC)
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest	Randall B. Wade

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

John C. Besse (a)	Dir./Campus Minis.,Univ. Christian Center, ETSU	3

DIACONALS

None

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--J. Thomas Graves 3

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Anna.	Lynn Vowell	2
Bells	Brian G. McPherson	4
Blanton Chapel	TBS	
BONHAM:		
First	W. Douglas Miller	5
Wesley/Telephone	TBS	
Callisburg	TBS	
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(John R. Rech (PM) 426.1)	1
Celina	J. Clay Womack	5
Chambersville/Cottage Hill	(Thomas Sullinger-SLP)	3
Collinsville/Tioga	TBS	
DENISON:		
Harless Memorial	(Bill Brown-PLP)	9
Messenger Chapel	(Deborah R. Pugh-PLP)	1
Price	(Billy W. Wilder-PLP)	26
Trinity	Fredric L. Utz	4
Waples Memorial	Boyd M. Sawyer	5
Ector/Mulberry	(Allen Wesley Snider-SLP)	5
Era/Rosston/Spring Creek	G. David Dunson(P.437.2)	1
Farmersville	Larry H. Kruger	2
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Joe C. Pool	1
Mission.	TBS	
Whaley/Sivell's Bend.	Keith Payne Boone	4
Grove Hill.	TBS	
Howe	Thomas L. Flick	1
Leonard.	Wallace A. Williams	1
MCKINNEY:		
First	James E. Dorff	1
Associate	Kathleen McLean-Davis	6
Stonebridge Fellowship/C.E.	Donald A. Smith	1
Wesley	Paul A. Gould	2
Pottsboro: Lakeway.	Virgie Holbrook	5
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	Thomas R. McGee (PM)	2
Prosper	Thomas O. Palmer	6
Sadler	(Christopher A. Hollis-SLP)	2
SHERMAN:		
First	James E. Pledger	3
Associate	(John Kay-FLP)	2
Friendship.	(Jeffrey J. Pruitt-FLP)	1
Grace	Cathy Ann Bingman	1
Key Memorial	Gaither Day	2
St. James/Haven Chapel	(Ouida Lee-PLP)	3
Tom Bean	(Spencer Sprayberry-FLP)	1
Trenton/Blue Ridge	Mark Thurman	4
Valley View	Thomas W. Waitschies	2
Van Alstyne	D. Michael Daves	1
Verona	(Dee Morton-PLP)	1
Virginia Point	TBS	
Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	4
Whitewright/Marvin	Jeffrey D. Garrett	4

Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius ..... (Danny Gurley-PLP) 2

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Blanton Chapel ..... David Riley
Bonham: Wesley/Telephone ..... (Thomas H. Price-R)
Callisburg ..... Charles A. Cox
Collinsville/Tioga ..... (James L. Estep-RMOAC)
Mission. ..... Tony Day
Grove Hill ..... Jim McIntire
Virginia Point ..... Jerry Reynolds

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Jayne C. Wolfe ..... Community Ministries-Reach People 5

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Joan Gray LaBarr 6

CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS	PASTOR	YR
Alvord/Sunset	(Richard E. Lucier-PLP)	2
Antelope	TBS	
Archer City	Willie Johnson (AM)	3
Bellevue/Vasti	(Lewis Sleeth-PLP)	2
Bowie	Joseph B. Stabile	1
Boyd	Marsha G. Engle-McElyea	1
Bridgeport.	Johnny R. Irish	3
Bryson.	(Steve Edscorn-SLP)	2
Burkburnett	E. Ben Read	1
Byers	(Nanette Davis-SLP)	3
Chico: Morris Memorial	Jeanne Davis (PM)	2
Decatur: First	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	1
Electra	Tom Ray Medley	2
Friberg-Cooper	(James Bell-PLP)	9
Garvin/Paradise	(James Moore-SLP)	3
Henrietta	Thomas O. Brumett	5
Holliday/Dundee	William E. LaBarr (PM)	5
Iowa Park.	Glen Blackmon	3
Jacksboro	Woodrow A. Weilage	3
Joy	TBS	
Megargel	(Ray Grube-PLP)	7
Montague	(Linda Marcum-PLP)	2
Nocona	Michael A. House	1
Oak Grove/Slidell	(Kathy Fretwell-PLP)	4
Perrin	TBS	
Petrolia	(James McKenzie-PLP)	6
Rhome	(James J. Spencer-PLP)	2
Saint Jo/Forestburg	Michael Miller (PM)	2
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	W. Garth Wilcoxson	7
First	John C. Ogden	5
Associate	John Dillard	8
Floral Heights	Dennis A. Wilkinson	1
Associate	Merwin K. Turner	13
Grant Street	C. Jack Meyers	10

Mt. Calvary	TBS	
St. Marks	W. James Goodwin	6
Scotland	(Ouidga Meyers-PLP)	1
Trinity	David Joe Turner	8
University	Larry W. George	3
Wesley	Stephen A. Robertson	5

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Antelope	Bobby Hoover
Joy	Kathryn Self
Perrin	TBS
Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary	Philip G. Hudson

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Robert W. Lee (a)	Wesley Foundation Dir.,Midwestern State University	6

DIACONALS

None

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

J. Edward Cherryholmes (DD)	Par. 426.1 to Southwest Texas Conference	4
Harry E. Houseman (DD)	Par 426.1 to Alabama West-Florida Conference	8
Kwame O. Lartey (DN)	Par 426.1 to Southern Illinois Conference	4

MILITARY CHAPLAINS:

Richard A. Kuhlbars	US Army	(b)	DN	11
James C. Pierce	US Navy	(b)	DN	3
G. Eugene Tyson	US Army	(b)	DN	18

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	YR
Chul Baik	E	Claremont School of Theology	DD	8
Sarah H. Lancaster	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	7

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE (PAR. 448)

Sharon Andrews	DD	3	Sue Ann Hill	DD	11
Ann Cardwell	DN	1	Susan H. Jacobson	DD	4
Edmund B. Deane	DD	5	Roger L. Woods	DS	1
Guy D. Garrett	DN	4			

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (PAR. 451.1)

C. Randal James	DN	7

CLERGY RETIREMENT

Charles H. Allen
Donald R. Benton
George A. Lewis, Jr.
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.

F. Lee Birdsong
Jack M. Gibson
Marshall E. Hodge
Robert S. Turnipseed
Rodney C. Wallace

LOCAL PASTOR RETIREMENT

John W. White

AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIP (PAR. 443.4)

Kennedy F. Mukwindidza

RETIREMENT FROM HONORABLE LOCATION (PAR. 453.1c)

Ray H. Denton

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (Par. 418)

Young Bong Kim

WITHDRAWAL TO UNITE WITH ANOTHER DENOMINATION (PAR. 453.2)

Katherine M. DeGrow
Vonciel J. Hill

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Daniel Griffin	DD	2	Lydia Shook McMahan	DD	2
Gayle Hardaway	DD	2	Chris. Stanley-Stevens	DD	1
Ann Love	DD	2			

DIACONAL VOLUNTARY TERMINATION (PAR. 313.3a)

Susan McConnell

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Janet Wiksten

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

Keith Cupples	Elder/F.C.	Oklahoma	06/01/95

DIACONAL TRANSFERS IN

Bonnie Bridger	Northern Illinois	04/01/95
Dale Daniels	Alabama-West Florida	05/31/95

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

J. Richard Wilson	Southwest Texas	07/01/94
Donald Ray Ball, Jr.	Texas	07/01/94
Don McAvoy, Jr.	Southwest Texas	09/01/94

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

AREA OFFICE

Conference President		214-522-6741
Bishop Bruce Blake	P O Box 8127, Dallas 75205	FAX528-4435

DISTRICT OFFICES

Dallas-Denton	PO Box 7126, Dallas 75209	214-369-7752
District Superintendent - C. Dale Hunt		FAX363-7450
Dallas Northeast	14841 Coit, Suite 310, Dallas 75248	214-788-4114
District Superintendent - William C. Crouch		FAX788-4805
Dallas South	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	214-754-8098
District Superintendent - Henry L. Masters, Sr.		FAX754-8743
Paris-Sulphur Springs	PO Box 1326, Sulphur Springs 75483	903-439-1117
District Superintendent - Walter L. Zimmerman		FAX439-1027
Sherman-McKinney	PO Box 801, Sherman 75090	903-892-1511
District Superintendent - J. Thomas Graves		FAX868-1964
Wichita Falls	1101 S. Scott St., Suite 2	817-767-6621
	Wichita Falls 76301	FAX767-0651
District Superintendent - Joan Gray LaBarr		

CONFERENCE AGENCIES OFFICES

Council on Ministries	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-3438
Conference Director	- Lee D. Cary	FAX490-7216
Associate Director	- Sharon Adair	
Associate Director	- Rick Hawkins	
Associate Director	- Robert L. Robertson	
Connectional Services	PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251	214-490-1719
Conference Director	- R. Gary Regan	FAX490-7216
Administrative Services Coordinator	- Tom Christian	214-490-4060
Church Extension		214-490-1717
Clergy Pensions		214-490-9202
Conference Treasury		214-490-5505
Health Benefits		214-490-9200
Development Office	- Leighton K. Farrell	214-387-8938
		Beeper 214-407-4434

ELECTED PERSONNEL

Conference Secretary		
Larry George	3405 Taft Blvd., Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-8511
Conference Statistician		
Roy Spore	PO Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	903-564-3156
Conference Lay Leader		
Pat Deal	1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302	817-692-6611
Conference United Methodist Women President		
Barbara Wiggans	4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	214-350-0533
Conference Council on Youth Ministries President		
Susan Bailey	430 Birch, Richardson 75081	214-235-0423

The Directory of Institutions is printed on the back cover for your convenience.

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Acton, Mariana	Mariana	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-7348	Allen First-D	DN
Acton, Gale	Gale	903 Rivercrest Dr. Allen	75002	214	727-5109			
*Adair, Sharon	Sharon	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	490-7216	Council Minis.-D	DD
Winslow, Fred	Fred	630 Wildwood Lake Dallas	75065	817	321-3329			
Adams, Eddie Jean	Eddie Jean	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	922-0000	235-5713	Dallas Southwood	DS
		5559 Harvest Hill #2133 Dallas	75230	214	490-6523			
*Adams, Fred F.	Fred						Retired	DS
Adams, Irene	Irene	4718 Haywood Prkwy Dallas	75232	214	374-7797			
*Albright, Paulette Dalke	Paulette	140 Smirl Dr. Heath	75087	214	771-6732		Heath	DN
Albright, Marty	Marty	203 Terry Ln. Heath	75087	214	771-3031			
*Alden, Betsy	Betsy	1417 Sigma Chi NE Albuquerque NM	87106				N.M.Conf.of Church	DN
Rutledge, Mark	Mark	1417 Sigma Chi NE Albuquerque	87106	505	842-6041			
*Allen, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Allen, Linda	Linda	1207 Navaho Tr. Richardson	75080	214	231-6343			
*Allen, Christopher L.	Chris	211 W. 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First-A	DD
Allen, Melissa	Melissa	2224 Garden Isle Irving	75060	214	790-1850			
*Allen Jr., John F.	John	P O Box 447 Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667		Rowlett First	DN
Allen, Tanya	Tanya	5810 Fawn Valley Rowlett	75088	214	475-5240			
*Allen, Joseph L.	Joseph	Perkins School/Theol Dallas	75275	214	768-2111		Perkins	DN
Allen, Mary David	Mary David	10135 Mapleridge Dallas	75238	214	348-1232			
*Anderson, C. W.	C. W.	P O Box 354 Clarksville	75426	903	427-2463		Clarksville St. Pa	PS
Anderson, Celesta J.	Celesta	4109 Ave. N Ft. Worth	76105	817	535-0373			
*Anderson, Joy	Joy	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	301-0140	Richardson First-D	DN
		5749 LaVista Ct. Dallas	75206	214	826-5078			
Andrews, Sharon Williams	Sharon						Leave of Absence	DD
Andrews, Brian	Brian	1669 Longwood Dr. Baton Rouge LA	70808	504	928-5129			
*Ashley, Grace E.	Grace	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-D	DN
Ashley, Olly C.	Olly	1001 Rockledge Dr. Garland	75043	214	270-0892			
*Atkinson, L. Terrell	Terry						Retired	SM
Atkinson, Grace	Grace	1314 N. Kessler Blvd Sherman	75092	903	893-5223			
*Atkinson, Marilyn	Marilyn	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2202	520-6451	Highland Park-D	DD
		8618 Shagrock Ln Dallas	75238	214	553-5828			
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Dick						Retired	DN
Atkinson, Aloha	Aloha	2704 Runningbrook Dallas	75228	214	320-2454			
Bach, Jane E.	Jane						Retired-D	DN
Bach, Carl	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd. Garland	75041	214	278-4419			
Baik, Chul	Chul						To Attend School	DD
Baik, Jung-Hee Kwon	Jung-Hee	666 Greendale Ln Pomona CA	91767	909	624-4216			
*Bailey, Wilfred M.	Wil						Retired	DN
Bailey, Mildred	Mildred	11549 Desdemona Dallas	75228	214	327-4490			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Baker, Philip Eldridge	Philip						Retired-D	DD
Baker, Tissa	Tissa	3310 Drexel Dr. Dallas	75205	214	521-4348			
*Baker, Philip Eugene	Phil	3502 Woodthrush Denton	76201	817	381-0824		Retired	DD
Baker, Sammye	Sammye							
Barber, Estelle Blanton	Estelle						Retired-D	DS
		5114 McKinney #429 Dallas	75205	214	528-5948			
*Barnes, Donald E.	Don	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6130	DeSoto First	DS
Barnes, Shirley	Shirley	548 Bayberry Ln. DeSoto	75115	214	223-6890			
*Baskin, Kathleen	Kathleen	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060		Greenland Hills	DN
		6615 Lange Cr Dallas	75214	214	823-1636			
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Leighton	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148		Grand Prairie Firs	DS
Bearden, Donna	Donna	1401 Austrian Grand Prairie	75050	214	641-0450			
*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat	Pat	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-2432	Holy Covenant	DD
Mahle, R. Jerry	Jerry	1842 Addington Carrollton	75007	214	395-1039			
*Beights, Cletus B.	Cletus						Retired	DD
Beights, Barbara	Barbara	3217 Elma Dr. Midland	79707	915	694-2571			
*Bell, Edgar James	Jim	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76305				Friberg-Cooper	WF
Bell, Patty J.	Patty	4113 Pecos Wichita Falls	76305	817	855-3298			
*Benson, Laura J.S.	Laura	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6130	DeSoto First-A	DS
Sliva, Walter	Walt	5615 Twin Brooks Dr Dallas	75252	214	248-1671			
*Benton, Donald C.	Don	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	694-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
		6417 Bordeaux Dallas	75209	214	351-4304			
*Benton, Donald R.	Don						Retired	DD
Benton, Rose Marie	Rosie	7054 Oakbluff Dallas	75240	214	239-5061			
*Besse, John C.	John	1504 Lee Commerce	75428	903	886-2953		Campus Min. ETSU	PS
Besse, Catherine M.	Cathy	2519 Park Commerce	75428	903	886-2396			
*Biggerstaff, Josephine M	Jo	3256 Lancelot Dr Dallas	75229	817	365-3027	352-6550	DD Mn.Ed.Sm.Chs-D	DD
Biggerstaff, James A.	Jim	3256 Lancelot Dr. Dallas	75229	214	352-6550			
*Bingman, Cathy Ann	Cathy	2800 Canyon Cr. Sherman	75092	903	892-3681		Sherman Grace	SM
Tennant, Kirk	Kirk	1612 Lamberth Cr. Sherman	75092	903	893-0916			
*Birdsong, F. Lee	Lee						Retired	DS
		5621 Belmont #506-A Dallas	75206	214	821-6742			
*Blackmon Sr., D. Glen	Glen	201 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4116		Iowa Park	WF
Blackmon, Charlotte G.	Charlotte	215 E. Bank Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4969			
*Blackmon, David R.	David	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328		Oak Cliff	DS
Blackmon, Kathy	Kathy	615 Mayrant Dallas	75224	214	941-5469			
*Blanton, Georjean H.	Georjean	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	328-7177	Casa View	DN
Renquist, Michael	Mike	8344 Cadenza Dallas	75228	214	328-6110			
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Marvin						Retired	DS
Bledsoe, Jimmie	Jimmie	614 Bizerte Dallas	75224	214	943-9335			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Bond, George D.	George	1940 Sheridan Rd. Evanston IL	60201	708	491-2619		Northwestern U.	DD
Bond, Ethelyn	Ethelyn	1711 Harrison St Evanston IL	60201	708	328-2223			
*Boone, Keith L.	Keith	8000 S. Hampton Rd Dallas	75232	214	224-3575		Wheatland	DS
Boone, Marscha H.	Marscha	621 Parkwood Cr. Duncanville	75116	214	780-0166			
*Boone, Keith Payne	Keith	P O Box 417 Gainesville	76241	817	665-5588		Whaley Charge	SM
Boone, Dianne	Dianne	1201 Hillside Dr Gainesville	76240	817	665-2784			
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Norman	4525 Lemon A.Ste 200 Dallas	75234	214	241-1142	620-2969	Pastoral Counsel.	DD
Bouffard, Linda	Linda	2218 Carmel Pl Carrollton	75006	214	418-5926			
*Bowden, James Bradley	Jim	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9777	Kessler Park	DS
Bowden, Martha S.	Martha	1312 Canterbury Dallas	75208	214	946-9709			
*Boyd, Dan	Dan	700 N. 6th Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315	378-2315	Honey Grove Chg.	PS
Boyd, C. Renee	Renee	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2315			
*Bozell, Marilyn A.	Marilyn	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2249		Highland Park-A	DD
		8422 Towneship Dallas	75243	214	343-4336			
*Brady III, Hal N.	Hal	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First	DS
Brady, Myron	Myron	17 Grovenor Ct Dallas	75225	214	987-4769			
Brand, John H.	John						Retired	SM
		4710 Hawkhaven Ln Austin	78727	512	346-0677			
Brannan, Richard	Dick			214	680-9588		Skyline	DS
Brannan, Lorrie	Lorrie	1525 Alta Vista Mesquite	75149	214	285-6082			
*Bridger, Bonnie B.	Bonnie	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	White Rock-D	DN
		7440 LaVista Dr #210 Dallas	75214					
*Britt, Thomas R.	Thomas	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Lakewood-D	DN
Britt, Kareen	Kareen	3310 Springwood Pl Dallas	75233	214	337-5703			
*Browder, Eugene P.	Gene	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill-A	DS
Browder, Barbara	Barbara	4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas	75211	214	339-4315			
Brown, Bill	Bill			903	465-6402		Harless Memorial	SM
Brown, Virginia	Virginia	Rt 2 Box 123J Denison	75020	903	463-2722			
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel	Jim	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall	DN
Brown, Mildred	Mildred	1700 Plummer Rockwall	75087	214	771-5157			
*Brown, Tom D.	Tom	6315 Walnut Hill Ln Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	369-0378	Preston Hollow	DN
Brown, Kathy	Kathy	5943 Willow Ln Dallas	75230	214	458-1808			
*Bruce, Dan D.	Dan			817	921-3431		John Peter Smith H	DN
Bruce, Nancy	Nancy	1511 Creek Ford Arlington	76102	817	265-3046			
*Bruhn, J. Paul	Paul	P O Box 337 Blossom	75416	903	982-6221		Blossom Charge	PS
Bruhn, Marion	Marion	P O Box 712 Blossom	75416	903	982-6777			
*Brumett, Thomas O.	Tommy	P O Box 63 Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254		Henrietta	WF
Brumett, Eve B.	Eve	115 W. South St. Henrietta	76365	817	538-5988			
Brummett, Donald	Don	Rt 2 Box 44D Campbell	75422	903	457-7484	457-7633	Miller Grove	PS
Brummett, Viola M.	Vi	Rt 2 Box 44D Campbell	75422	903	886-2797			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	Patsy	P O Box 327 Kemp	75143	903	498-4791		Kemp Charge	DS
		305 9th Kemp	75143	903	498-3155			
*Bryan, Bob B.	Bob	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228		Seagoville	DS
Bryan, Sue	Sue	301 Glendale Ave. Seagoville	75159	214	287-3283			
*Bryan III, William J.	Bill	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane	DD
Bryan, Corinne	Corinne	9618 Lanshire Dallas	75238	214	349-7903			
*Bryant, H. Noel	Noel						Retired	DD
Bryant, Frances Marie	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214	363-0964			
*Bryant, S. Baxton	Baxton						Retired	WF
Bryant, Beatrice	Beatrice	251 Old Fellowship Swannanoa NC	28778	704	298-6673			
*Burke, Ralph E.	Ralph	1701 N. Jupiter Richardson	75080	214	234-6546	423-0293	Retired	DN
Burke, Marge	Marge	1802 Westminster Dr. Rowlett	75088	214	423-4506			
*Burton, Raymond M.	Raymond						Retired	DS
Burton, Mildred	Mildred	4721 Wheelock Fort Worth	76133	817	292-3597			
*Busby, Jack P.	Jack						Retired	DD
		Rt. 6 Box 550 Tool TX	75143	903	432-3572			
*Bush, Robert I.	Bob	P O Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5610		Bogata Charge	PS
Bush, Tallie M.	Tallie	P. O. Box 9 Bogata	75417	903	632-5241			
*Butts, Nancy	Nancy						Retired	WF
Butts, Raymond	Raymond	8403 Manderville Ln #1172 Dallas	75231	214	691-5562			
*Butts, Raymond F.	Raymond						Retired	WF
Butts, Nancy	Nancy	8403 Manderville Ln. Dallas #1172	75231	214	691-5562			
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carroll	P O Box 367 Sanger	76266	817	458-7423		Sanger Charge	DD
Caddell, Carolyn	Carolyn	104 Diane Sanger	76266	817	458-3237			
*Cajiuat, Eduardo C.	Eduardo	3501 Sherrye Dr. Plano	75074	214	424-4803		Faith	DN
Cajiuat, Amelita	Amy	2908 Briarwood Dr Plano	75074	214	424-2921			
*Caldwell, Samuel L.	Sam	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	903	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park Charge	PS
Caldwell, Catherine L.	Cathy	710 42nd St SW Paris	75460	903	784-4590			
Callahan, Kennon L.	Ken	305 Spring C Vlg#455 Dallas	75248	214	458-1511		Inst. Church Plann	DD
Callahan, Julie	Julie	5426 Meadowcreek #1053 Dallas	75248	214	458-7157			
Calvert, R. Clark	Clark						Retired	DD
Calvert, Janie	Janie	Rt. 3 Box 502-A Lorena	76655	817	857-4214			
Campbell Jr., A. D.	A.D.						Retired	SM
Campbell, Florence	Florence	1605 W. McGee Sherman	75092	903	892-9694			
*Campbell, Elwin N.	Sam	P O Box 126 Deport	75435	903	652-4925		Deport	PS
Campbell, Debra L.	Debbie	P O Box 270 Deport	75435	903	652-4925			
Canafax, C. Wilson	Wilson	530 Elm St. Hurst	76053	817	282-7384		Retired	PS
Canafax, Bernice	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth	76112	817	451-3906			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Caraway, H.V.	H. V.	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	214	783-4705		Retired	DN
Caraway, Thelma	Thelma	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080	214	783-4705			
*Caraway, Melton H.	Mel	405 E. Church BX 327 Royse City	75189	214	636-2291		Royse City	DN
Caraway, Robin	Robin	405 E. Church BX 327 Royse City	75189	214	636-2917			
*Cardwell, Ann	Ann			800	347-2683		Leave of Absence	DN
		101 Rainbow Dr #6061 Livingston	77351	000	182-7002			
*Carnahan, Charles R.	Charles	475 Riverside #350 N Y City NY	10115	212	870-3909		Bd. Global Ministr	DN
		P O Box 1905 New York City NY	10025	212	864-6785			
*Carr, David M.	David	2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112		St. Stephen	DN
Carr, Pamela R.	Pam	313 Larchbrook Garland	75043	214	681-0976			
*Carter Jr., James C.	Jim	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-A	DD
		10904 Grable Cr. Dallas	75229	214	350-5084			
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Kenneth						Retired	DS
Carter, Freddie	Freddie	2625 Centenary Dr. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-7361			
*Cary, Lee D.	Lee	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	490-7216	Council on Ministr	DD
Cary, Patricia	Pat	642 Havencrest Coppell	75019	214	462-8248			
*Casad, Victor E.	Vic	P O Box 116685 Carrollton	75011	214	245-9191	245-3472	Aldersgate	DD
Casad, Mary Brooke	Mary Brooke	2717 Coventry Ln Carrollton	75007	214	245-6787			
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Wally						Retired	DS
Chappell, Stell	Stell	6633 Santa Anita Dallas	75214	214	696-0015			
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Ed	P O Box 69 Kyle	78640	512	268-2331		Spec.Appt.426.1	DD
Cherryholmes, Eleanor	Eleanor	P O Box 1443 Kyle	78640	512	268-0630			
*Chester, Eldon M.	Eldon	P O Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5295		Retired	PS
Chester, Bobbye	Bobbye	P.O. Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	903	662-5789			
*Childers, William L.	Bill	P O Box 544 Hutchins	75141	214	225-5790		Retired	DS
Childers, Tommie	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dallas	75238	214	349-3066			
*Coats, Darrell P.	Darrell	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	214	727-3639		Lucas	DN
Coats, Cathy	Cathy	750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas	75002	214	727-3639			
Coffey, Lila E.	Lila						Retired-D	DS
Coffey, James	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214	224-2930			
*Coke, Donald G.	Don						Retired	DN
Coke, Judith	Judy	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	214	620-9310			
Coke, Judith H.	Judy	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	214	263-7667	641-6596	Trailwood-D	DS
Coke, Donald	Don	3241 Dartmoor Ct. Dallas	75229	214	620-9310			
Cole, Elden H.	Elden						Retired	PS
		%Nancy Harper 208 Oregon Azle	76020	817	220-2224			
Collins, W.S.	William						Retired	DD
Collins, Gelema	Gelema	305 Mimosa Aubrey	76227	817	365-2180			
*Cook, Charles W.	Charles	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112		Elmwood	DS
		5112 Horseshoe Tr Dallas	75209	214	902-8867			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Cook, Herman G.	Herman						Retired	DN
Cook, Ellen	Ellen	77 Table Rock D. Holiday Is. AR	72632	501	253-5276			
Cooper, A. Lamar	Lamar						Retired	DD
Cooper, Ruth	Ruth	3015 Purdue Dallas	75225	214	361-4434			
*Cooper, Lois G.	Lois	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479		Retired	PS
Cooper, Richard	Dick	P O Box 417 Caddo Mills	75135	903	527-3479			
*Cooper, Robert O.	Bob						Retired	DN
Cooper, Shirley	Shirley	9710 Summerhill Lane Dallas	75238	214	341-4225			
*Cope, Alvin D.	Al	211 W 3rd Irving	75060	214	253-3531	254-2498	Irving 1st-D	DD
Cope, Debbie	Debbie	1820 Bolden Ave. Irving	75060	214	259-2006			
Copeland, Carrol D.	Carrol						Retired	DS
Copeland, Lorene	Lorene	513 Buckingham Pl. Tyler	75701	214	595-3293			
Corrigan, W. Raymond	Raymond						Retired	WF
Corrigan, Evelyn	Evelyn	104 E. Collins Decatur	76234	817	627-3547			
Corse, Wilma R.	Wilma						Retired	WF
Corse, George	George	414 3rd Street Graham	76450	817	549-6329			
*Cox, Charles	Charles	3412 Stonecrest Cr. Plano	75074				Callisburg	SM
Cox, Jan	Jan	3412 Stonecrest Cr. Plano	75074	214	423-4497			
*Cox, Charles E.	Chuck	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533		Dallas Grace	DN
		4504 Abbott #14 Dallas	75205	214	559-4784			
*Craft, Karen	Karen	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	214	625-1281		The Colony-D	DD
		716 Nottingham Richardson	75080	214	660-2559			
*Craig, W. Mark	Mark	3300 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	618-3450	618-3778	Highland Park	DD
Craig, Sandra	Sandra	1800 Glenwick Plano	75075	214	578-9950			
*Crouch, William C.	Bill	14841 Coit Rd. Suite 310 Dallas	75248	214	788-4114	788-4805	DN District	DN
Crouch, Debby	Debby	6823 Winterwood Dallas	75248	214	387-8426			
*Crowell, Betty	Betty	P O Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	771-5500	771-5546	Rockwall-D	DN
Crowell, Steve	Steve	1608 Mariah Bay Cr Rockwall	75087	214	771-5199			
Culbertson, Donley E.	Donley						Retired	DD
		4831 W. Lawther #323 Dallas	75214	214	821-8205			
Cuninggim, Merrimon	Merrimon						Retired	DD
Cuninggim, Whitty	Whitty	13801 York Rd.E-9 Hunt Valley MD	21030	410	527-1429			
*Cupples, Keith	Keith	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
Cutter, Addison W.	Addison						Retired	DD
		3901 Montecito #112 Denton	76205	817	591-6498			
*Dalton, Daniel F.	Dan	656 6th NW Paris	75460	903	785-1567		Mt. Zion	PS
Dalton, Lucille K.	Lucille	656 Sixth NW Paris	75460	903	784-3808			
*Dancer, T. Dudley	Dudley	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Dancer, Sally	Sally	9964 Tanglevine Dallas	75238	214	553-0380			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Dangerfield, Harold G.	Harold	2801 Peabody St. Dallas	75215	214	428-6240		Warren	DS
Dangerfield, Essie	Essie	10360 Woodleaf Dr Dallas	75227	214	285-4785			
*Daniels, Dale	Dale	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-D	DN
		9221 Clover Valley Dallas	75243	214	341-9696			
*Davenport Jr., Allie M.	Allie						Retired	WF
Davenport, Oma Lee	Oma Lee	Rt 3 Box 1352-A Whitney	76692	817	694-2112			
*Daves, D. Michael	Mike	P O Box 125 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5505		Van Alstyne	SM
Daves, Patricia	Patty	P O Box 115 Van Alstyne	75495	903	482-5806			
Davidson, Ray	Ray						Retired-D	WF
		1802-R Victory Wichita Falls	76301	817	766-3521			
*Davidson, Victoria B.	Vicki	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	337-8965	Irwindell	DS
		113 S. Cavendar Dallas	75211	214	331-5565			
*Davis, G. Jeanne	Jeanne	P O Box 504 Chico	76431	817	644-5186		Chico Morris Memor	WF
		P O Box 345 Chico	76431	817	644-5449			
*Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	Jeff	P O Box 289 Avery	75554	903	697-2243		Retired	PS
Davis, Martha	Martha	Po Box 289 Avery	75554	903	684-3834			
*Davis, Larry D.	Larry	P O Box 1961 Terrell	75160	214	524-1823		College Mound	DS
Davis, Beverly	Beverly	15151 FM 429 SO. Terrell	75160	214	524-2803			
*Davis, Nanette	Nanette	P O Box 238 Byers	76357	817	529-6106		Byers	WF
Davis, David R.	Dave	P O Box 238 Byers	76357	817	529-6107			
*Day, Gaither L.	Gaither	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	903	892-9162		Key Memorial	SM
Day, Faye	Faye	1701 N. Ridgeway Sherman	75092	903	892-6879			
Day, Tony	Tony	P O Box 193 Thackerville OK	73459				Mission	SM
*Dean Jr., James F.	Jim	3121 Emory Flower Mound	75028	214	355-1933	355-3232	Retired	DD
Dean, Linda	Linda	3121 Emory Flower Mound	75028	214	355-1933			
*Deane, Edmund B.	Ed						Leave of Absence	DD
Deane, Margaret Ann	Ann	2849 University Dallas	75205	214	363-1267			
Denman, Charles V.	Charles						Retired	DD
Denman, Kathleen	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	214	259-9917			
*Dickson, Kenneth R.	Kenny	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432		Holy Covenant-A	DD
Dickson, Michelle	Michelle							
*Dickson, Kenneth M.	Ken	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2283	492-2432	Highland Park-A	DD
Dickson, Mary Jane	Mary Jane	3237 Greenbrier Dallas	75225	214	363-4245			
*Dillard, John W.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	766-1411	WF First-A	WF
Dillard, Karen G.	Karen	206 Clipper Wichita Falls	76308	817	696-3458			
*Dorff, James E.	Jim	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384		McKinney First	SM
Dorff, Barbara	Barbara	105 Westwood Cr. McKinney	75070	214	562-3605			
*Dunagin, Richard L.	Richard	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands	DN
Dunagin, Theresa	Theresa	10005 Trailpine Dallas	75238	214	349-9178			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Dunklin, Leslie A.	Leslie	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
		4017 Colgate Ave. Dallas	75225	214	373-3457			
*Dunson, G. David	David						Era Charge	SM
		5217 Adams The Colony	75056	214	625-8666			
Dunson, Wayne B.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Dunson, Lorna	Lorna	1152 Springbrook DeSoto	75115	214	228-3526			
*Durham Jr., Frederick L.	Fred	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	946-8126	Tyler Street	DS
Durham, Teresa	Teresa	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	214	946-8068			
*Eckstein, Jon Michael	Jon	205 N. Jackson Justin	76247	817	648-2594		Justin	DD
Eckstein, Sandra	Sandra	204 N. Jackson Justin	76247	817	242-3030			
Edens, R. Maurice	Maurice						Retired	DS
		8627 Clover Meadow Dallas	75243	214	553-1663			
*Edscorn, Steve	Steve	P O Box 249 Bryson	76427	817	392-2151		Bryson	WF
		2987 Binkley #1 Dallas	75205	214	361-4171			
*Edwards, Barbara Jean	Barbara	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill-D	DD
Edwards, F. Neil	Neil	14452 Dennis Rd. Dallas	75234	214	247-1429			
*Edwards, John	John	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3358		Roxton	PS
Georgia K.	Georgia	P O Box 158 Roxton	75477	903	346-3358			
*Edwards, Kerby H.	Kerby	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214				Retired	DN
Edwards, Betty	Betty	3310 Sunrise Garland	75043	214	240-1260			
Elliott, Robert E.	Robert			214	692-6363		Retired	DN
Elliott, Dorothy	Dorothy	2603 Andrea Dallas	75228	214	327-4466			
*Ellison, Rocky	Rocky	305 Southview Krum	76249	817	482-3197		Ponder	DD
Ellison, Jackie	Jackie	305 Southview Krum	76249	817	482-3197			
*Emerick, Craig L.	Craig	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	368-2270		Center/Ministry De	DD
Emerick, Trudy	Trudy	6011 Prestonshire Dallas	75225	214	361-4184			
*Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	Marsha	P O Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-8220	Boyd	WF
Engle-McElyea, Ronald	Ronald	P O Box 1137 Boyd	76023	817	433-5192			
*Eppes-Bussey, Tera Elain	Elaine	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
		2816 Cheshire Cr. Carrollton	75007	214	242-4783			
*Escamilla, Paul L.	Paul	5200 Bryan Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	823-9929	Munger Place	DN
Escamilla, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	5217 Live Oak Dallas	75206	214	824-5633			
*Espinoza, Tino	Tino	3107 Winnetka Dallas	75212	214	748-8007		Nueva Esperanza	DS
				214	275-4465			
Estep, James L.	Jim	P O Box 307 Tioga	76271				Collingsville Chg.	SM
Estep, Sandra Kay	Sandra	8491 Cripple Creek Frisco	75034	214	335-2610			
*Evans, Patricia M.	Patty	2834 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	271-1521	840-3313	ChoristersGuild-D	DD
Johnson, Bill	Bill	3919 Alta Vista Dallas	75229	214	357-1477			
*Fairchild, Millard E.	Millard	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455		Detroit Chg-R	PS
Fairchild, Francine	Fran	P O Box 234 Detroit	75436	903	674-4455			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Farrell, Leighton K.	Leighton	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	407-4434	490-7216	Director of Develo	DD
Farrell, Julie	Julie	#9 Lakeside Park Dallas	75225	214	368-5257			
Fielder, Jackson W.	Jackson						Retired	DN
Fielder, Amelia	Amelia	7226 N. FM 148 Terrell	75160	214	552-3729			
Finnin Jr., William M.	Will	P O Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-4502		SMU	DD
Finnin, Mary	Mary	10318 Church Rd. Dallas	75238	214	341-9151			
*Fisk, George C.	George	P O Box 747 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500		Fellowship	DD
Fisk, Kay	Kay	10 Creekmere Dr. Trophy Club	76262	817	430-8059			
*Flach Jr., S. Richard	Richard	8301 Bruton Rd Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-9603	Pleasant Mound	DS
Flach, Judy	Judy	9339 Havencove Cr Dallas	75227	214	275-4465			
Fleer, Gilbert E.	Gilbert						Retired	DS
Fleer, Ruth Ann	Ruth Ann	4065 N. Roemer Rd. Columbia MO	65202	314	449-3176			
*Fleming, Richard L.	Dick	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0120	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Fleming, Katherine	Kay	925 Wayside Way Richardson	75080	214	234-2549			
*Flick, Thomas L.	Tom	P O Box 398 Howe	75459	903	532-6718		Howe	SM
Flick, Jean	Jean			903	532-6123			
*Florence, Joseph S.	Joe	1800 Barnes Bridge Dallas	75228	214	321-2601		Casa Linda	DN
Florence, Tina	Tina	3337 Sunrise Garland	75043	214	240-1345			
*Floyd, Russell	Russell	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	214	387-0188		Schreiber Memorial	DD
Floyd, Tammie	Tammie	4519 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	214	239-7095			
*Folkerth, Eric Stewart	Eric	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2268	570-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Garcia, Kathleene	Dennise	5529 Worth St. Dallas	75214	214	821-4158			
*Frank, Rebecca	Rebecca	3300 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Frank, Bryan	Bryan	1818 Lakeshore Ct. McKinney	75070	214	562-1239			
Franklin, Velma Hart	Velma						Retired	WF
		1002 So. Williams Ave. El Reno OK	73036	405	262-3936			
Fraser, John R.	John						Retired	PS
Fraser, Donna	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062	404	993-7534			
*Fretwell, Kathryn F.	Kathy	1700 Meadow Oak Denton	76201				Oak Grove Charge	WF
		1700 Meadow Oak Denton	76201	817	382-7046			
Funk, Joe	Joe						Retired	DD
Funk, Vernice	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	817	382-8592			
*Garrett, Guy D.	Guy	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671		Leave of Absence	DN
Garrett, Betty	Betty	303 Canyon Valley Richardson	75080	214	690-3539			
*Garrett, Jeffrey D.	Jeff	P O Box 336 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2411		Whitewright Charge	SM
Garrett, Cindi	Cindi	P O Box 336 Whitewright	75491	903	364-2962			
*Gaston, Camille	Cammy	P O Box 1776 DeSoto	75123	214	230-5538	230-5510	Church of the Disc	DS
Gaston, Matthew	Matt	550 The Meadows Pkwy DeSoto	75115	214	230-5538			
*Gaston, Matthew	Matt	P O Box 1776 DeSoto	75123	214	230-5538	230-5510	Church of the Disc	DS
Gaston, Camille	Cammy	550 The Meadows Pkwy DeSoto	75115	214	230-5538			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Gatlin, James M.	James						Retired	DD
Gatlin, Faith	Faith	202 North Rike Farmersville	75442	214	782-6545			
Geiser, Elvin	Elving	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2215		Retired-D	DD
Geiser, Lynette	Lynette	6210 St. Albans Dallas	75214	214	821-2148			
*George, Larry W.	Larry	3405 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511		WF University	WF
George, Mickey S.	Mickey	2305 Barbados Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-2422			
*Gibson, Jack M.	Jack			214	618-3450		Retired	DN
Gibson, Clara	Clara	2708 Cheverny McKinney	75070	214	562-0898			
Gilmore, Martha N.	Martha	305 Kirby/Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2769		Perkins	DS
Gilmore, Jerry	Jerry	3310 Fairmount #5B Dallas	75201	214	522-1098			
*Gondol, John D.	John	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838		Kaufman	DS
Gondol, Marilyn Sue	Marilyn	205 Callan Kaufman	75142	214	932-2839			
*Goodrich, Paul Q.	Paul	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road	DN
Goodrich, Margaret M.	Maggie	1930 Murified Rockwall	75087	214	771-8123			
*Goodwin Jr., Walter Jame	Jim	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646		WF St. Marks	WF
Goodwin, Brenda H.	Brenda	4621 Monterrey Wichita Falls	76310	817	692-0560			
*Goolsby, Joe Ed	Joe Ed	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	214	352-8519		Northgate	DD
Goolsby, Juaneille	Juaneille	2526 Salmon Irving	75062	214	255-5916			
*Gordon, V. Eugene	Gene	P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-2185	439-1027	Sulphur Sprgs 1st	PS
Gordon, June G.	June	1530 College St Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3672			
*Gorham, Leta B.	Leta			214	381-1107		Urban Park	DS
		2125 Greenbriar Plano	75074	214	424-2031			
*Gould, Paul A.	Paul	2705 Virginia Pkwy McKinney	75070	214	542-2228		McKinney Wesley	SM
Gould, Julie	Julie	2502 Peachtree Ln McKinney	75070	214	562-9064			
*Grant, C. David	David	P O Box 30772 TCU Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440		TCU	DD
Grant, Deborah	Deborah	3630 S. Hill Ave. Ft. Worth	76109	817	926-2767			
*Graves, J. Thomas	Tom	P O Box 801 Sherman	75091	903	892-1511	868-1964	SM District	SM
Graves, Linda	Linda	1020 Western Hills W Sherman	75092	903	893-5908			
Gray Jr., Jack A.	Jack						Retired	DD
		708 Thomas Suite B Denton	76201	817	381-0840			
*Green, Joel B.	Joel	2606 Dwight Way Berkeley CA	94704	510	841-1905	841-2446	American Baptist S	DN
Green, Pamela	Pamela	1125 Neilson Albany CA	94706	510	525-8923			
*Green, Michael A.	Mike	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527		Avery	PS
Green, Sally	Sally	P O Box 308 Avery	75554	903	684-3527			
Greenhaw, Cecil	Cecil						Retired	DS
		101 E. Wanda Garland	75040	214	276-1384			
Greenhaw, William L.	Bill						Retired	DS
Greenhaw, Lucille	Lucille	8505 Triton Lane Dallas	75227	214	381-3269			
Griffin, Daniel W.	Dan						Leave of Absence-D	DD
Griffin, Becky	Becky	4104 North Hall #103 Dallas	75219	214	522-2484			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Grimmett, Phillip E.	Ed			806	795-7184		Retired	DS
Grimmett, Frances	Frances	3418 60th St Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184			
Grube, Raymond	Ray	P O Box 429 Holliday	76366				Megargel	WF
Grube, Donnie J.	Donnie	PO Box 429 Holliday	76366	817	586-1655			
*Guier III, L. Marvin	Marvin	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	247-8212	Farmers Branch Chr	DD
Guier, Kathy	Kathy	2268 Woodcreek Carrollton	75006	214	416-4378			
*Gurley, Danny	Danny	P O Box 936 Windom	75492	903	623-2007		Windom Chg	SM
Gurley, Angela	Angela	Rt 1Box 9AA Farmersville	75492	903	784-6804			
*Guttierrez II, Milton P.	Milton	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-7348	Allen	DN
Guttierrez, Kathy	Kathy	917 Willowbrook Allen	75002	214	727-3497			
Gwaltney, James A.	James	8144 Walnut Hill Dallas	75231	214	360-7250		Retired	DS
		Suite 426 LB47		214	931-5234			
*Hale, Joe	Joe	P O Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	456-9433	World Meth. Counci	DD
Hale, Mary	Mary	301 Forest Park Dr Waynesville NC	28786	704	926-0144			
*Halstead, Julia A.	Julie	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Halstead, Dennis	Dennis							
Hampton, Jed	Jed						Ridgeway	PS
Hampton, Hazel	Hazel	Rt 1 Box 271-A2 Point	75472	903	447-3022			
*Hamric, James Ken	Ken	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3300		McKenzie Memorial	PS
Hamric, Jo An	Jo An	P O Box 365 Clarksville	75426	903	427-3613			
Haney, Johnnie W.	Johnnie						Retired	WF
Haney, Betty	Betty	4807 Florist Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-7983			
Hardaway, Gayle	Gayle						Leave of Absence-D	DD
		10170 Estate Ln Dallas	75238	214	348-7082			
Hardaway, Royce	Royce						Retired-D	DD
		6510 Abrams #260 Dallas	75231	214	348-8723			
*Hardaway, Sara J.	Sara	3300 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Hardaway, Ronny	Ronny	3217 Kingswood Garland	75040	214	530-9982			
*Hardesty, Brian L.	Brian	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Hardesty, Dee-Annette F.	Dee-Annette	8610 Southwestern #621 Dallas	75206	214	750-9829			
*Hares, James C.	Jim						Retired	DD
Hares, Barbara	Barbara	6608 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	987-3313			
Hargrave, Bruce	Bruce						Elm Ridge	DD
		122 Fielding Mesquite	75149	214	216-4924			
*Hargrove, Sammy A.	Sammy	P O Box 187 Cedar Hill	75106	214	291-1711	291-6639	Cedar Hill	DS
Hargrove, Barbara	Barbara	1336 Bar Harbor Dallas	75232	214	374-8945			
*Harris, George W.	George	403 S. Main Duncanville	75137	214	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
Harris, Cynthia	Cynthia	610 Wilson Ct. Duncanville	75137	214	298-3037			
Hartberg, Kim	Kim	P O Box 153 Josephine	75164				Josephine	

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DN
Harvey, Vivian	Vivian	914 Chevy Chase Garland	75043	214	613-5750			
*Hasley Jr., C. Robert	Robert	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	214	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew	DN
Hasley, Carolyn	Carolyn	1321 Shetland Plano	75075	214	380-9619			
Hawkins, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Hawkins, Lou Roy	Lou Roy	5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76 Yuma AZ	85365	602	341-0874			
*Hawkins, Rick L.	Rick	P OBox 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	490-7216	Council on Ministr	DD
Hawkins, Andrea	Andrea	3638 Word St Dallas	75204	214	823-8179			
*Haynes, C. Michael	Mike	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First	DN
Haynes, Bettye	Bettye	213 Kingsbridge Dr. Garland	75040	214	414-4811			
*Heaton, Joe Wesley	Joe	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton 1st-A	DD
Heaton, Katherine	Katherine	1805 Walnut Carrollton	75006	214	242-5809			
*Hedges Jr., Howard P.	Rusty	P O Box 302 Decatur	76234	817	627-3362		Decatur First	WF
Hedges, Betsy	Betsy	2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur	76234	817	627-5533			
*Heenan, Craig V.	Craig	3015 Pleasant Vly Rd Garland	75048	214	495-1543		Pleasant Valley	DN
Heenan, Donna	Donna	10901 Giddings Cr. Dallas	75238	214	348-9167			
*Henderson, Doyle S.	Doyle	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	214	272-4455		Garland St. Paul's	DN
Henderson, Lisa	Lisa	4102 Clemson Garland	75042	214	272-3187			
*Henderson, Ronald D.	Ron	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park	DN
Henderson, Janice	Janice	1016 Opal Dr. DeSoto	75115	214	223-8917			
*Hennigh, Ray D.	Ray	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley	DN
Hennigh, Edna	Edna	7317 La Bolsa Dallas	75248	214	991-8117			
*Hensley, John Poe	John Poe						Retired	DN
Hensley, Marjorie	Marjorie	4829 W. Lawther A-2 Dallas	75214	214	841-2822			
*Hernandez, Mario A.	Mario	2116 W. Brooklyn Dallas	75208	214	943-7274		Brooklyn-Cross Rd.	DS
Hernandez, Patricia Ann	Patricia Ann	515 Montreal Dallas	75208	214	941-0004			
Hicks, H. Harrell	Harrell			512	691-1515		Retired	DD
Hicks, Tommie	Tommie	P O Box 2439 #839 Pensacola FL	32513					
*Hicks, John H.	John	P O Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-2338		Pilot Point	DD
Hicks, Mary	Mary	P O Box 1261 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-5407			
*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	Ken	503 W. College St. Terrell	75160	214	563-6274		Terrell First	DS
Hildebrand, Sue	Sue	507 W. College St. Terrell	75160	214	524-8399			
*Hill, Luther A.	Luther						Retired	DN
		4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas	75214	214	828-2211			
*Hill, Sue Ann	Sue Ann						Leave of Absence	DD
Paulus, John	John	6211 Belmont Ave. Dallas	75214	214	827-7445			
*Hill-Larson, Charlise	Charlise	1935 Motor St. Dallas	75235	214	640-2822		Children's Medical	DS
Larson, Peter	Pete	7124 Rutgers Dallas	75214	214	349-7968			
*Hirsch, Philip Dean	Phil	P O Box 308 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-2185		Sulph. Sprgs-A	PS
		311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-7472			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Hodge, Marshall E.	Marshall						Retired	DS
Hodge, Frances	Frances	223 Forsythe Dr. Dallas	75217	214	398-1274			
*Hoke, Daniel L.	Dan	1615 W. Airport Frw. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park	DD
Hoke, Myrna	Myrna	925 W. Tanglewood Irving	75061					
Hoke, Douglas L.	Doug						Retired	PS
Hoke, Margaret A.	Margaret	123 No Line Mineola	75773	903	569-9913			
*Holbert, Diana B.	Diana	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155		Duncanville Trinit	DS
Holbert, John	John	7325 Haverford Dallas	75214	214	343-1031			
*Holbrook, Virgie	Virgie	P O Box 240 Pottsboro	75076	903	786-2138		Pottsboro Lakeway	SM
Holbrook, Gregg	Gregg	Rt 3 Box 521-E Pottsboro	75076	903	786-8282			
*Holcomb, Pamela B.	Pam	718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6738		Tinney Chapel Chg.	PS
		718 E. Coke Rd. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6738			
*Holcombe, George R.	George	Wesleyan Univ Evieria Philippines Cabantuan Nueva					The Manila Area	DN
Holcombe, Wanda	Wanda	3532 Routh Dallas	75219	214	559-4315			
Hollis, Christopher	Chris	P O Box 540 Sadler	76264	903	564-5486		Sadler	SM
Hollis, Margo	Margo	P O Box 155 Sadler	76264	903	564-6370			
Holloman, Dorothy S.	Dorothy			214	428-6240		Retired-D	DS
		3246 Highland Woods Cr. Dallas	75241	214	371-8563			
*Hollowell, Kenneth D.	Ken	Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462		Hopkins Co. Parish	PS
Hollowell, Pamela	Pam	Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-1462			
*Holmes Jr., Zan W.	Zan	P O Box 150425 Dallas	75315	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Community	DS
Holmes, Dorothy	Dorothy	6910 Robin Rd. Dallas	75209	214	358-0467			
Hoover, Bobby L.	Bobby						Antelope Charge	WF
Hoover, Mary B.	Mary	4008 Kingswick Arlington	76016	817	429-9549			
*House, Michael A.	Mike	P O Box 328 Nocona	76255	817	825-3785		Nocona	WF
		206 Grayson Nocona	00007	817	825-4765			
Houseman, Harry E.	Harry	1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL	32561	904	231-4106		Spec. App.426.1	DD
Houseman, Mary	Mary	1258 Greenview Gulf Breeze FL	32561	904	932-8114			
Howard, Virgil P.	Virgil	SMU Perkins Dallas	75275	214	768-2405		Perkins	DD
Howard, Barbara	Barbara	804 Greenhaven Richardson	75080	214	234-0479			
Howe, Leroy T.	Leroy	217 Perkins Admin. Dallas	75275	214	768-2741		Perkins	DN
Howe, Nancy	Nancy	12416 Ruthdale Dallas	75244	214	233-3133			
*Howell, Richard D.	Richard	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328		Oak Cliff-D	DS
Howell, Bradley Sue	Bradley Sue	722 Ridgeway Dr Dallas	75214	214	821-5871			
*Howeth, David T.	David	1520 Blackburn Sachse	75048	214	530-1005		Sachse	DN
Howeth, Anne	Anne	1530 Blackburn Sachse	75048	214	495-9384			
Hudson, Phillip G.	Phil	300 Fifth St Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866		Mt. Calvary	WF
Hudson, Marie	Marie	2011 Grapevine Ln. Arlington	76014	817	261-5667			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Hudson, Roger D.	Roger	49 Inverleith Tr Repub.So.Africa E. London 5201					Meth. Ch.in S. Afr	DD
Hudson, Carla Kay	Carla	49 Inverleith Tr Repub.So.Africa						
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	Edgar						Retired	DS
Huffstutler, Dorothy	Dorothy	3156 Ramona Palo Alto	94306	415	493-3898			
*Humbert, Daniel Drew	Daniel	308 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	817	240-3333		Argyle	DD
Humbert, Katherine A.	Kay	302 Denton St. E. Argyle	76226	817	240-3224			
*Hunt, C. Dale	Dale	P O Box 7126 Dallas	75209	214	369-7752	363-7450	DD District	DD
Hunt, Shirley	Shirley	4629 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	214	239-0862			
*Hutchinson, William B.	Bill	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042	613-5959	Mesquite St. Marks	DN
		2711 Belhaven Mesquite	75150	214	270-7758			
*Hwang, In Sang	In Sang	1901 Sylvan Garland	75040	214	276-2098		Wesley Korean	DN
Hwang, Soon Ja	Soon Ja	3021 Blue Ridge Ln Garland	75042	214	494-2031			
*Irish, Johnny R.	Johnny	P O Box 237 Bridgeport	76426	817	683-2780		Bridgeport	WF
Irish, Sandra S.	Sandra	1712 Boston Bridgeport	76426	817	683-2031			
Jackson, Douglas E.	Douglas						Retired	DD
Jackson, Thella	Thella	7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	368-4213			
*Jackson, Michael R.	Michael	1450 Old Gate Ln Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	Dallas White Rock	DN
Jackson, Karen	Karen	2707 S. Surrey Carrollton	75006	214	417-1016			
*Jacobs, William H.	Bill						Retired	DD
Jacobs, Patsy	Pat	117 W. Outer Dr Canyon Lake	78133	210	899-4706			
Jacobson, Susan	Susan						Leave of Absence	DD
Jacobson, Eric	Eric	1247 Westwind Dr. El Centro	92243	619	337-2189			
James, C. Randal	Randy						Disability Leave	DN
		8443 Southwestern Dallas	75206	214	691-8725			
Jameson, Ashley D.	Ashley						Retired	SM
Jameson, Mary	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. Austin	78731	512	345-2653			
*Johnson, Ann Skinner	Ann	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	329-0193	Mesquite First-A	DN
Johnson, David	David	2616 Timbercreek Plano	75075	214	867-0651			
*Johnson, Kathryn E.	Kathy	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven-D	DD
		8604 Cherry Hill Dr. Dallas	75243	214	342-8817			
*Johnson, Kenneth E.	Kenny	Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	903	498-8655		Aley	DS
Johnson, Sharon	Sharon	Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp	75143	903	498-8655			
*Johnson, Marion F.	Johnny	Rt. 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
Johnson, Hazel L.	Hazel	Rt 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-2979			
Johnson, William T.	William						Retired	DN
Johnson, Billie	Billie	2010 Goliad Garland	75042	214	272-0985			
*Johnson, Willie F.	Willie	P O Box 993 Archer City	76351	817	574-4983		Archer City	WF
Johnson, Cheryl J.	Cheryl	1004 S. Ash Archer City	76351	817	574-4265			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Glendell						Retired	DD
Jones, Cathaleene	Cathalene	11100 Braesridge Dr. Houston #1608	77071					
*Jones, Richard W.	Ric	UNT Box 13765 Denton	76203	817	382-3813		Campus Minister UN	DD
Jones, Deanna	Deanna	2808 Carnaby Ln. Flower Mound	75028	214	724-1305			
*Jones, Scott J.	Scott	1709 Hwy 50 Commerce	75428	903	886-3220		Commerce First	PS
Reece, Mary Lou	Mary Lou	2719 Rix Commerce	75428	903	886-3512			
*Jones, Walter R.	Walter	1928 Ross Ave Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-D	DS
Jones, Sondra	Sondra	9346 Highedge Cr Dallas	75238	214	340-7362			
*Jordan, Cheryl A.	Cheryl	303 W. Bonham Ladonia	75449	903	367-7113		Ladonia Chg.	PS
Judy, Dwight H.	Dwight			415	326-1960		Oakwood Spr Life C	DN
Judy, Ruth	Ruth	702 E Lake View Rd Syracuse IN	46567	219	457-5781			
Judy, Marvin T.	Marvin						Retired	DD
Judy, Murlene	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt Dallas	75206	214	823-3549			
Julian, Clifton	Clifton	Rt 2 Box 188A Wolfe City	75496	903	886-7999		Sulphur Bluff Chg.	PS
Julian, Glenna	Glenna	Rt 2 Box 188A Wolfe City	75496	903	886-7999			
Kauffmann, Ronald E.	Ron	400 West Campbell Richardson	75080	214	238-8103		Canyon Cr.Pres.-D	DN
Kauffmann, Sue	Sue	10123 Woodlake Dallas	75243	214	690-4358			
*Kay, John	John	401 N. Elm Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		Sherman First-A	SM
		914B W. Washington Sherman	75092	903	893-3254			
*Keith, James D.	Jim	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557		Paris First	PS
Keith, Jane	Jane	645 Wilburn Paris	75460	903	784-6797			
Kifer, Earl E.	Earl						Retired	DD
Kifer, Georgia	Georgia	4831 W. Lawther #307 Dallas	75214	214	824-1058			
*Kim, Won Kie	Won Kie	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	214	231-0057		First Korean	DN
Kim, Suk Hee	Suk Hee	623 Kindred Dr. Richardson	75080	214	690-1524			
King, Doug	Doug	413 S. 2nd St. Sanger	76266	817	458-5609		Cooper Creek	DD
Cheryl	Cheryl	413 S. 2nd St. Sanger	76266	817	458-5609			
*Kirby Jr., James E.	Jim	P O Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-3322	768-2117	Perkins	DN
Kirby, Patty	Jim	9235 Windy Crest Dallas	75243	214	340-6210			
Kirby, Woodrow	Woodrow	Rt 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482				Retired	PS
Kirby, Doris	Doris	Rt 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3900			
Kittrell Jr., David L.	David						Retired	SM
Kittrell, Katheryn	Katheryn	One Cunningham Bella Vista AR	72714	501	855-3853			
*Krohn, Larry C.	Larry	P O Box 70 Quinlan	75474	903	356-2662		Quinlan	PS
Krohn, Barbara S.	Barbara	P O Box 70 Quinlan	75474	903	356-3110			
*Kruger, Larry H.	Larry	P O Box 680 Farmersville	75442	214	782-7025		Farmersville	SM
Kruger, Carla	Carla	216 Jouette Farmersville	75442	214	784-7169			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Richard	914 Azalea Ln Colonial Heights VA	23834	912	767-7697		US Army	DN
Kuhlbars, Frances	Frances	914 Azalea Ln Colonial Heights VA	23834	912	369-3199			
*LaBarr, Joan Gray	Joan	1101 S. Scott St. #2 Wichita Fall	76301	817	767-6621		WF District	WF
LaBarr, William E.	Bill	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	761-1630			
*LaBarr, William E. (Bill	Bill	P O Box 494 Holliday	76366	817	586-0111		Holliday Charge	WF
LaBarr, Joan G.	Joan	2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	761-1630			
*Laguardia, Levy E.	Levy	7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-9502	Filipino Am.Centen	DS
Laguardia, Paterna	Paterna	7202 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-1989			
*Lancaster, John T.	John			903	465-6463		Retired	SM
Lancaster, Mary Jean	Mary Jean	2800 Loy Lake #807 Denison	75020	903	463-5146			
*Lancaster, Sarah H.	Sarah						To Attend School	DN
Lancaster, Kermit	Kermit	9941 Woodgrove Dr. Dallas	75218	214	553-8673			
Lartey, Kwame O.	Kwame	715 N. 80th East St. Louis IL	62203				Spec.Appt.426.1	DN
Lartey, Robbie	Robbie							
*Lavender, Garland T.	Garland			214	946-8106		Retired	DS
Lavender, Lougenia	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis Apt. D Dallas	75224	214	375-5325			
Lawson, Henry H.	Henry						Retired	DS
Lawson, Dorothy	Dorothy	Rt 1 Box 204 Coolidge	76635	817	786-4882			
*Lawson, Rene P.	Rene	1600 N. Irving Hgts Irving	75061	214	438-1431		Oak Haven	DD
Lawson, Pam	Pam	336 Planation Coppell	75019					
Leander, Daniel V.	Dan						Retired	DD
		1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817	387-3146			
*Lee, Donald	Don	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson 1st-A	DN
Lee, Susan	Susan	803 Wisteria Way Richardson	75080	214	699-7109			
Lee, Kwang-Koon	Kwang	P O Box 753286 Dallas	75275	214	763-5273		Hope	DD
Lee, Young	Young	P O Box 753286 Dallas	75275	214	763-5273			
*Lee, Ouida	Ouida						Sherman St. James	SM
Lee, John	John	1468 Sernade Ln Dallas	75241	214	371-1292			
*Lee, Robert W.	Bob	3501 Taft Blvd. Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720		Campus Minis.MSU	WF
		1804 Pearl Wichita Falls	76301	817	767-9428			
*Lee, Sung Chul	Sung	2030 E. Hwy. 356 Irving	75060	214	438-4485		Korean Central	DD
Lee, Nam Shin	Nam Shin	2024 E. Hwy 356 Irving	75060	214	255-4980			
Leffel, Robert E.	Robert						Retired	WF
Leffel, Lucile	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-9940			
Lewis, Clayton M.	Clayton						Retired	DS
Lewis, Jean	Jean	312 N Brighton Dallas	75208	214	943-1947			
*Lewis Jr., George A.	George						Retired	DD
		32027 S. Wiggins St. Magnolia	77355	214	828-1445			
Lloyd, Joyce	Joyce			214	563-7392		Terrell Warren Cha	DS
Lloyd, Maurice	Maurice	5418 Stoneboro Trail Dallas	75241	214	372-0926			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Logan, A.H.	A.H.						Retired	DN
Logan, Juanita	Juanita	4831 W Lawther #108 Dallas	75214	214	824-5424			
*Long, F. Gifford	Gifford	P O Box 673 Paris	75461	903	784-6330		Calvary	PS
Long, Catherine	Cathy	3230 Robin Rd. Paris	75460	903	785-2488			
Long, Mark	Mark	718 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789		Arcadia Park	DS
Love, Ann	Ann						Leave of Absence-D	DD
Wilcox, Bill	Bill	2105 Via Corona Carrollton	75006	214	418-0847			
*Lovin, Robin W.	Robin	Perkins School/SMU Dallas P O Box 750133	75275	214	768-2534	768-2117	Perkins	DD
		9321 Frenchman's Way Dallas	75220	214	358-5851			
Lucier, Richard	Richard						Alvord Charge	WF
Sheryl	Sheryl	3404 Wellington Wichita Falls	76305					
*Lyle, Katherine	Katherine	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn-A	DD
Bobby B.	Bobby	4206 Larchmont Dallas	75205	214	522-9716			
Mackenzie, Katy L.	Katy						Retired-AM	PS
Mackenzie, Ken	Ken	32 24th St. NW Barberton OH	44203	216	825-9517			
Major, A. Jarratt	Jarratt	4525 Lemmon Av.#200 Dallas	75219	214	526-4525	520-6468	Pastoral Counsel.	DN
Major, Linda	Linda	11111 Woodmeadow Pk# Dallas	75228	214	416-3855			
*Manning, Doris V.	Doris	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
		2309 LDon Dodson#115 Bedford	76021	817	267-9230			
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Barbara	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2227	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Marcum, Walt	Walt	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marcum, Linda L.	Linda	3814 Farmbrook #373 Addison	75244	214	247-6774		Montague	WF
Marcum, Don	Don	3814 Farmbrook #373 Addison	75244	214	247-6774			
*Marcum, Walt W.	Walt	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2235	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Marcum, Barbara	Barbara	5510 Ridgedale Dr. Dallas	75206	214	828-2355			
*Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	45209	214	350-5821		Ed.Ser/P/Teachers-	DD
Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	4225 Bluffview Blvd Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Marshall, R. Ben	Ben	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Marshall, Karan	Karan	4225 Bluffview Dallas	75209	214	350-5821			
*Mason, Debra Hobbs	Debra	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-6180	New World-A	DN
Mason, Marc	Marc	11069 Swaffar Dallas	75228	214	279-5539			
*Masters Sr., Henry L.	Henry	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	754-8098	754-8743	DS District	DS
Masters, Dianna	Dianna	1409 Buxton DeSoto	75115	214	283-2480			
*Matthew, Steven E.	Steve	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456	262-1456	Inglewood	DS
Matthew, Amy	Amy	102 Starbridge Grand Prairie	75052	214	262-6782			
*Matthews, J. William	Bill	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2263	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Matthews, Norma	Norma	6647 Yosemite Dallas	75214	214	827-1047			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address~ Office Mailing Address~ Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*McCullough, Victor T.	Victor	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404		Glen Oaks	DS
McCullough, Nancy J.	Nancy	622 Green Cove Dallas	75232	214	371-3390			
McElvaney, William K.	Bill						Retired	DD
McElvaney, Frances	Fran	12367 Montego Plaza Dallas	75230	214	233-6146			
McFarland, H. Neill	Neill						Retired	DD
McFarland, Connie	Connie	10416 Yorkford Dallas	75238	214	692-2110			
*McGee, Carl M.	Corky	1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175		Axe Memorial	DN
McGee, Barbara	Barbara	1924 Morningside Garland	75042	214	271-7489			
McGee, Fred	Fred						Retired	DN
McGee, Emma	Emma	2509 Candleberry Mesquite	75149	214	285-1592			
McGee, John W.	John						Retired	DD
McGee, Harriet	Harriet	1648 E.Clifton Rd NE Atlanta GA	30307	404	687-8993			
*McGee, Thomas R.	Thom	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	214	736-3241	736-3241	Princeton Charge	SM
McGee, Katherine F.	Kathy	P O Box 206 Princeton	75407	214	734-2474			
McIntire, Jim	Jim			214	563-3939		Grove Hill	SM
		P O Box 17 Leonard	75452	903	587-2440			
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Ken						The Meth Ch HongKo	DD
McIntosh, Iweeta	Iweeta	3028 Fondren Dr. Dallas	75205	214	361-8199			
*McKenzie, James M.	Jim	Box 67 Petrolia	76377	817	524-3202		Petrolia	WF
McKenzie, Minnie W.	Minnie	Box 69 Petrolia	76377	817	524-3353			
McKnight, Thomas R.	Thomas						Meth. Church Irela	DS
McKnight, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	110 Glenarm Larne No.Ireland BT40 Co.Antrim						
*McLain, Arville	Arville	414 West Broad St. Forney	75126	214	552-2285		Forney	DS
McLain, Carolyn	Carolyn	505 Heritage Hill Dr Forney	75126	214	564-1536			
*McLean-Davis, Kathleen	Kathy	P O Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384		McKinney First-A	SM
Davis, Jess	Jess	726 Finch McKinney	75069	214	542-4576			
*McLemore, Timothy E.	Tim	2345 S. Hwy. 121 Lewisville	75067	214	315-5225	315-5226	Vista Ridge	DD
McLemore, Linda	Linda	2304 Old Hickory Flower Md	75028	214	539-2102			
McMahan, Lydia Shook	Lydia						Leave of Absence-D	DD
McMahan, Steve	Steve	3311 Wyndmere Dr Richardson	75082	214	437-0136			
McNabb, Jack D	Jack						Retired	DN
McNabb, Sandra	Sandra	8529 Sikorski Dallas	75228	214	324-5319			
*McNeir, Marjorie E.	Margie	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ-A	DN
McNeir, Ridge	Ridge	2338 Glenbrook Meadows Garland	75040	214	530-8228			
*McPherson, Brian Glenn	Brian	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-4861		Bells	SM
McPherson, Catherine Ann	Cathy	P O Box 155 Bells	75414	903	965-5259			
*McPherson, J. Mac	Mac	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
McPherson, Joan	Joan	10928 Ferndale Dallas	75238	214	341-1187			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Medley, Tom Ray	Tom	P O Box 846 Electra	76360	817	495-3691		Electra	WF
Medley, Cynthia T.	Cynthia	111 Ave. D Electra	76360	817	495-2372			
*Mercer, Philip D.	Phil	1111 East 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First	DN
Mercer, Mary F.	Mary	1900 Greenway Plano	75075	214	867-6005			
Meredith, Lawrence	Larry	3601 Pacific Ave Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593		Univ. of the Pacif	DS
Meredith, Patricia	Patricia	8325 Arroyo Way Stockton CA	95209	209	478-8546			
*Meyer, Doug	Doug	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-D	DS
Meyer, Suzan	Suzan	1417 Lucille Dr. Mesquite	75149	214	289-0848			
*Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812		Grant Street	WF
Meyers, Ouidga M.	Ouidga	2309 Hayes Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1182			
*Meyers, Ouidga	Ouidga						Scotland	WF
Meyers, C. Jack	Jack	2309 Hayes Wichita Falls	00007	813	696-1182			
Milam, David E.	David						Retired	WF
		811 E. Cedar Nocona	76255					
*Miller, Edward L.	Edward						Retired	WF
Miller, Mary B.	Mary	101 Lone Tree Jacksboro	76458	817	567-3312			
*Miller, J. Michael	Mike	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2146		Saint Jo Charge	WF
		601 S. Broad Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2446			
*Miller, W. Douglas	Doug	801 Star Bonham	75418	903	583-3314		Bonham First	SM
Miller, Sally	Sally	2008 Arbor Bend Bonham	75418	903	583-5035			
Miller Jr., William A.	Bud	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602		Carrollton First	DD
Miller, Debbie	Debbie	1700 Brighton Dr. Carrollton	10000	214	395-0250			
*Mireb, Valerie Knox	Valerie	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	817	482-3482	482-3195	Krum	DD
Mireb, Johnny	Johnny	P O Box 266 Krum	76249	817	482-3482			
*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.	Jimmie	2443 Abrams Rd Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	823-9213	Lakewood	DN
Mobley, Mary Frances	Mary Frances	6500 Westlake Dallas	75214	214	827-2551			
*Mollet Jr., John T.	John	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville First	DD
Mollet, Susan	Susan							
Moore, Charles		P O Box 856 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-0897		Hopkins Co.Prsh-A	PS
		P O Box 856 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	885-5328			
*Moore, James S.	James	P O Box 10 Paradise	76073				Garvin Charge	WF
Moore, Nancy S.	Nancy	P O Box 10 Paradise	76073	817	969-2940			
*Moore, Mark T.	Mark	1615 W. Airport Hwy Irving	75062	214	255-4185	594-8693	Plymouth Park-A	DD
Moore, Jan	Jan	1329 Carriage Dr. Irving	75062					
Mooring Sr., J. D.	J. D.						Retired	DS
Mooring, Ruth	Ruth	P O Box 1433 Ennis	75119	214	878-6073			
Morell, Paul L.	Paul	13901 Providence Rd Matthews NC	28105	704	846-1032		Retired	DS
Morell, Ann	Ann	13901 Providence Rd. Matthews NC	28105	704	568-9285			
Morgan, James Wm.	Billy						Retired	DD
Morgan, Josephine	Jo	2232 Houston Pl. Denton	76201	817	382-4065			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Morphis, John W.	John						Retired	DN
Morphis, Margaret	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way Dallas	75240	214	239-6176			
*Morrison, Timothy	Tim	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-D	DN
Morrison, Lynda	Lynda	7301 Tellford Plano	75023	214	517-6926			
*Morton, Dee	Dee	18650 FM 981 Leonard	75452	214	490-9292		Verona	SM
		Rt 2 Box 353 Leonard	75452	903	752-5884			
*Mueller, Gary E.	Gary	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	817	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First	DD
Mueller, Wink	Wink							
Murray, Billy Wayne	Billy						Retired	WF
Murray, Sue	Sue	Rt 5 Box 558A Bowie	76230	817	872-2168			
*Myrick, Byron D.	Byron	P O Box 551389 Dallas	75355	214	348-6600	349-0888	Lake Highlands-A	DN
Myrick, Norma R.	Norma Ruth	10606 Chesterton Dallas	75238	214	348-8734			
*Neal Jr., Charles A.	Charles	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421		Owenwood	DN
Neal, Mary Ann	Mary Ann	8324 Moorcroft Dallas	75228	214	324-9084			
*Neal, Gregory S.	Greg	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422		Cockrell Hill	DS
		4421 Flo Ave. Dallas	75211	214	337-4421			
Nelson, M. L.	M.L.						Retired	SM
Nelson, Joyce	Joyce	Route 2 Box 141 Celina	75009	214	328-2434			
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Randy	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6172		Winnsboro First	PS
Newkirk, Gloria Lee	Gloria	309 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	903	342-6143			
*Nichols, Michael L.	Mike	P O Box 864 Greenville	75403	903	455-1594	454-3646	Greenville Wesley	PS
Nichols, Janice E.	Janice	5312 Windy Hill Greenville	75402	903	450-1737			
*Nicholson, Larry D.	Larry	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	817	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Nicholson, Rebie	Rebie	1500 Victoria Dr. Denton	76201	817	383-2105			
*Noblin, Glenn A.	Glenn	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75088	214	524-6452		Terrell St. Hospit	DN
Noblin, Barbara	Barbara	6513 Cordelia Rowlett	75088	214	412-2677			
Nunley, Roscoe	Roscoe						Retired	PS
Nunley, Opal Mae	Opal Mae	Rt 1 Box 157 Deport	75435	903	632-5555			
*Odom Jr., Elzie D.	Elzie	P O Box 17280 Dallas	75217	214	275-5223	275-5224	Pleasant Grove Fel	DS
Odom, Janet Bell	Janet	1215 Jeanette Way Carrollton	75006	214	242-9526			
*Odom, Janet	Janet	4350 Bonnie View Rd. Dallas	75216	214	375-4261		Lambuth	DS
Odom, Jr., Elzie	Elzie	1215 Jeanette Way Carrollton	75006	214	242-9526			
Odom, Wayne C.	Wayne						Retired	DS
Odom, Carolyn	Carolyn	PO Box 410 South Fork CO	81154					
*Ogden, John C.	John	P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	766-1411	Wichita Falls Firs	WF
Ogden, Jane A.	Jane	2111 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-5670			
*Oliphint, J. Clayton	Clayton	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	214	625-1281	625-9611	The Colony	DD
Oliphint, Lori	Lori	5617 Twitty The Colony	75056	214	625-2535			
*Olson, Jo Ann	Joey	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville 1st-A	DD
Olson, Milton	Ole	3704 Cementery Hill Carrollton	75007	214	492-3221			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Orman, Susanne	Susanne	P O Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325		Wolfe City	PS
Orman, Don E.	Don	Rt 1 Box 363 Wolfe City	75496	903	496-2325			
*Ott, Jerry P.	Jerry	P O Box 68 Little Elm	75068	214	294-1465	294-1465	Button Memorial	DD
Ott, Mary	Kit	107 Clark St. Little Elm	75068	214	294-1936			
*Overton, Jerry D.	Jerry	624 Six Flaggs #210 Arlington	76011	817	640-5181		SoWest Career Dev.	DD
*Owen, Mather P.	Mather						Retired	WF
Owen, N. Jane	Jane	119 Hill Top Cr. Burleson	76028	817	447-7870			
*Ozier, James P.	Jim	6101 Morris Rd. Flower Md	75028	214	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Memorial	DD
Ozier, Suzanne	Suzanne	1613 Daywood Irving	75061	214	579-0320			
*Palmer Jr., J. Burt	Burt	P O Box 750 Allen	75002	214	390-1592		Allen New Ch Felsh	DN
Palmer, Shawn W.	Shawn	1214 Shadetree Ln. Allen	75002					
*Palmer Sr., James B.	Jim	1450 Old Gate Ln Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	324-5832	Dal.White Rock-A	DN
Palmer, Ellen	Ellen	344 Kahala Dallas	75218	214	320-3313			
*Palmer, Thomas O.	Tommy	P O Box 206 Prosper	75078	214	347-2372		Prosper	SM
Palmer, Lisa	Lisa	P.O. Box 206 Prosper	75078	214	346-2095			
*Pan, Pa Nous	Pa	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
Pan, Line O.	Line	3201 Milton Dallas	75205	214	373-7129			
Patterson, Floyd M.	Floyd	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2245	520-6451	Retired	DD
Patterson, Netta	Netta	6245 E. Lovers Ln Dallas	75214	214	691-6019			
*Patterson, Sheron	Sheron	301 Frank Keasler Duncanville	75116	214	283-2264	283-3480	Jubilee Fellowship	DS
Patterson, Robert	Robert	5520 Cedar Ridge Dr. Dallas	75236	214	296-6569			
Pearson, Freeman H.	Freeman						Retired	SM
Pearson, Hellen	Hellen	Rt 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	903	568-4583			
*Peel Jr., John J.	John	P O Box 710 Frisco	75034	214	377-2146		Frisco	DN
Peel, Anna Carole	Anna	8672 Scott Cr Frisco	75034	214	335-2551			
*Peel, Thomas R.	Tom	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park-A	DD
Peel, Peggy	Peggy	3450 St. Cloud Dallas	75229	214	902-0690			
Perry, Richard T.	Richard						Retired	PS
Perry, Bessie	Bessie	4201 Morrison Greenville	75401	903	454-1712			
Peyron, Opal	Opal						Retired-D	DN
Peyron, Albert	Albert	1120 Wildwood Richardson	75080	214	669-2938			
Pflug, John R.	John	703 Pryor Ct. So. Keller	76248	817	379-0257		Chinn's Chapel	DD
Pflug, Linda	Linda	703 Pryor Court. So. Keller	76248	817	379-0257			
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	Leroy			504	928-7166		Retired	DD
Philbrook, Marjorie	Marjorie	412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	926-0348			
Pierce, James Clifton	James	PSC557 BX 363 FPO AP	96379				US Navy	DN
Pierce, Beverly	Beverly	PSC557 Bx 363 FPO AP	96379					
*Pledger, James E.	Jim	401 N. Elm St. Sherman	75090	903	893-6514		Sherman First	SM
Pledger, Kay	Kay	1409 McGee Sherman	75092	903	893-1439			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Pool, Joe C.	Joe	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926		Gainesville First	SM
Pool, Rebecca	Becky	302 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3243			
*Poore, Elwood S.	Woody						Retired	SM
Poore, Ruth	Ruth	1910 Laurel Gainesville	76240	817	668-8076			
*Price, Thomas H.	Tom	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074		Retired	SM
Price, Joyce	Joyce	P O Box 279 Bonham	75418	903	583-7074			
Pruitt, Jeffery	Jeffery	Rt. 2 Box 125B Sherman	75090				Friendship	SM
Pruitt, Cynthia	Cynthia	1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75092					
Pugh, Debbie	Debbie	P O Box 350 Tom Bean	75489	903	463-3514		Messenger Chapel	SM
Pugh, Randy	Randy	P O Box 350 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6483			
*Purkey, Walter R.	Walt	4525 Lemmon Ave.#200 Dallas	75219	214	526-4525	520-6468	Pastoral Counsel.	DN
Purkey, Betty	Betty	2704 Tulip Richardson	75082	214	231-0567			
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Jerry	P O Box 738 Denton	76202	817	387-6487	382-1447	Denton Asbury	DD
Putnam, Becki	Becki	2702 Glenwood Denton	76202	817	382-3292			
*Ramirez Sr., Roberto	Robert	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455		St. Luke's-Love Fi	DD
Ramirez, Hilda R.	Hilda	3353 Lombardy #414 Dallas	75220	214	351-2055			
*Raphael, Eugenio D.	Eugenio	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	235-5713	Hamilton Park-A	DN
		10416 High Hollows #233 Dallas	75243	214	692-8143			
*Ravert, Larry D.	Larry	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121		Duncanville First	DS
Ravert, Carol Ann	Carol Ann	914 Huntington Duncanville	75137	214	298-3396			
*Read, E. Ben	Ben	P O Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-3349	Burkburnett	WF
Read, Stella L.	Stella	802 Meadow Dr. Burkburnett	76354	817	569-2386			
*Reaves, James E.	Jim						Retired	DS
Reaves, Catherine	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln. Dallas	75230	214	691-3133			
Rech, John R.	John	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4724		Celeste Charge	SM
Rech, Kelly	Kelly	P O Box 326 Celeste	75423	903	568-4725			
Redd, C. Michael	Mike	4255 Bryan Irvin#209 Ft. Worth	76109	817	731-8544		Family Serv.Inc.FW	DS
Redd, Sandy	Sandy	1220 Timbercreek Ft Worth	76126	817	249-5887			
Redus, M. Ward	Ward						Retired	DD
Redus, Amo	Amo	3311 Milton Dallas	75205	214	696-2321			
Reed, Erwin W.	Erwin						Retired	PS
Reed, Jessie	Jessie	911 Kinston Dr. Mansfield	76063	817	467-2731			
Regan, M. Russell	Russell						Retired-AM	DS
Regan, Mary	Mary	2515 Pinebluff Dallas	75228	214	328-3304			
*Regan, R. Gary	Gary	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-1719	490-7216	Trea/Dir. Conn.Ser	DN
Regan, Tommie	Tommie	11004 Ridgemeadow Dallas	75218	214	340-8891			
Renfro, Arthur F.	Art						Retired	DN
Renfro, Virginia	Virginia	718 Westover Dr. Richardson	75080	214	690-8755			
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Don	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	241-3429	Chapel Hill	DD
Renshaw, Barbara	Barbara	12315 Rosser Rd. Dallas	75244	214	247-7790			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Rentfro, John M.	John						Retired	DS
Rentfro, Ethel	Ethel	475 Woodland Pt. Belton	76513	817	780-1875			
Reynolds, Jerry	Jerry						Virginia Point	SM
Richardson, Betty D.	Betty						Retired	DN
		10141 Casa View Ave. Dallas	75228	214	327-8829			
Ridley, Robert H.	Bob						Retired	PS
		3600 Stanford Greenville	75401	903	455-6038			
*Rieger, Joerg	Joerg	Perkins School Theol SMU Dallas	75275	214	768-2356		Perkins	DN
Rieger, Rosemarie	Rosemarie			214	320-7801			
Riley, David	David	P O Box 636 Rising Star	76471	817	643-2431		Blanton Chapel	SM
Riley, Freda Ann	Freda Ann	PO Box 636 Rising Star	76471					
*Riley, Royce W.	Royce	501 S. 3rd Mabank	75147	903	887-3691		Mabank	DS
Riley, Linda	Linda	301 Jeter Mabank	75147	903	887-3791			
*Rives, Glyn	Glyn						Retired	SM
Rives, Mary	Mary	P O Box 468 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-6782			
*Robbins, Thomas Q.	Thomas Q.	P O Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	368-1596	University Park	DD
Robbins, Ruth	Ruth	3020 Southwestern Dallas	75225	214	368-4568			
*Roberson, Linwood John	John			817	387-8883		Aubrey-R	DD
Roberson, Eula Bell	Eula Bell	1301 Greenbriar Denton	76201	817	382-8996			
*Robertson, Bryce Clark	Pete	6601 Custer Rd Plano	75023	214	618-3450	618-3778	Retired	DN
Robertson, Jane	Jane	5902 Cade's Cove McKinney	75070	214	529-2819			
Robertson, Carl	Carl	Rt. 1 Box 94-E Justin	76247	817	479-2646		Stony	DD
Robertson, Betty Jane	Betty Jane	Rt. 1 Box 94-E Justin	76247	817	479-2497			
*Robertson, Robert L.	Bob	P O Box 516069 Dallas	75251	214	490-3438	490-7216	Council on Ministr	DN
Robertson, Carol	Carol	643 Wentworth Richardson	75081	214	231-1644			
*Robertson, Stephen A.	Steve	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954		WF Wesley	WF
Robertson, Connie C.	Connie	4506 Dunbarton Wichita Falls	76302	817	723-1778			
*Robinson, Margaret	Margaret	P O Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554		Lancaster First-D	DS
		1502 Clearbrook Lancaster	75134	214	227-5270			
*Rogers, Christopher A.	Christopher	P O Box 327 Paris	75461	903	785-4557		Paris First-A	PS
		3375 Clarksville Paris	75460	903	739-2232			
*Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie						Leave Absence-D	DD
Rosario, Philip del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosario, Philip B. del	Philip	12717 Marsh Ln Dallas	75234	214	243-7338		Gr. Dal. Com. Chur	DD
Rosario, Esperanza del	Espie	3811 Dunhaven Dallas	75220	214	357-5273			
*Rosenburg, John C.	John	P O Box 1729 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell	DD
Rosenburg, Connie	Connie							
Rosset, Kristie J.	Kristie	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-7348	Allen-A	DN
Rosset, Ray	Ray	409 Daisy Allen	75002	214	390-9954			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Rothe, Laura	Laura	4432 Willow Ln Dallas	75244	214	233-5025			
Rothe, Laura	Laura	P O Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	393-1260	Coppell-D	DD
Rothe, Eric V.	Eric	4432 Willow Lane Dallas	75244	214	233-5025			
*Rucker, David R.	David	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	271-9567	St. Philip's	DN
Rucker, Camille	Camille	5404 Coronado Dr. Garland	75043	214	681-8788			
*Sackett, Paul C.	Paul	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	219-1877	Lewisville First-D	DD
Sackett, Martha	Martha	208 Oak Forest Lewisville	75067	214	317-6117			
Sale, W. Francis	Francis						Retired	PS
Sale, Maggie	Maggie	P O Box 90 Merit	75072	903	776-2137			
*Salinas, Norma	Norma	1111 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-A	DN
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Boyd	830 W. Main Denison	75020	903	465-3350		Waples Memorial	SM
Sawyer, Patricia	Pat	600 Ambassador Denison	75020	903	465-9305			
*Saylor Jr., Joseph R.	Joe						Retired	DS
Saylor, Peggy	Peggy	7150 E Grand #505 Dallas	75223					
*Schaefer, Richard E.	Dick	3032 Belt Line Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092		New Covenant	DN
		9102 E Lakehighlands Dallas	75218	214	328-6022			
*Seat, Stanley F.	Stan	633 Hobson Rd. Denton	76205	817	566-2291		Denton Trinity	DD
		913 Skylark Denton	76201	817	566-3477			
Self, Kathryn	Kathryn	4121 Beard Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-3573		Joy	WF
		4127 Beard Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-3573			
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Bill	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-9317		Salem-Kinser Charg	PS
Shaddox, Judith E.	Judy	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	903	455-4913			
*Shafer, Joe D.	Joe	2536 Valley View Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-3301		Webb Chapel	DD
Shafer, Polly	Polly	4841 Twin Post Rd. Dallas	75244	214	385-1602			
*Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	Ken	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889		Cochran Chapel	DD
Shamblin, Pamela	Pam	4039 Killion Dallas	75229	214	357-3582			
Shaw, Don T.	Don	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-3415	945-3415	Retired	PS
Shaw, Patsy	Patsy	Rt 7 Box 185 Sulphur Springs	75482	903	945-2489			
*Shawver, R. David	David	P O Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	301-0104	301-0140	Richardson First	DN
Shawver, Sandra	Sandra	2500 Grandview Richardson	75080	214	437-2500			
*Shelley, W. Wilson	Wilson						Retired	SM
Shelley, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	Rt 4 Box 43 AA Sherman	75090	903	893-8056			
*Sherman, Patricia L.	Pat	Rt 1 Box 309 C Campbell	75422	903	862-3666		Campbell Charge	PS
		Rt 1 Box 309 C Campbell	75422	903	862-3666			
*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	Ben	2516 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	450-1702		Kavanaugh	PS
Shinn, Mary	Mary	2515 Park St. Greenville	75401	903	450-4227			
*Shuler, John M.	John						Retired	DN
Shuler, Skip	Skip	9824 Estate Dallas	75238	214	348-6062			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	Philip	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-6253		McMurry University	DD
Shuler, Anita	Anita	McMurry Univ. #1028 Abilene	79697	915	691-1756			
Shultz, Jenna	Jenna	P O Box 800742 Dallas	75380	214	233-0866		CONTACT-D	DN
Siekman, Barbara H.	Barbara	4038 Lemmon Ave. Dallas	75219	214	522-6610		Way Back House	DD
Siekman, Lucian	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	361-5149			
Sills, Lillian S.	Lillian	P O Box 8386 Dallas	75205	214	373-3049	373-3048	Retired-D	DS
		3328 Westminster Dallas	75205	214	373-3048			
*Simmons, Jerry M.	Jerry	P O Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	446-0203	Carrollton First	DD
Simmons, Mildred	Mildred	2542 Dove Creek Carrollton	75007	214	416-2257			
Simpson, Robert A.	Robert						Retired	DS
Simpson, Jane	Jane	P O Box 206 Sheridan AR	72150	501	942-7597			
*Slack Jr., William B.	Bill	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2246	520-6451	Retired	DD
Slack, Gloria	Gloria	6328 Bandera Apt D Dallas	75225	214	265-8072			
*Sleeth, Lewis R.	Lewis	Box 193 Petrolia	76377				Bellevue Charge	WF
Sleeth, D. Gaylene	Gaylene	Box 193 Petrolia	76377	817	524-3492			
*Smith Jr., A. Barton	Bart	5134 Northwest Hwy Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-6180	New World	DN
Smith, Ann	Ann	5017 Barcelona Garland	75043	214	279-3360			
*Smith, C. Bourdon	Bourdon			817	588-6612		Retired	DD
Flachmeier, Harriette	Harriette	3153 Royal Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-7203			
*Smith, Donald A.	Don	1603 Cross Point McKinney	75070	214	529-6329		Stonebridge Fellow	SM
Smith, Amy	Amy	1603 Cross Point McKinney	75070					
Smith, Laadan H.	Laadan						Retired-D	DS
Smith, Josephine	Josephine	7129 Haverford Rd Dallas	75214	214	348-3915			
*Smith, Lawrence E.	Lawrence						Retired-AM	SM
Smith, Aline	Aline	9286 Sycamore Frisco	75034	214	377-4016			
Smith, Michael D.	Mike	P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541		Como	PS
Smith, Linda	Linda	P O Box 153 Como	75431	903	488-3541			
Smith, Patricia	Patty	3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	214	689-0609		Visiting Nurses-D	DD
		3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas	75234	214	243-2143			
*Smith Jr., Ralph L.	Ralph	1901 N MacArthur Blv Irving	75061	214	579-8178	579-8611	Irving Health. Sys	DD
Smith, Alice	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	214	255-4537			
Smith, Thomas J.	Jack						Retired	DS
		4829 W. Lawther Apt A-9 Dallas	75214	214	481-2829			
*Smith, William B.	Bill	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2242	520-6451	Highland Park-A	DD
		9809 Park Lane P1 Dallas	75220	214	351-2459			
*Snider, Allen Wesley	Allen	P O Box 186 Ector	75439	903	961-2015		Ector Charge	SM
Snider, Judy Carol	Judy	P O Box 186 Ector	75439	903	961-2015			
*Somers-Clark, Carole	Carole	P O Box 655999 Dallas	75265	214	947-2470		Methodist Medical	DD
Somers-Clark, Ronald	Ronald	1005 Kessler Pkwy Dallas	75208	214	941-3227			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Son, Myong Gul	Myong	475 Riverside #331 New York NY	10115	212	870-3826		Bd.Global Ministri	DN
Son, Chong Yul	Chong Yul	31 Wescott St. Old Tappan NJ	07675	201	767-1272			
*Soper, John B.	Jack	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	231-1056	Arapaho	DN
		906 Loganwood Richardson	75080	214	234-6517			
Spencer, James J.	Jim						Rhome	WF
Spencer, Jean	Jean	Box 868121 Plano	75086	214	985-1329			
*Spencer Jr., Robert Lee	Rob	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	455-2650		Westview	PS
Spencer, Celeste E.	Celeste	6520 Sayle Greenville	75401	903	450-0712			
*Spencer, Robert L.	Bob	614 Texas Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-3383		Sul Sprgs Wesley	PS
Spencer, Jane	Jane	409 Tate Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4688			
*Spore, Roy L.	Roy	P O Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	903	564-3156		Whitesboro	SM
Spore, Karen	Karen	119 North Union Whitesboro	76273	903	564-5470			
*Sprayberry, Spencer	Spencer	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6898		Tom Bean	SM
Sprayberry, Sheryl	Sheryl	P O Box 77 Tom Bean	75489	903	546-6761			
*Squires, Sarah J.	Sarah	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-D	DS
Squires, Blaine	Blaine	4817 Harvest Hill Dallas	75224	214	980-1836			
*Stabile, Joseph B.	Joe	P O Box 778 Bowie	76230	817	872-3384		Bowie	WF
Stabile, Suzanne	Suzanne	1205 Miller Bowie	76230	817	872-2416			
*Standifer, Charles H.	Charles						Retired	DD
Standifer, Arveline	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512	327-9529			
Stanley-Stevens, Christo	Christopher						Leave of Absence-D	DD
Stanley-Stevens, Leslie	Leslie	11225 Prairie Wind Stephenville	76401					
*Stark, Richard P.	Richard	P O Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495		UM Reporter	DN
		7150 E. Grand Dallas	75223	214	327-2810			
Starnes, Ray L.	Ray			903	785-4521		Retired-D	PS
Starnes, Carroll	Carroll	625 32nd SE Paris	75460	903	785-8081			
Stauffer, Paul A.	Paul						Retired	DN
Stauffer, Wanda	Wanda	115 Steep Bank Dr. Cary NC	27511					
*Stephenson, William T.	Bill	3300 Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2214	520-6451	Retired	DD
Stephenson, Alyce	Alyce	18912 Misthaven Pl Dallas	75287	214	248-9848			
Stewart, Montie W.	Montie						Retired	SM
Stewart, Judy	Judy	Rt 4 Box A-168 Stephenville	76401	817	968-3482			
Stokes, Charles W.	Charles	1401 Mira Vista Blvd Plano	75093	214	380-8001	380-9533	Plano St. Andrew-D	DN
Stokes, Louise	Louise	1002 Hillsdale Dr. Richardson	75081	214	238-1331			
*Stovall, Charles	Charles	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-4556		Camp Wisdom	DS
Stovall-Johnson, Denise	Denise	7120 Indian Ridge Dallas	75232	214	224-3087			
*Strickland, George E.	George	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	233-1758	Spring Valley-A	DN
Strickland, Angela	Angela	4125 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	368-3953			
*Suche Jr., Henry R.	Henry	P O Box 70 Cooper	75432	903	395-4263		Cooper Charge	PS
Suche, Linda B.	Linda	251 SW First Cooper	75432	903	395-2362			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
Sullinger, Thomas	Tom						Chamberville Chg.	SM
Sullinger, Robin	Robin	13556 Waterfall Way Dallas	75240	214	480-8292			
Supplied, To Be DD							Oak Grove	DD
		Wichita Falls						
Supplied, To Be DN							Richland	DN
Cox,	Jan	Plano		214	423-4497			
Swafford, James N.	Jim						Retired	DS
Swafford, Shirley	Shirley	304 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	942-7861			
Swift, William D.	William						Retired	DD
Swift, Elizabeth	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel St. Georgetown	78626	512	863-5151			
Switzer, David K.	David						Retired	DN
McConnell, Theresa M.	Theresa	7325 Dominique Dallas	75214	214	827-9528			
*Tatum Sr., John W.	John	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	821-2970	821-3791	St. Luke Comm.-A	DS
Tatum, Marian	Marian	2323 Eugene Dallas	75215	214	421-9217			
*Taylor, John Earl	John	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	357-3753	Walnut Hill	DD
Taylor, Virginia C.	Virginia	4131 Willow Ridge Dallas	75244	214	484-0531			
Teer, John F.	John	2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen	78550	210	421-9750		A/Dir Valley Med.C	DS
Teer, Carolyn	Carolyn	2802 Lazy Lake Dr. Harlingen	78550	210	412-9210			
Thomas, Julian D.	Julian						Retired	DN
		4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	824-7379			
*Thomas, N. C.	N. C.						Retired	DD
Thomas, Gloria	Gloria	7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas	75227	214	388-1519			
*Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Ira	4829 Lawther Dr Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	841-2890	C C Young Mem. Hos	DN
Thompson, Lanelle	Lanelle	2506 Norsworthy Dallas	75228	214	327-7119			
*Thornburg, John D.	John	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	373-3972	Northaven	DD
Thornburg, Beth	Beth	6748 Orangewood Dallas	75248	214	980-7240			
*Thornton, John M.	John	109 W. Jefferson Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	492-4688	Wylie	DN
Thornton, Lynne	Lynne	411 Woodhollow Dr Wylie	75098	214	442-5594			
Thornton, Kenneth M.	Kenneth						Retired	SM
Thornton, Velma	Velma	11 Elm St. Apt 1 Left Webster MA	01570					
*Thresher, Patricia	Pat	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148		Grand Prairie-A	DS
Thresher, Rob	Rob	4412 Crane Grand Prairie	75052	214	262-7388			
*Thurman, Mark	Mark	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-2378		Trenton Charge	SM
Thurman, Patricia	Pat	P O Box 216 Trenton	75490	903	989-5519			
*Tinsley, Larry D.	Larry	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	214	272-6042	272-6042	Buckingham	DN
		1314 Kingsbridge Garland	75040	214	495-4967			
Tooley, Florence	Florence			214	301-0104	301-0140	Retired-D	DN
		4831 W. Lawther Dr. #209 Dallas	75214	214	823-1118			
Top, Meng	Meng	1807 Elmwood Lane Carrollton	75006	214	242-7432		Cambodian Fellowsh	DD
Top, Narin	Narin	1807 Elmwood Lane Carrollton	75006	214	242-7432			
*Topper, George G.	George						Retired	DN
Topper, Clara	Clara	2141 Live Oak Dr. Garland	75040	214	495-9571			
*Trompler, Raymond A.	Raymond						Retired	DS
Trompler, Brenda	Brenda	325 E. Elm Hillsboro	76645	817	582-5497			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Tull, Justin W.	Justin	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	521-5050	Oak Lawn	DD
Tull, Lynn	Lynn	4213 Willow Grove Rd Dallas	75220	214	357-1473			
Tunnell, Lane	Lane	12411 Templeton Tr. Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	241-3429	Retired-D	DD
Minton, Ralph	Ralph	3150 Whirlaway Dallas	75229	214	350-7413			
*Turner, David J.	David	5800 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls	76310	817	692-9995		WF Trinity	WF
Turner, Joy L.	Joy	4500 Westridge Wichita Falls	76302	817	322-8042			
Turner, J. Leon	Leon						Retired	DD
Turner, Christine	Christine	4835 W. Lawther #406 Dallas	75214	214	369-8831			
*Turner, Merwin K.	Merwin	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151		Floral Heights-A	WF
Turner, C. Virginia	Ginny	1605 Cedlia Dr Wichita Falls	76302	817	723-4047			
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Robert						Retired	DN
Turnipseed, Dorothy	Dot	2621 Grasmere Garland	75040	214	495-2542			
*Twellman, David J.	Joe	2232 W. Fifth Irving	75060	214	254-4191	254-4192	Kirkwood	DD
Twellman, Terri	Terri	1109 Colony Dr. Irving	75061	214	254-2926			
Tyson, G. Eugene	Eugene	Garrison Chap USAG Fort Hood	76544	817	287-5283		US Army	DN
Tyson, Judy	Judy	106 S. Howe Lampasas	76550					
*Underwood, Donald W.	Don	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-4376	Plano Christ	DN
Underwood, Bobby	Bobby	3329 Runabout Plano	75023	214	596-1450			
*Unkenholz, Mark W.	Mark	1111 E. 18th St. Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-0293	Plano First-D	DN
Unkenholz, Karla	Karla	13675 Peyton Dr. Dallas	75240	214	404-0828			
*Upchurch, William F.	Bill	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	272-3473	Garland First-A	DN
Upchurch, Marnell	Marnell	810 Arrowhead Garland	75043	214	270-0622			
*Utz, Fredric L.	Fred	101 E. Hwy 69 Denison	75020	903	465-4996		Denison Trinity	SM
Utz, Paula	Paula	1500 S. Houston Denison	75020	903	465-3877			
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Kermit						Retired	DN
Van Zant, Mildred	Mildred	1222 Phoebe Garland	75042	214	276-6090			
Vaughan, R. Alton	Alton						Retired	DS
Vaughan, Effie	Effie	2705 Avon Dallas	75211	214	337-2045			
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Glynn						Retired	PS
Vickers, Rona A.	Rona	325 32nd NE Paris	75460	903	739-8030			
Villareal, Raphael G.	Raphael	2754 Brandon Ave Dallas	75211	214	337-4300		Brandon Ave.	DS
Villareal, Christina	Christina	2718 Brandon Ave Dallas	75211	214	339-9778			
*Virtue, Janice A.	Janice	P O Box 750133 Dallas	75275	214	768-2139		Perkins	DN
Deuring, Dwight	Dwight	5150 Ridgedale Dallas	75206	214	823-9906			
*Vowell, J. Lynn	Lynn	P O Box 245 Anna	75409	214	924-3734		Anna	SM
Vowell, Glenda Jo	Glenda Jo			817	726-3227			
Waddell, Donald W.	Don						Retired	DS
Waddell, Constance	Constance	18 Gwaltney Cr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501	855-1438			
Wade, Randall B.	Randall	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	903	885-4207		Shooks Chapel Chg.	PS
Wade, Deborah	Debbie	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	00007	903	885-4207			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Waitschies, Thomas W.	Tom	PO 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354		Valley View	SM
		259 Old Spanish Tr. Valley View	76272	817	726-3423			
*Walker, Michael W.	Mike	211 W. Third Irving	75060	214	253-3531	254-2498	Irving First	DD
Walker, Marty	Marty	910 W. Greenbriar Dallas	75208	214	943-5675			
*Walker, Robert M.	Bob	P O Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2666		Mt. Vernon First	PS
Walker, Jacilyn	Jaci	P O Box 625 Mt. Vernon	75457	903	537-2627			
*Wallace, John	Jack	P O Box 145 Crandall	75114	214	472-3757		Crandall	DS
Wallace, Marlane	Marlane	720 Adams Crandall	75114					
*Wallace, Rodney C.	Rodney	8602 Amber Oak Dr. Orlando FL	32817	407	671-2180	678-5080	Retired	DS
Wallace, Judy	Judy	8602 Amber Oak Dr. Orlando FL	32817	407	677-4452			
*Walt, Earnest E.	Earnest	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	329-1093	Mesquite First	DN
Walt, Pam	Pam	923 Lakeshore Mesquite	75149	214	285-5138			
*Walters, Gloria	Gloria	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	539-5758	Trietsch Mem-A	DD
		1602 Frankford #1607 Carrollton	75007	214	466-0248			
Ward, Elaine M.	Elaine						Retired-D	DD
		555 W. James Lancaster PA	17603					
Ward, James M.	James	SMU Perkins School Dallas	75275	214	768-3801		Retired	DD
Ward, Christine	Christine							
Warden, Chief A.	Chief						Retired	PS
Warden, Betty B.	Betty	Rt 1 Box 61 Brookston	75421	903	737-8981			
Washington, William J.	Joe	3300 E Mockingbird L Dallas	75205	214	523-2290		Highland Park-A	DD
Washington, Audrey P.	Audrey	6834 Topsfield Dallas	75231	214	341-1568			
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Bruce						Retired	DD
Weaver, Doris P.	Doris	6960 Bob O Link Dallas	75214	214	826-4717			
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Woody	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76458	817	567-6341		Jacksboro	WF
Weilage, Kristie L.	Kristie	818 Live Oak Jacksboro	76458	817	567-2483			
*Welborn, Gene C.	Gene	403 S. Main Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	780-5799	Duncanville 1st-A	DS
		119 Forest Ct. Duncanville	75116	214	283-2914			
Welch, Louise B.	Louise	2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75402				Retired	PS
		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75401	903	454-6902			
Whaley, Frances Smyth	Frances						Retired-D	DD
		4831 Lawther Dr.#213 Dallas	75214	214	824-8835			
Wheeler, George H.	George						Retired	DN
Wheeler, Dorothy	Dorothy	2645 E Southern Ave Tempe AZ	85282					
*White, John W.	John	P O Box 21 Pecan Gap	75469				Retired	PS
White, Dona S.	Dona			903	359-6651			
*Whitehead, Donna E.	Donna	6601 Custer Rd. Plano	75023	214	618-3450	618-3778	Custer Road-A	DN
Whitehead, Don	Don	1217 Delmonte Cr Plano	75075	214	424-2405			
Whittemore, C. Patrick	Pat	Martin Meth.College Pulaski TN	38478				Martin Meth. Colle	DS
		433 Madison St. Pulaski TN	38478					

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Wiksten, De Forrest	De						Perkins	DD
Wiksten, Janet	Jan	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	214	241-2874			
*Wiksten, Janet H.	Jan						Retired-D	DD
Wiksten, De Forrest	De	13020 Mitchwin Rd. Dallas	75234	214	241-2874			
*Wilcoxson, W. Garth	Garth	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	817	761-5937		Beverly Drive	WF
Wilcoxson, Cynthia E.	Cynthia	2013 Wenonah Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-6118			
*Wilder, Billy W.	Billy	Rt 4 Box 37 Sherman	75090	903	465-1031		Price	SM
Wilder, Patricia	Patricia	Rt 4 Box 37 Sherman	75090	903	893-3975			
Wilkie, Bobby D.	Bobby						Retired	DS
Wilkie, Onalee	Onalee	205 Lazy Lane Red Oak	75154	214	617-7581			
*Wilkinson, Dennis A.	Dennis	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-4400		Floral Heights	WF
Wilkinson, Linda A.	Linda	2022 Berkeley Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-7161			
*Williams, Wallace A.	Wally	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3463		Leonard	SM
Williams, Kitty	Kitty	Box 218 Leonard	75452	903	587-3398			
*Wilson, Ann S.	Ann	401 Columbia Rockwall	75087	214	243-7338		Eastfield-D	DN
Wilson, Bob	Bob	401 Columbia Rockwall	75087	214	771-1945			
*Wilson, Buist B.	Buist			214	475-3667		Retired	DN
Wilson, Violet	Violet	914 Bromwich Garland	75040	214	530-2605			
*Wilson, Phyllis C.	Phyllis	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	692-0803	Lovers Lane-D	DD
Wilson, Percy	Percy	3326 Point East Mesquite	75150	214	270-1160			
*Wilson-Felder, Cynthia	Cynthia	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	817	235-4633		Hamilton Park-D	DN
Felder, Luther	Luther	2205 Park Hill Dr Arlington	76012	214	265-7257			
*Winslow, Fred A.	Fred	300 East Hundley Lake Dallas	75065	817	321-6100	497-2500	Lake Cities	DD
Adair, Sharon	Sharon	630 Wildwood Lake Dallas	75065	817	321-3329			
*Wisdom, Gene	Gene	6445 E. Lovers Ln Dallas	75214	214	369-9259		Ridgewood Park	DN
Wisdom, Debbie	Debbie	6324 Highgate Ln Dallas	75214	214	739-1153			
*Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	Lisa	201 S. Locust Denton	76201	817	382-5478	381-9124	Denton First-A	DD
Wolcott, Matthew	Matthew	2908 Howard Ct. Denton	76201	817	484-0414			
*Wolfe, Jayne C.	Jayne			214	562-1232		Com.Min.Rch.Peop.-	SM
		1503 Carrington McKinney	75069	214	562-3027			
*Womack, J. Clay	Clay	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2655		Celina	SM
Womack, Gail	Gail	P O Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2628			
*Womack, Ramon L.	Ramon	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	220-2727	871-9159	Dallas First-A	DS
Womack, Milly	Milly	833-A Dublin Richardson	75080	214	669-8959			
*Woods, Carol	Carol	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559	641-6596	Trailwood	DS
Morrow, Clint	Clint	4702 Goodnight Ct. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-0961			
*Woods, Roger L.	Roger						Leave of Absence	DS
Woods, Natalie	Natalie	2302 Sam Houston Garland	75044	214	495-7420			
*Wright, Derrick R.	Derrick	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	225-8685	Highland Hills	DS
Wright, Adrienne	Adrienne	1432 Aldridge Ct. Lancaster	75134	214	227-0959			

Minister's Name Spouse's Name 1	Called Names 2	Mailing Address- Office Mailing Address- Home 3	Zips 4	Area Code 5	Office Home 6	Fax Number 7	Appointments 8	Dist 9
*Wright Jr., Harry S.	Harry	4501 S. Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522		Crest-Moore-King	DS
		522 Woodacre Dr Dallas	75241	214	374-4060			
*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	Jimmie	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446				North Lamar Parish	PS
Yarbrough, Mary P.	Mary	RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove	75446	903	378-2915			
Yeager, Clay A.	Clay						Retired	DN
Yeager, Nadine	Nadine	5411 Vickery Blvd. Dallas	75206	214	827-7559			
Yeager, Don H.	Don	P O Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554		Lancaster First	DS
Yeager, Suzanne	Suzanne	201 Melrose Ln Lancaster	75146	214	227-2280			
*Yoes, Rita M.	Rita	310 Roaring Springs DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6130	DeSoto First-D	DS
Yoes, David	David	3130 Marilee Dr Garland	75043	214	840-9584			
Zimmerman, Esther M.	Esther						Retired-D	DN
		4829 W. Lawther A19 Dallas	75214	214	841-2839			
*Zimmerman, Walter L.	Walter	P O Box 1326 Sulphur Springs	75483	903	439-1117	439-1027	PS District	PS
Zimmerman, Joan H.	Joan	1606 Raintree Cr. Sulphur Sprgs	75482	903	439-4866			

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

MCE = Minister of Christian Education, DCE = Director of Christian Education, ACE = Associate in Christian Education, MY = Minister of Youth, DYM = Director of Youth Ministry, ACM = Associate in Youth Ministry, MM = Minister of Music, DM = Director of Music, ACM = Associate in Church Music, CBA = Church Business Administrator, HM = Home Missionary, LSW = Licensed Social Worker, LCDC = Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder, 79549
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas, 75220
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas, 75201

B. Diaconal Ministers

Mariana Acton (ACE), 903 Rivercrest, Allen, 75002
Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Grace Ashley (DCE), 801 W. Ave. B, Garland, 75040
Marilyn Atkinson (White) (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Estelle Blanton Barber (DCE), 5114 McKinney, #429, Dallas 75205 (Ret)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), 3256 Lancelot Dr., Dallas 75229
Lila Coffey (ACE), 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227 (Ret)
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Daniel W. Griffin (DCE), 4104 North Hall #103, Dallas 75219
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Dorothy Holloman (DCE), 3246 Highland Woods, Dallas 75241 (Ret)
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Walter R. Jones (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd, Dallas 75220
Lydia Shook McMahan (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Opal Peyron (ACE), 1120 Wildwood, Richardson, 75080 (Ret)
Margaret Robinson (HM, ACE), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Espie del Rosario (DCE), 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220 (Lv of Abs)
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), PO Box 800742, Dallas 75380
Sarah Squires (DCE), 4525 Rickover, Dallas 75244
Ray L. Starnes (ACE), 625 32nd SE, Paris 75460 (Ret)
Florence F. Tooley (ACE), 4831 W. Lawther #209 Dallas, 75214 (Ret)
Lane R. Tunnell (DCE), 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas 75229 (Ret)
Elaine M. Ward (DCE), 555 W. James St., Lancaster, PA 17603 (Ret)
Frances Smyth Whaley (ACE), 4831 W. Lawther #213, Dallas (Ret)
Janet H. Wiksten (DCE), 925 W. Tanglewood, Irving 75061 (Lv of Abs)
Ann Wilson (DCE), 401 Columbia Dr. Rocwall 75087
J. Richard Wilson (DCE), 1111 E. 18th St. Plano 75074
Jayne Wolfe (ACE), 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069
Esther M. Zimmerman (ACE), 4829 W. Lawther, Bldg. A Dallas 75214 (Ret)

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Ruth Caroline Alexander (ACE), 11619 Broadmoor Dr, Dallas 75218
Jo Ann Blount (DCE), 4834 Worth, Dallas 75246
Forster Lord Day (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308

Jack Fields (ACE), 1922 Camden Way, Carrollton, 75006
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Caroline Kidd (ACE), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Douglas Meyer (ACE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Iris Shiver (ACE), 3335 Highbrook Dr., Dallas 75234
Leslie Stanley-Stevens (MCE), 2113 Preston, Denton 76201
Linda Marie Smith (ACE), 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland 75044
Mary Ann Smith (ACE), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Cassie Wade (ACE), 3016 Glen Hollow, Carrollton 75007

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Elwood S. Poore (MM), 910 Laurel, Gainesville 76240 (Ret)
Robert S. Turnipseed (MM),1601 Beltline #104, Garland 75044 (Ret))

B. Diaconal Ministers
Jane E. Bach (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041 (Ret)
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM), 3310 Drexel, Dallas 75205 (Ret)
Bonnie Bridger (MM), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
Judith Coke (DM), 3241 Dartmoor Ct., Dallas 75229
Alvin D. Cope (DM), 211 W. 3rd St., Irving 75060
Karen L. Craft (MM), 4901 Paige Dr., The Colony 75056
Dale Daniels, (DM), P.O. Box 551389, Dallas 75355
Ray Davidson (DM), 1702 Downhill Dr., Wichita Falls 76302 (Ret)
Patricia Evans (ACM), 3919 Alta Vista Ln, Dallas 75229
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Kathryn Johnson (DM), 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Ron Kauffmann (DM), 10123 Woodlake, Dallas, 75248 (Lv of Abs)
Timothy Morrison (MM), 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023
Laura Rothe (ACM), 4432 Willow Ln., Dallas 75244
Paul Sackett (ACM), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Charles Stokes (DM), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093
Mark Unkenholz (MM), 1111 E. 18th St., Plano 75074
Phyllis Wilson (MM), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Cynthia Wilson-Felder (DM), 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243
Rita M. Yoes (ACM), 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Mary Ruth Caldwell (DM), 3239 Dothan Ln, Dallas 75229
Debbie Chapman (ACM), 1111 E. 18th St., Plano, 75074
Forster Lord Day (DM), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Kathy Guttierrez (ACM), 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002
Rose Watson (ACM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton 76201

III. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. Ordained Ministers
Walt Marcum (MY), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205

B. Diaconal Ministers
Sharon Adair (AYM), PO Box 516069, Dallas 75205
Daniel R. Griffin (DYM), 4104 North Hall #103, Dallas 75219

C. Others Certified in Youth Ministry
Natalie Woods (AYM), 2302 Sam Houston Dr., Garland 75044

IV. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Ira Thompson, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214

B. Diaconal Ministers
Elvin O. Geiser (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Laadan Smith (CBA), 7129 Haverford, Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Charles Stokes (CBA), 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Victoria Shepherd (CBA), PO Box 38905, Dallas 75238

V. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray LaBarr, 1101 S. Scott, Ste. 2, Wichita Falls 76308

B. Diaconal Ministers
Lillian Seymour Sills, PO Box 8386, Dallas 75205

C. Others Certified in Christian Communication
John A. Lovelace, PO Box 221076, Dallas 75222

VI. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES

A. Active
Margaret Robinson (HM), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146
Linda Hair (HM), 313 Huffhines St. Richardson 75081

B. Retired
Doris Fair (D), 6155 E. Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75214
Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr. #2306, Dallas 75243

VII. LICENSED SOCIAL WORKER

A. Diaconal Ministers
Patricia Smith (LSW), 3442 Mapledale, Dallas 75234

VIII. LICENSED CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY COUNSELOR

A. Diaconal Ministers
Donald C. Benton (LCDC), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

Blake, Bishop Bruce P.	Karen	PO Box 8127, Dallas	75205	
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque NM	87108	Retired
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	808 Oakwood Bend Sutie #110 Houston, TX	77040	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Tr., Ft. Worth	76113	Retired

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Ackenbom, Roberta (Art O.)	Rt. 1 Box 462	Lone Oak	75453
Arnold, Lorene (Cecil)	1304 Crestview	Kaufman	75142
Baker, Lovell (George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus)	3414 McFarlin	Dallas	75205
Bevan, Jewel (Roy W.)	1025 Pleasant Valley	Garland	75040
Bohmer, Sue (Leonard Tomlinson)	6871 Highspire	Dallas	75217
Bohmfalk, Grace (Erwin)	2612 Sandy Lane	Corsicana	75110
Bryan, Twila (McFerrin Stowe)	4123 Echo Glen	Dallas	75234
Butler, Pauline (A. A.)	39 East Long	Paris	75460
Cade, Imogene (W. V.)	3825 Village Creek Rd.	Fort Worth	76119
Caldwell, Edna (Homer H.)	1213 Cheryl Dr.	Burkburnett	76354
Cardwell, Grace (Paul)	2800 Loy Lake Rd. #801	Denison	75020
Carroll, Margaret (Robert)	5210 Tower #171	Wichita Falls	76310
Casad, Dede (Gordon)	4210 Shady Hill Lane	Dallas	75229
Cates, Lona L. (R. L.)	% J.Harold Cates 1826 Skyline	Sherman	75090
Click, Jean (Albert)	Box 31	Greenville	75403
Connally, Helen (Joseph M.)	7035 Endora	Dallas	75230
Connatser, Betty (James E.)	627 Spring Valley	Allen	75002
Crutchfield, Harriett (B. L.)	Route 1 Box 51 W	Covington	76636
Davis, Jeanne (David B.)	6354 Lakeshore Dr.	Dallas	75214
Delleney, June (Jerry)	6815 Waggoner	Dallas	75230
DeVore, Jo (B. I.)	4829 Lawther Dr. A15	Dallas	75214
Dickinson, Nina (W. H.)	4831 W. Lawther Dr. #202	Dallas	75214
Dunnam, Dottie (Spurgeon M.)	1154 Windomere	Dallas	75208
Echols, Frances (Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Flaherty, Bobbie (Raymond G.)	13220 Challaburton	Dallas	75234
Foy, Dorothy (R. L.)	4411 Hopkins Ave.	Dallas	75209
Gard, Dorothy (Raymond)			
Glasco, Doris (N. L.)	2831 Gettysburg Dr.	Austin	78754
Goodrich, Thelma (Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gorham, Leta (Jack D.)	2125 Greenbriar	Plano	75075
Gullette, Mary Ann (Charles)	PO Box 243	Prosper	75078
Hardy, Winnie (Thomas E.)	11426 Strait Ln.	Dallas	75229
Hayes, Geneva (Edwin T.)	4829 W Lawther Dr #206	Dallas	75214
Hoggard, Helen (Earl R.)	1716 Victory	Wichita Falls	76301
Howell, Maurine (Wm E.)	225 Elm Dr.	Terrell	75160
Hyde, Marjorie (John)	4716 Duval Rd. #J52	Austin	78727
Jones, Athalee (Lloyd)	301 W. Lincoln	Seymour	76380
Land, Ruby (J. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod			
McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp)	4456 San Gabriel	Dallas	75229
McLean, Peggy (John G.)	3116 Walnut Hill	Dallas	75229

Martin, Mildred M.(Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
May, Mary (Bob)	308 Shiloh Rd. #28	Brandon, MS	39042
Mayo, Janet (Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
Miller, Janice (T. Lee)	4727 Creighton	Dallas	75214
Minga, Gladys (T. Herbert)	7608 Meadow Oaks	Dallas	75230
Mood, Lydia (G. Henry)	1805 Andover	Garland	75041
Moore, Elsie (Fitzhugh Talbot)	6813 Lakeshore Dr.	Rowlett	75088
Neelley, Marjorie (R. Lloyd)	#2 Fawnwood Ct.	Wichita Falls	76310
Neustifter, Betty (Richard)	PO Box 681	Rowlett	75088
Noblin, Ida Louise (James)	6611-D Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Ortmayer, Rachel (Roger E.)	135 E. Maverick	SanDimas,CA	91773
Outler, Carla (Albert C.)	Asbury T. 1533 4th Ave W.	Bradenton,FL	34205
Penn, Sibyl (William W.)	6842 La Marimba	Long Beach,CA	90185
Polk, Pauline (John Wesley)	PO Box 366	Paducah	79248
Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.)	1801 Maplewood Ave.	Corsicana	75110
Robinson, Margaret (Dale)	1502 Clearbrook	Lancaster	75134
Root, Margaret (P. A.)	8301 N. Mendenhall	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks)	Rt 1 Box 482	Big Sandy	75755
Sharp, Bobbie (J.B.)	2900 Oxford Terrace	Dallas	75250
Smith, Jane (Delton, Sr.)	106 W. Fair Lane Dr.	Longview	75604
Smothermon, Fannie (William)	921 La Villeta	Mexia	76667
Sparkman, Pauline (Edwin)	Rt 1 Box 471	Kingsland	78639
Staats, Elvesta (Harold)	884 Beverly Dr.	Terrell	75160
Stuckey, Louise (Lewis)	6218 Llano	Dallas	75214
Sullens, Elinor (W. B.)			
Thompson, Dorothy (George)	P O Box 576	Saint Joe	76265
Townsend, Julia (Carl Keightley)	2020 Morris Ct S	Estes Park, CO	80517
Trice, Leora (W. E.)	3445 Goldendale	Dallas	75234
Vernon, Ruth (Walter)	4835 W. Lawther #802	Dallas	75214
Waddell, Constance (Norton)	18 Gwaltney Cr.	BelleVista, AR	72714
Walker, Esther (James H.)	2430 NW 42nd St.	Lawton, OK	73505
Weaver, Bessie (Thomas P.)	4829 W. Lawther Rm. D4	Dallas	75214
Weaver, Grace (J. E.)	2211 Mountain Lake	Dallas	75224
Westbrook, Lola (James H.)	4829 W. Lawther/Dearing	Dallas	75214
Wilcoxson, Rolene (George)	203 Sherry Ln.	Farmersville	75031
Williams, Helen (B. E.)	Route 2 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Wright, Addie (Theo)	534 Temple	Lewisville	75057
Wyatt, Dora (Grady)	618 Tate St.	Sulphur Sprgs	75482
Yates, Dorothy (Frank)	4829 W. Lawther #A5	Dallas	75214
Yoder, Jane (Lyman)	3012 Amherst	Dallas	75225
Young, Elaine (Leland H.)	611 Cooke St.	Nocona	76255
Youngblood, Dorris (Don)	P O Box 1203	Archer City	76351

V. MINISTERS' PICTORIAL DIRECTORY

BISHOPS



BISHOP BRUCE BLAKE
Resident Bishop



Bishop Alsie H. Carleton
Honorary Member



Bishop Ben H. Oliphint
Honorary Member



Bishop John Russell
Honorary Member

Conference Staffs

Directors



Lee Cary
Council on Ministries



Leighton Farrell
Development



Gary Rengan
Connectional Services

Council on Ministries Associate Directors



Sharon Adair



Rick Hawkins



Bob Robertson

Administrative Services Coordinator



Tom Christian

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH — 1995

Included are: Full Conference Ministers, Probationary Ministers, Retired Ministers, Diaconal Ministers, Associate Ministers, and Local Pastors under Appointment.


*Acton, Mariana


*Adair, Sharon


Adams, Eddie Jean


*Adams, Fred F.


*Albright, Paulette Dalke


*Alden, Betsy


*Allen, Charles H.


*Allen, Christopher L.


*Allen Jr., John F.


*Allen, Joseph L.


*Anderson, C. W.


*Anderson, Joy


Andrews, Sharon Williams


*Ashley, Grace E.


*Atkinson, L. Terrell


*Atkinson, Marilyn


*Atkinson, Richard D.


Bach, Jane E.


Baik, Chul


*Bailey, Wilfred M.


Baker, Philip Eldridge


*Baker, Philip Eugene


Barber, Estelle Blanton


*Barnes, Donald E.


*Baskin, Kathleen


*Bearden, Leighton H.


*Beghtel-Mahle, Pat


*Beights, Cletus B.


*Bell, Edgar James


*Benson, Laura J.S.


*Benton, Donald C.


*Benton, Donald R.


*Besse, John C.


*Biggerstaff, Josephine M.


*Bingman, Cathy Ann


*Birdsong, F. Lee


*Blackmon Sr., D. Glen


*Blackmon, David R.


*Blanton, Georjean H.


Bledsoe, Marvin C.


Bond, George D.


*Boone, Keith L.


*Boone, Keith Payne


*Bouffard, Norman H.


*Bowden, James Bradley


*Boyd, Dan


*Bozell, Marilyn A.


*Brady III, Hal N.


Brand, John H.


Brannan, Richard


*Bridger, Bonnie B.


*Britt, Thomas R.


*Browder, Eugene P.


Brown, Bill


*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmel


*Brown, Tom D.


*Bruce, Dan D.


*Brumett, Thomas O.


*Brundige, Mary Elizabeth


*Bryan, Bob B.


*Bryan III, William J.


*Bryant, H. Noel


*Bryant, S. Baxton


*Burke, Ralph E.


*Burton, Raymond M.


*Busby, Jack P.


*Bush, Robert I.


*Butts, Nancy


*Butts, Raymond F.


*Caddell, Carroll A.


*Cajiuat, Eduardo C.


*Caldwell, Samuel L.


Callahan, Kennon L.


Calvert, R. Clark


Campbell Jr., A. D.


*Campbell, Elwin N.


Canafax, C. Wilson


*Caraway, H. V.


*Caraway, Melton H.


*Cardwell, Ann


*Carnahan, Charles R.


*Carr, David M.


*Carter Jr., James C.


Carter Jr., Kenneth E.


*Cary, Lee D.


*Casad, Victor E.


*Chappell, Wallace E.


*Cherryholmes, J. Edward


*Chester, Eldon M.


*Childers, William L.


*Coats, Darrell P.


Coffey, Lila E.


*Coke, Donald G.


Coke, Judith H.


Cole, Elden H.


Collins, W.S.


*Cook, Charles W.


Cook, Herman G.


Cooper, A. Lamar


*Cooper, Lois G.


*Cooper, Robert O.


*Cope, Alvin D.


Copeland, Carrol D.


Corrigan, W. Raymond


Corse, Wilma R.


*Cox, Charles E.


*Craft, Karen


*Craig, W. Mark


*Crouch, William C.


*Crowell, Betty


Culbertson, Donley E.


Cuninggim, Merrimon


*Cupples, Keith


Cutter, Addison W.


*Dalton, Daniel F.


*Dancer T. Dudley


*Dangerfield, Harold G.


*Davenport Jr., Allie M.


*Daves, D. Michael


Davidson, Ray


*Davidson, Victoria B.


*Davis, G. Jeanne


*Davis Jr., Jefferson E.


*Davis, Larry D.


*Day, Gaither L.


*Dean Jr., James F.


*Deane, Edmund B.


Denman, Charles V.


*Dickson, Kenneth M.


*Dickson, Kenneth R.


*Dillard, John W.


*Dorff, James E.


*Dunagin, Richard L.


*Dunklin, Leslie A.


*Dunson, G. David


Dunson, Wayne B.


*Durham Jr., Frederick L.


*Eckstein, Jon Michael


Edens, R. Maurice


*Edscorn, Steve


*Edwards, Barbara Jean


*Edwards, John


*Edwards, Kerby H.


Elliott, Robert E.


*Emerick, Craig L.


*Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.


*Eppes-Bussey, Tera Elain


*Escamilla, Paul L.


*Evans, Patricia M.


*Fairchild, Millard E.


*Farrell, Leighton K.


Fielder, Jackson W.


Finnin Jr., William M.


*Fisk, George C.


*Flach Jr., S. Richard


Fleer, Gilbert E.


*Fleming, Richard L.


*Flick, Thomas L.


*Florence, Joseph S.


*Floyd, Russell


*Folkerth, Eric Stewart


*Frank, Rebecca


Franklin, Velma Hart


Fraser, John R.


Funk, Joe


*Garrett, Guy D.


*Garrett, Jeffrey D.


*Gaston, Camille


*Gaston, Matthew


*Gatlin, James M.


Geiser, Elvin


*George, Larry W.


*Gibson, Jack M.


Gilmore, Martha N.


*Gondol, John D.


*Goodrich, Paul Q.


*Goodwin Jr., Walter James


*Goolsby, Joe Ed


*Gordon, V. Eugene


*Gorham, Leta B.


*Gould, Paul A.


*Grant, C. David


*Graves, J. Thomas


Gray Jr., Jack A.


*Green, Joel B.


*Green, Michael A.


Greenhaw, Cecil


Greenhaw, William L.


*Grimmett, Philip E.


*Guier III, L. Marvin


*Guttierrez II, Milton P.


Gwaltney, James A.


*Hale, Joe


*Halstead, Julia A.


*Hamric, James Ken


Haney, Johnnie W.


Hardaway, Gayle


Hardaway, Royce


*Hardaway, Sara J.


*Hardesty, Brian L.


*Hares, James C.


*Hargove, Sammy A.


*Harris, George W.


Harvey Jr., Earl E.


*Hasley Jr., C. Robert


Hawkins, John M.


*Hawkins, Rick L.


*Haynes, C. Michael


*Heaton, Joe Wesley


*Hedges Jr., Howard P.


*Heenan, Craig V.


*Henderson, Doyle S.


*Henderson, Ronald D.


*Hennigh, Ray D.


*Hensley, John Poe


*Hernandez, Mario A.


Hicks, H. Harrell


*Hicks, John H.


*Hildebrand, Kenneth D.


*Hill, Luther A.


*Hill, Sue Ann


*Hill-Larson, Charlise


*Hirsch, Philip Dean


*Hodge, Marshall E.


*Hoke, Daniel L.


Hoke, Douglas L.


*Holbert, Diana B.


*Holbrook, Virgie


*Holcomb, Pamela B.


*Holcombe, George R.


Holloman, Dorothy S.


*Hollowell, Kenneth D.


*Holmes Jr., Zan W.


*House, Michael A.


Houseman, Harry E.


Howe, Leroy T.


*Howell, Richard D.


*Howeth, David T.


Hudson, Phillip G.


Hudson, Roger D.


Huffstutler, Edgar L.


*Humbert, Daniel Drew


*Hunt, C. Dale


*Hwang, In Sang


*Irish, Johnny R.


Jackson, Douglas E.


*Jackson, Michael R.


*Jacobs, William H.


Jacobson, Susan


James, C. Randal


Jameson, Ashley D.


*Johnson, Ann Skinner


*Johnson, Kathryn E.


*Johnson, Marion F.


Johnson, William T.


*Johnson, Willie F.


Jones Sr., Glendell A.


*Jones, Richard W.


*Jones, Scott J.


*Jones, Walter R.


*Jordan, Cheryl A.


Judy, Dwight H.


Judy, Marvin T.


Kauffmann, Ronald E.


*Keith, James D.


Kifer, Earl E.


*Kim, Won Kie


*Kirby Jr., James E.


Kirby, Woodrow


Kittrell Jr., David L.


*Krohn, Larry C.


*Kruger, Larry H.


Kuhlbars, Richard A.


*LaBarr, Joan Gray


*LaBarr, William E. (Bill)


*Laguardia, Levy E.


*Lancaster, John T.


*Lancaster, Sarah H.


Lartey, Kwame O.


*Lavender, Garland T.


Lawson, Henry H.


*Lawson, Rene P.


Leander, Daniel V.


*Lee, Donald


*Lee, Ouida


*Lee, Robert W.


*Lee, Sung Chul


Leffel, Robert E.


Lewis, Clayton M.


*Lewis Jr., George A.


Logan, A.H.


*Long, F. Gifford


Love, Ann


*Lovin, Robin W.


*Lyle, Katherine


Muckenzie, Katy L.


Major, A. Jarratt


*Manning, Doris V.


*Marcum, Barbara W.


*Marcum, Walt W.


*Marshall, Karan


*Marshall, R. Ben


*Mason, Debra Hobbs


*Masters Sr., Henry L.


*Matthew, Steven E.


*Matthews, J. William


*McCullough, Victor T.


McElvaney, William K.


McFarland, H. Neill


*McGee, Carl M.


McGee, Fred


McGee, John W.


*McGee, Thomas R.


McIntosh, Kenneth B.


*McKenzie, James M.


McKnight, Thomas R.


*McLain, Arville


*McLean-Davis, Kathleen


*McLemore, Timothy E.


McMahan, Lydia Shook


McNabb, Jack D.


*McNeir, Marjorie E.


*McPherson, Brian Glenn


*McPherson, J. Mac


*Medley, Tom Ray


*Mercer, Philip D.


Meredith, Lawrence


*Meyer, Doug


*Meyers, C. Jack


*Meyers, Ouidga


Milam, David E.


*Miller, Edward L.


*Miller, J. Michael


*Miller, W. Douglas


*Mireb, Valerie Knox


*Mobley Jr., Jimmie H.


*Mollett Jr., John T.


*Moore, Mark T.


Mooring, Sr., J. D.


Morell, Paul L.


Morgan, James Wm.


Morphis, John W.


*Mueller, Gary E.


Murray, Billy Wayne


*Myrick, Byron D.


*Neal Jr., Charles A.


*Neal, Gregory S.


Nelson, M. L.


*Newkirk, Randy G.


*Nichols, Michael L.


*Nicholson, Larry D.


*Noblin, Glenn A.


Nunley, Roscoe


*Odom Jr., Elzie D.


*Odom, Janet


Odom, Wayne C.


*Ogden, John C.


*Oliphint, J. Clayton


*Olson, Jo Ann


*Orman, Susanne


*Ott, Jerry P.


*Overton, Jerry D.


*Owen, Mather P.


*Ozier, James P.


*Palmer Jr., J. Burt


*Palmer Sr., James B.


*Palmer, Thomas O.


*Pan, Pa Nous


Patterson, Floyd M.


*Patterson, Sheron


Pearson, Freeman H.


*Peel Jr., John J.


*Peel, Thomas R.


Perry, Richard T.


Peyron, Opal


Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.


Pierce, James Clifton


*Pledger, James E.


*Pool, Joe C.


*Poore, Elwood S.


*Price, Thomas H.


Pruitt, Jeffery


*Purkey, Walter R.


*Putnam, Jerry G.


*Ramirez Sr., Roberto


*Raphael, Eugenio D.


*Ravert, Larry D.


*Read, E. Ben


*Reaves, James E


Redd, C. Michael


Redus, M. Ward


Reed, Erwin W.


Regan, M. Russell


*Regan, R. Gary


Renfro, Arthur F.


*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.


*Rentfro, John M.


Richardson, Betty D.


Ridley, Robert H.


*Rieger, Joerg


*Riley, Royce W.


*Rives, Glyn


*Robbins, Thomas Q.


*Roberson, Linwood John


*Robertson, Bryce Clark


*Robertson, Robert L.


*Robertson, Stephen A.


*Robinson, Margaret


*Rogers, Christopher A.


*Rosario, Esperanza del


*Rosario, Philip B. del


*Rosenberg, John C.


Rosset, Kristie J.


*Rothe, Eric V.


Rothe, Laura


*Rucker, David R.


*Sackett, Paul C.


Sale, W. Francis


*Salinas, Norma


*Sawyer, Boyd M.


*Saylor Jr., Joseph R.


*Schaefer, Richard E.


*Seat, Stanley F.


*Shaddox, Billy M.


*Shafer, Joe D.


*Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth


Shaw, Don T.


*Shawver, R. David


*Shelley, W. Wilson


*Sherman, Patricia L.


*Shinn Jr., Benjamin J


*Shuler, John M.


Shuler Jr., Philip L.


Shultz, Jenna


Siekman, Barbara H.


Sills, Lillian S.


*Simmons, Jerry M.


Simpson, Robert A.


*Slack Jr., William B.


Smith Jr., A. Barton


*Smith, C. Bourdon


*Smith, Donald A.


* Smith, Laadan H.


*Smith, Lawrence E.


*Smith Jr., Ralph L.


Smith, Thomas J.


*Smith, William B.


*Somers-Clark, Carole


Son, Myong Gul


*Soper, John B.


*Spencer Jr., Robert Lee


*Spencer, Robert L.


*Spore, Roy L.


*Sprayberry, Spencer


*Squires, Sarah J.


*Stabile, Joseph B.


*Standifer, Charles H.


Stanley-Stevens, Christopher


*Stark, Richard P.


Starnes, Ray L.


Stauffer, Paul A.


*Stephenson, William T.


Stewart, Montie W.


Stokes, Charles W.


*Stovall, Charles


*Strickland, George E.


*Suche Jr., Henry R.


Swafford, James N.


Swift, William D.


Switzer, David K.


*Tatum Sr., John W.


*Taylor, John Earl


Teer, John F.


Thomas, Julian D.


*Thomas, N. C.


*Thompson Jr., Ira M.


*Thornburg, John D.


*Thornton, John M.


Thornton, Kenneth M.


*Thresher, Patricia


*Thurman, Mark


*Tinsley, Larry D.


Tooley, Florence


*Topper, George G.


*Trompler, Raymond A.


*Tull, Justin W.


Tunnell, Lane


*Turner, David J.


Turner, J. Leon


*Turner, Merwin K.


*Tumipseed, Robert S.


*Twellman, David J.


Tyson, G. Eugene


*Underwood, Donald W.


*Unkenholz, Mark W.


*Upchurch, William F.


*Utz, Fredric L.


Van Zant, J. Kermit


Vaughan, R. Alton


*Vickers, Glynn J.


*Virtue, Janice A.


*Vowell, J. Lynn


Waddell, Donald W.


*Waitschies, Thomas W.


*Walker, Michael W.


*Walker, Robert M.


*Wallace, John


*Wallace, Rodney C.


*Walt, Earnest E.


*Walters, Gloria


Ward, Elaine M.


Ward, James M.


Warden, Chief A.


Washington, William J.


*Weaver, R. Bruce


*Weilage, Woodrow A.


*Welborn, Gene C.


Welch, Louise B.


Whaley, Frances Smyth


Wheeler, George H.


*White, John W.


*Whitehead, Donna E.


Whittemore, C. Patrick


*Wiksten, De Forrest


*Wiksten, Janet H.


*Wilcoxson, W. Garth


*Wilder, Billy W.


Wilkie, Bobby D.


*Wilkinson, Dennis A.


*Williams, Wallace A.


*Wilson, Ann S.


*Wilson, Buist B.


*Wilson, Phyllis C.


*Wilson-Felder, Cynthia


*Winslow, Fred A.


*Wisdom, Gene


*Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood


*Wolfe, Jayne C.

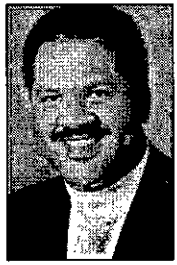

*Womack, J. Clay


*Womack, Ramon L.


*Woods, Carol


*Woods, Roger L.


*Wright, Derrick R.


*Wright Jr., Harry S.


*Yarbrough, Jimmie W.


Yeager, Clay A.


Yeager, Don H.


Zimmerman, Esther M.


*Zimmerman, Walter L.

VI. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, S - Retired Associate,
OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer, UN - Union,
C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1931		
Ridley, Robert H	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, John Poe	OT	R
CLASS OF 1935		
Adams, Fred F	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A	T	R
Redus, M. Ward	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
Nelson, M. L	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Turner, J. Leon	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L	T	R
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	R
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred	OT	R
Denman, Charles V	OT	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	R
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell	T	R
Calvert, R. Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	R
Harvey, Earl E., Jr	T	R
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	R
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B	OT	R
Meredith, Lawrence.	OT	E
Smith, Thomas J.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	R
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	R
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	R
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John.	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	R
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	R
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	R
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	R
McFarland, H. Neill.	T	R
Warden, Chief A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	E
Cook, Charles W.	T	E
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	OT	R
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	OT	E
Kittrell, David L., Jr.	OT	R

Name	How	Rel
Smith, C. Bourdon	T	R
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	R
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	E
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	E
Fraser, John R.	OT	R
Gatlin, James M.	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	R
Gwaltney, J. D.	OT	R
Hares, James C.	T	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	R
Miller, Edward L.	OT	R
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	C	R
Regan, R. Gary	OT	E
CLASS OF 1960		
Browder, Eugene P.	T	E
Franklin, Velma Hart	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1961		
Dean, James F., Jr.	T	R
Hawkins, John M.	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben	OT	E
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael	Re-ad	E
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	R
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	R
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	E
Price, Thomas H.	OT	R
Robertson, Bryce C.	OT	R
Shaw, Don T.	OT	R
Shawver, R. David.	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	E
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	E
Palmer, James B.	T	E
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.	T	R
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	E
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.	OT	E
Topper, George G.	OT	R
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	R
Upchurch, William F.	OT	E
Walker, Michael W.	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	R
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	R
Crouch, William C.	T	E
Lancaster, John T.	OT	R
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	E
Ravert, Larry D.	T	E
Renfro, Arthur R.	OT	R
Siekman, Barbara H.	OT	E
Stewart, Montie W.	T	R
Vickers, Glynn J.	T	R
Waddell, Donald W.	T	R
Ward, James M.	T	R
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.	T	R
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	R
Lewis, Clayton, M.	T	R
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	E
Neal, Charles A.	T	E
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	E
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	E
Wiksten, DeForrest.	T	E
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.	T	E
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	R
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Johnson, Marion F.	OT	R
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	R
Mercer, Philip D.	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack	T	E
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Shinn, Benjamin J.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	E
Hoke, Douglas L.	P	R
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Morgan, J. William	T	R
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Nunley, Roscoe	T	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	R
Owen, Mather P.	T	R
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	T	R
Rives, Glyn	P	R
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	E
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	R
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	R
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	R
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	R
Regan, Russell	A	S
Smith, Lawrence E.	A	S
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	R
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	R
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	E
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	E
Dancer, T. Dudley.	Re-ad	E
Day, Gaither L.	T	E
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	E
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	E
Rentfro, John M.	T	R
Shelley, W. Wilson	P	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	R
Winslow, Fred A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	E
Matthews, J. William	T	E
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	R
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	E
CLASS OF 1974		
Alden, Betsy	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	A
Canafax, C. Wilson	T	R
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	E
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
Washington, William J.	T	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III	P	E
Chester, Eldon M.	A	S
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.	Re-ad	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Son, Myong Gul	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	R

Name	How	Rel
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Bruce, Dan D.	T	E
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	E
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Ogden, John C.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	R
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Cardwell, Ann	P	E
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Florence, Joseph S.	P	E
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr.	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del.	T	E
Thomas, N. C.	T	R
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	E
Goolsby, Joe Ed	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal	T	E
Kim, Won Kie	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Campbell, Jerry D.	T	E
Cary, Lee D.	T	E
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	R
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Green, Joel B.	P	E
Jacobs, William H.	T	R
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden	P	E

Name	How	Rel
LaBarr, Joan Gray	P	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	E
Somers-Clark, Carole	P	E
Stauffer, Paul A.	T	R
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene	T	R
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	E
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Hudson, Phillip G.	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	E
Kruger, Larry H.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Redd, C. Michael	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1982		
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	E
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E
Pool, Joe C.	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.	P	E
Seat, Stanley F.	P	E
CLASS OF 1983		
Baskin, Kathleen	P	E
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	E
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	T	E
Cooper, Lois G.	P	R
Holy, Jo Ann	P	E
Jones, Scott J.	T	E
Miller, W. Douglas	P	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	E
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	E
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	E
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	E
Escamilla, Paul C.L.	P	E
Gilmore, Martha Louise	P	E
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	E
Moore, Mark T.	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	E
Turner, David Joe	P	E
Williams, Wallace A.	P	E

Name	How	Rel
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	E
Besse, John C.	P	E
Birdsong, F. Lee	P	R
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	E
Cajiuat, Eduardo	T	E
Casad, Victor E.	P	E
Dunson, George D.	P	E
Hicks, Johnny H.	P	E
Hunt, C. Dale	T	E
Jones, Richard W.	P	E
Krohn, Larry C.	P	E
Murray, Bill Wayne	Re-ad	R
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	E
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.	P	E
Baik, Chul	T	E
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth	P	E
Bryant, S. Baxton	T	R
Eppes-Bussey, Tera Elaine	P	E
Graves, John Thomas	T	E
Heaton, Joe W.	T	E
Heenan, Craig Victor	P	E
Hernandez, Mario Aguirre	P	E
Hudson, Roger Duncan	P	E
Mackenzie, Kathryn L.	A	S
McElvaney, William K.	T	R
McLemore, Timothy Ernest	P	E
Oliphint, John Clayton	P	E
Wilcoxson, William Garth	P	E
Woods, Carol	P	E
Wright, Derrick Ray	T	E
CLASS OF 1987		
Andrews, Sharon	P	E
Flick, Thomas	P	E
Gaston, Camille	P	E
Lawson, Rene	P	E
McLain, Arville	P	E
Stovall, Charles	T	E
Woods, Roger L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1988		
Albright, Paulette Dalke	P	E
Anderson, C. W.	T	A
Boone, Keith Leo	P	E
Bowden, James Bradley	P	E
Brady, Hal N., III	T	E
Brand, John H.	Re-ad	R
McCullough, Victor Telano	P	E
McPherson, Brian Glenn	P	E
Pan, Pa Nous	P	E
Richardson, Betty Duncan	P	R
Twellman, David Joseph	P	E
CLASS OF 1989		
Blackmon, Glen	P	E
Boyd, Dan	P	E
Carter, James C.	T	E
Inn Chung Chung	P	P
Engle-McElyea, Marsha G.	P	E
Jackson W. Fielder	Re-ad	R
Folkerth, Eric	P	E
Gaston,Matthew	P	E
Howeth, David	P	E
Humbert, Daniel	P	E
Jacobson, Susan	P	E
Lancaster, Sarah	P	P
Medley, Tom	P	E
Mireb, Valeria Knox	P	E
Palmer, J. Burt	P	E
Patterson, Sheron	P	E
Rosset, Kristie	P	E
Joseph B. Stabile	P	E
Thresher, Pat	P	E
Thurman, Mark	P	E
CLASS OF 1990		
Goodwin, Walter James Jr.	P	E
Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise	P	E
Hirsch, Philip Dean	P	E
Holcombe, George R.	T	E
Holbrook, Virgie Cooper	P	E
McLean-Davis, Kathleen	P	E
Pierce, James Clifton	P	E
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	T	E
Wisdom, Gene	T	E
CLASS OF 1991		
Garrett, Jeffrey Dale	P	E
Holbert, Diana Brown	P	P
Howard, Virgil	T	E
Jordan, Cheryl A.	P	E
Keith, James D.	T	E
Lee, Donald Warren	P	E
Lee, Sung Chul	P	P
McGee, Thomas R.	P	P
Neal, Gregory Scott	P	E
Virtue, Janice A.	P	E
Waitschies, Thomas W.	P	E
Wright, Harry, Jr.	T	E
CLASS OF 1992		
Caraway, Melton Hayes, Jr.	P	E
Gorham, Leta Belle	P	E
Hill, Sue Ann	P	E
Hwang, In Sang	T	E
Johnson, Elizabeth Skinner	P	E

Name	How	Rel
Wolcott, Lisa Greenwood	P	E
CLASS OF 1993		
Eckstein, Jon	P	P
Floyd, Russell	P	E
Hardesty, Brian Lee	P	E
Hawkins, Rick	T	E
Hutchinson, Wm. B.	T	E
Laguardia, Levy	T	E
Robbins, Thomas Q.	T	E
CLASS OF 1994		
Adams, Eddie Jean	P	P
Benson, Laura J. S.	T	E
Caldwell, Samuel	P	P
Dalton, Daniel	P	P
Davis, Jeanne	P	P
Dunklin, Leslie	P	P
Green, Michael	P	P
Holcombe, Pam	P	P
Johnson, Willie R.	P	P
Lovin, Robin W.	T	E
Miller, James Michael	P	P
Raphael, Eugenio	T	E
Rogers, Christopher	P	P
Rothe, Eric V.	P	P
Salinas, Norma	T	E
Simmons, Jerry M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1995		
Cupples, Keith	T	E
Dickson, Kenny	P	P
Frank, Rebecca	P	P
Halstead, Julia	P	P
Hamric, Ken	P	P
Hardaway, Sara	P	P
LaBarr, William	P	P
Lyle, Katherine	P	P
Mason, Debra Hobbs	P	P
Odom, Janet	P	P
Orman, Susanne	P	P
Rieger, Joerg	P	P
Spencer, Rob	P	P
Wallace, Jack	P	P

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: DCE= Director of Christian Education; MCE=Minister of Christian Education; HM=Home Missionary; ACE=Associate in Christian Education; AYM=Associate in Youth Ministry; DYM=Director of Youth Ministry; DM=Director of Music; MM=Minister of Music; ACM=Associate in Church Music; CBA=Church Business Administrator; LSW=Licensed Social Worker; LCDC=Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor; (R)=Retired; (Lv/Ab)=Leave of Absence; CI=Central Indiana; CT=Central Texas; FLA=Florida; NI=Northern Illinois; NM=New Mexico; NT=North Texas; SC=South Carolina SGA=South Georgia; SWT=Southwest Texas; TX=Texas.

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF.	CERTIFIED	CONSE-CRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
Acton, Mariana	ACE	NT	1985	1992	9
Adair, Sharon	AYM	NT	1992	1992	19
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1971	25
Ashley, Grace	DCE	NT	1986	1986	23
Atkinson, Marilyn	DCE	NT	1978	1978	22
Bach, Jane E.	DM(R)	NT	1977	1977	11
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM(R)	NT	1960	1977	34
Ball, Donald Ray, Jr.	MM	NT	1994	1994	2
Barber, Estelle Blanton	DCE(R)	NT	1948	1969	32
Benton, Don	LCDC	NT	1992	1995	2
Biggerstaff, Josephine	DCE	NT	1979	1979	24
Bridger, Bonnie	MM	NI	1995	1988	21
Britt, Thomas	DM	NT	1977	1977	24
Coffey, Lila	ACE(R)	NT	1981	1981	25
Coke, Judith	DM	NT	1992	1992	7
Cope, Alvin D.	DM	NT	1986	1987	19
Craft, Karen	MM	NT	1994	1994	2
Crowell, Betty		NT	1994		2
Daniels, Dale	DM	AL/WFLA	1980	1980	15
Davidson, Ray	DM(R)	NT	1957	1977	39
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	22
Ellis, Pauline Lackey	ACE(R)	NT	1969	1970	29
Evans, Patricia M.	ACM	SC	1980	1980	31
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA(R)	NT	1964	1976	40
Griffin, Daniel W.	DCE/DYM(LvAb)FLA		1993	1993	2
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE(LvAb)	NT	1978	1978	18
Hardaway, Royce	DCE(R)	NT	1971	1971	27
Holloman, Dorothy	DCE(R)	NT	1961	1975	27
Howell, Richard	MM/MCE	NT	1957/52	1958/79	37
Johnson, Kathryn	DM	NT	1987	1989	13
Jones, Walter	DCE	TN	1979	1979	16
Kauffmann, Ronald	DM	CI	1980	1980	23
Love, Ann	(LvAb)	NT		1992	6
Manning, Doris	DCE	CT	1972	1977	33
Marshall, Karan Ann		NT		1987	13
McMahan, Lydia Shook	DCE(LvAb)	SWT	1986	1986	10
Meyer, Douglas	ACE	NT	1994	1995	*
Morrison, Timothy	MM	NT	1990	1990	10
Peyron, Opal	ACE(R)	NT	1975	1977	22
Robinson, Margaret	HM/ACE	NM	1965	1977	29
Rosario, Esperanza del	DCE	NT	1978	1978	16

Rothe, Laura	ACE	NT	1992	1993	3
Sackett, Paul	ACE/ACM	NT	1978/89	1978	35
Schultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	24
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE(R)	NT	1963	1963/69	34
Smith, Laadan	CBA(R)	NT	1977	1977	34
Smith, Patricia	LSW	NT	1993	1984	18
Squires, Sarah	DCE	NT	1991	1991	6
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE(R)	NT	1971	1978	38
Stanley-Stevens, Christopher	(LvAb)	NT		1989	7
Stokes, Charles	DM/CBA	NT	1965/90	1979	34
Tooley, Florence	ACE(R)	NT	1970	1971	27
Tunnell, Lane	DCE(R)	NT	1978	1978	24
Unkenholz, Mark	MM	NT	1989	1989	17
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE(R)	NT	1978	1979	19
Whaley, Frances Smyth	ACE(R)	NT	1971	1979	12
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE(R)	NT	1978	1979	24
Wilson, Ann	DCE	NT	1991	1991	8
Wilson, Phyllis	DM	NT	1983	1990	9
Wilson-Felder, Cynthia	DM	CT	1987	1987	9
Wolfe, Jayne	ACE	NT	1988	1991	7
Yoes, Rita	ACM	NT	1984	1991	15
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE(R)	NT	1972	1973	22

VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Argyle	*Jim Heath, 600 Headlee, Denton 76201
Aubrey	*Hugo Richter, Rt. 2 Box 181L, Aubrey 76227
CARROLLTON:	
Aldersgate	*Jimmy Walker, 1500 Silverleaf, Carrollton 75007
First	*Billye Casey, 711 Cliffdale, Dallas 75221
	*Dick Gemmel, 2024 Branch Hollow, Carrollton 75007
	Jeanette Guest, 4021 Killion Dr., Dallas 75229
Holy Covenant	*Patrick Lee, 4423 Chapman, The Colony 75067
	*James Rhea, 1312 Newport, Carrollton 75006
Coppell	Martha Garber, 120 Heather Glen, Coppell 75019
	Ralph Goins, 651 Duncan, Coppell 75019
	+Linda Peoples, 226 Flagstone Ln., Coppell 75019
DALLAS:	
Cochran Chapel	Dorothy Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden Dr., Dallas 75229
Highland Park	*Deanna Brown, 3648 Maplewood, Dallas 75205
	Dennis Crowe, 4349 Livingston, Dallas 75205
	*Kenneth Force, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*David Griggs, 14605 Dartmouth Ct., Dallas 75244
	*Alice Hager, 14926 Vistaridge, Dallas 75248
	*H.C. Maiden Jr., 9123 Villa Park Cr., Dallas 75225
	*David Marshall, 10846 Colbert Way, Dallas 75218
	*Thomas McMillan, Jr., 1121 Overlake, Richardson 75080
	*Claudine Morgan, 6055 Azalea, Dallas 75230
	+Carlton Odom, 4002 Prescott, Apt. 4, Dallas 75219
	Beth Pirtle, 3130 Berrymeade, Dallas 75234
	+Henrietta Slagle, 5811 Still Forest Dr., Dallas 75252
	*Alice Stultz, 7035 Arboreal, Dallas 75231
	*Lisa Tichenor, 3924 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
	+Margie Zahniser, 2821 University, Dallas 75205
Hope	Ung Kim, 2409 Ables Dr., Plano 75093
Korean Central	*Moo Sa Yi, 6509 High Timber, Dallas 75236
Lovers Lane	*Ben Pickering, 9716 Boedeker Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Robert Shytles, 5319 Watcka, Dallas 75209
	*Anne Todd, 7010 S. Janmar Dr., Dallas 75230
	*Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview Ln., Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Carole Carsey, 1435 Kings Hwy., Dallas 75208
Oak Lawn	*William Gilker, 6419 Lakehurst, Dallas 75230
	*Nettie Leonard, 2921 Flowerdale, Dallas 75229
St. Luke "Love Field"	*Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez, Dallas 75220
Dallas St. Paul	*Bernice Neeley, 1522 Cove Dr., Dallas 75216
Schreiber	*Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin, Dallas 75206

University Park	*Iva Fleck, 4215 Larchmont Ave., Dallas 75205
	*Herb Hamilton, 4136 Bryn Mawr Dr., Dallas 75225
	*Natalie Van Kirk, 2840 Fondren Dr., Dallas 75205
Walnut Hill	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas 75229
	*Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas 75234
DENTON:	
Asbury	Wallace Batey, Rt. 2, Box 525, Denton 76208
	+Taylor F. Stem, Jr., 2104 Foxcroft, Denton 76201
Cooper Creek	Connie Vaughn, Rt 5, Box 7 Silver Dome, Denton 76208
First	Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton 76205
	*Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76205
Trinity	*Herman Totten, 2100 Pembroke, Denton 76205
FARMERS BRANCH	
Chapel Hill	John Dodd, 12920 Mitchwin, Dallas 75234
Christ	*Doris Williams, 13424 Tom Field, Farmers Branch 75234
Webb Chapel	*Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Ln., Carrollton 75006
FLOWER MOUND:	
Chinn's Chapel	+Shirley Faile, 930 Shady Meadow Ct., Copper Canyon 75067
	Debbie Lowel, 470 Jernigan Rd., Copper Canyon 75067
Trietsch Memorial	Paul Beck, 4023 Pepperwood, Flower Mound 75028
	+Gloria Walters, 1602 E. Frankford #1607, Carrollton 75007
Vista Ridge	*Linda McLemore, 2304 Old Hickory Ln., Flower Mound 75028
IRVING:	
First	*James Dubberly, 1919 Meadow Lark, Irving 75060
	Helen Lowery, 2401 Summit, Irving 75062
Kirkwood	*Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Dr., Irving 75061
Northgate	*Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson St., Irving 75062
Oak Haven	*Pam Lawson, 1801 Annette, Irving 75061
Plymouth Park	*Erin Garrett, 4317 Village Green, Irving 75038
	*Lorna Kleiss, 1611 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061
Justin	*Patti Spann, 315 S. Sealy, Justin 76247
Krum	*Kim Brown, 325 Leaning Tree, Krum 76249
LAKE DALLAS	
Lake Cities	*Janet Tyson, 22 Oak Circle, Lake Dallas 75065
LEWISVILLE:	
First	*Frank Jennings, 2046 Eagles Nest Pl., Lewisville 75067
	*Loraine Nelle, 910 Timbercreek, Lewisville 75067
LITTLE ELM:	
Button Memorial	*Ron Bivens, 635 Lampost, Little Elm 75068
Elm Ridge	John Noles, Rt. 1, Box 120, Aubrey 76227
Oak Grove	*Marilyn Hyatt, Rt.. 3, Box 430, Aubrey 76227
Pilot Point	Forrest Fritcher, 283 Strittmatter, Pilot Point 76258
Ponder	Randy Slapak, Rt. 1, Box 673, Ponder 76259
ROANOKE:	
Fellowship	*Roy Hoke, Box 99-N Henrietta Creek, Roanoke 76262
Sanger Charge	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton 76201
Stony	Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Box 1515, Krum 76249
The Colony	*Melinda Newton, 6709 Joy , The Colony 75056

AT-LARGE - STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	Gus Taylor, 3439 Salisbury, Dallas 75229
UMW President	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229
Agency Chairs:	*Honey Bracken, 3605 Cornell Ave., Dallas 75205 *Jo Bredesen, 1205 S. Delaware, Irving 75060 *Mary Brooke Casad, 2717 Coventry Ln., Carrollton 75007 *Jerry Chapman, 13208 Woodhaven, Farmers Branch 75234 Tim Jones, #5 Hillview, Krum 76249 Nancy Miller, 1615 Airport Fwy., Irving 75062 *Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Crk., Carrollton 75007 *Jim Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229 *Ed Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas 75231 *Jessamine Younger, 3624 Wentwood, Dallas 75225

AT- LARGE MEMBERS

CARROLLTON:	
Holy Covenant	*Mary Beth Crouch, 18050 Kelly Blvd. #611, Dallas 75287
DALLAS:	
Chapel Hill	Tony Chunn, P. O. Box 754241, Dallas 75287
Cochran Chapel	*Joe Zerda, 7429 Heathermore, Dallas 75248
Highland Park	*Lila Foree, 9003 Leaside Dr., Dallas 75238
	*Dana Harkey, 2815 Amherst, Dallas 75205
Lovers Lane	*Karen Shuey , 4047 Courtshire, Dallas 75229
Northaven	*Kenn Webb, 7014 Midbury, Dallas 75230
Schrieber	Mary Ann Neal, 4519 Twin Post Rd., Dallas 75244
DENTON:	
First	*Tim Crouch, 2312 Parkside, Denton 76201
	*Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton 76201
FARMERS BRANCH:	
Christ	*Julia Smith, 706 Hawk Ln., Coppell 75019
FLOWER MOUND:	
Trietsch Memorial	*Zack Almand, 334 Double Tree, Highland Village 75067
IRVING:	
First	Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Creek, Irving 75061
Oak Haven	*Mary Owen, 1206 Brookhollow, Irving 75061
Lewisville:	*Geneva Bratton, Rt. 2, Box 26, Justin 76247
Oak Grove	*Carolyn McCabe, Rt. 3, Box 428, Aubrey 76227
The Colony	*Joyce Cravens, 5212 Reed, The Colony 75056
	*David Christiansen, 5628 Pearce, The Colony 75056
Diaconal Ministers:	*Sharon Adair, P. O. 516069, Dallas 75251
	*Marilyn Atkinson, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205-2397
	Philip E. Baker, 3310 Drexel, Dallas 75205-2397
	*Jo Biggerstaff , 3256 Lancelot Dr., Dallas 75229
	Alvin Cope, 2ll West Third, Irving 75060
	*Karen Craft, 4901 Paige Drive, The Colony 75056

*Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229-6065
Patricia Evans, 8729 Aldwick, Dallas 75238
Elvin Geiser, 6210 St. Albans, Dallas 75214
Daniel W. Griffin, 4104 N. Hall #103, Dallas 75219
Gayle Hardaway, 10170 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238
Royce Hardaway, 6510 Abrams #260, Dallas 75231
*Kathy Johnson, 11211 Preston Road, Dallas 75230-3457
Ann Love, 2105 Via Corona, Carrollton 75006-4616
*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas 75220-3999
*Karan Marshall, 4225 Bluffview, Dallas 75209
Lydia Shook McMahan, 3311 Wyndmere Dr., Dallas 75082
*Esperanza del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
*Laura Rothe, P. O. Box 286, Coppell 75019
*Paul C. Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067-3515
Patricia Smith, 3442 Mapledale Drive, Dallas 75234-6633
Christopher Stanley-Stevens, 11225 Prairie Wd, Stephenville 76401
Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas 75229
Elaine Ward, 555 W. James, Lancaster, Pa 17603
Frances Whaley, 4831 W. Lawther #213, Dallas 75214
*Janet Wiksten, 925 W. Tanglewood Dr., Irving 75061
*Phyllis C. Wilson, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220-3999

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

ALLEN:	
First	*Vivian Bates, 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002
	*Lane Rees, 406 Del Rio Ct., Allen 75002
Copeville	Myra Mae Elliott, Rt 1, Box 202B, Nevada 75173
DALLAS:	
Casa Linda	*Karen Brown, 10622 Mapleridge, Dallas 75238
Casa View	*Bill Gavitt, 3424 Elva, Dallas 75227
Grace	*Fleta Stallworth, 4835 W. Lawther # 505, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	*Clarence Melton, 6052 Martel, Dallas 75206
Hamilton Park	*Greg Forster, 2520 Rosebud Court, Carrollton 75006
	*Jacqueline Waiters Lee, 2936 Allister, Dallas 75229
	*Paulette Turner, 3801 Hillside Tr., Grapevine 76051
Lake Highlands	*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231
	*Bernice Press, 4831 W. Lawther # 122, Dallas 75214
	*Jean Yoder, 8617 Bacardi Drive, Dallas 75238
Lakewood	+Doris Fair, 6155 E. Mockingbird, Apt. 120, Dallas 75214
	Ross Oliver, 530 Brookhurst, Dallas 75218
Munger Place	*Billey Fred Cupples, 7506 Benedict Drive, Dallas 75214
Owenwood	*Archie Clements, 8614 Southbay Circle, Rowlett 75088
Preston Hollow	Ed Leonard, 6331 Lavendale, Dallas 75230
Ridgewood Park	*Al Krutilek, 12375 Abrams Road #813, Dallas 75243
St. John's	Jessie Glazener, 7183 Dalewood, Dallas 75214
Spring Valley	*Dick Arnett, 6920 Flintcove Drive, Dallas 75248
	*Dana Hunter, 16500 Lauder Ln. # 9101, Dallas 75248
	*Kay Hutchins, 3229 Cross Bend, Plano 75023

White Rock	*Inez Rucker, 3816 Barnes Bridge, Dallas 75228
	*David Weber, 4722 Chilton, Dallas 75227
Frisco	*Warren Parten, 6005 Charleston, Frisco 75034
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Elmore Scott, 309 Duke, Garland 75043
Buckingham	*Kelly Groat, 7413 Belmount Dr., Rowlett 75088
First	+Jo Crum, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland 75074
	+Paul D. Davis, Jr., 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland 75041
	Tracey Lewis, 2822 Dukeswood, Garland 75040
	Charles Struwe, 610 W. Ridgewood, Garland 75041
	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin, Garland 75042
New World	Colleen Hager, 3414 Windridge, Garland 75043
St. Paul	*Beverly Crawford, 4126 Lindenwood, Garland 75042
St. Philip	Andy Anderson, 454 Clearfield, Garland 75043
Wesley Korean	Chang Y. Moon, 6712 Coach House Lane, Plano 75023
Heath	*Dorothy Ramsay, 713 Forest Trace, Heath 75087
Josephine	Sally May, Rt. 3, Box 177, Farmersville 75031
Lucas	*Christina Stenger, 814 Charter Oak, Allen 75002
MESQUITE:	
First	*Larry Brisendine, 4613 Meadowview, Mesquite 75150
	*Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite 75149
St. Marks	*Raymond Fields, 4325 Cinnabar, Dallas 75227
St. Stephens	*Valerie Orr, 4416 Ashwood, Mesquite 75150
PLANO:	
Christ	*Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Trail, Plano 75075
	*Patsy McCutcheon, 3608 Leathertop, Plano 75075
Custer Road	*Grace Frank, 5 Shadybrook Circle, Melissa 75454
	*Jim Malone, 3313 Garner Lane, Plano 75023
Faith	To be elected
First	*Rex Coppedge, P. O. Box 260464, Plano 75026
	*Billy Parks, 1804 Northcrest Drive, Plano 75075
	+Jan Samuels, 4904 Windmill Creek, Parker 75002
St. Andrew	*Marilyn Gastineau, 1532 Chesapeake, Plano 75093
	Patti Hill, 18403 Parkgrove, Dallas 75287
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	*Carolyn Langlotz, 319 Crestover Drive, Richardson 75080
	*Martha Surratt, 1406 Navaho Trail, Richardson 75080
First	*Tim Griffy, 1122 Huntington Drive, Richardson 75080
	+Bryan Jeanes, 7609 Pennyburn, Dallas 75248
	*Bill Sanderson, 12502 Pleasant Valley, Dallas 75243
	*Gloria Scott, 2213 Eastwood Drive, Richardson 75080
	*Melissa Tucker, 9 Pebblebrook Cr., Richardson 75080
First Korean	Chan Myung Kang, 1834 Meadow View, Garland 75043
Richland	Lee Davidson, 725 Singing Hills, Garland 75044
	+Diane Mobilia, 2309 Moore Dr., Plano 75074
Rockwall	*Kirk Ragsdale, 202 N. Clark, Rockwall 75087
Rowlett	*Janet Grossie, 4114 Aspen, Rowlett 75088
Royce City	*Ada Jo Phillips, P. O. Box 153, Fate 75132-0153
Sachse	Barbara Reed, 2929 Landershire, Garland 75044
	+Duana Yates, 5405 Jefferson, Sachse 75048

SUNNYVALE:	
New Covenant	*Marjorie Bickle, 235 East Fork, Sunnyvale 75182
Wylie	*Kim Johnson, 506 Horizon, Plano 75094
	AT-LARGE - STANDING RULE 5
District Lay Leader	*Alys Richards, #4 Forest Park, Richardson 75080
Young Adults Under 25:	*Laurie Berling, 1805 Blake Dr., Richardson 75081 Anne Fecht, 1203 Crestwood Court, Allen 75002
Agency Chairs:	Ernie Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls, Dallas 75248 *Bettye Haynes, 213 Kingsbridge Dr., Garland 75040 *Norma Ruth Myrick. 10606 Chesterton, Dallas 75238 *Tony Palaganas, 3924 Medina, Plano 75074
	AT-LARGE MEMBERS
DALLAS:	
Grace	*Dale McEowen, 6336 Annapolis, Dallas 75214
Greenland Hills	*Jean Wood, 931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238
Hamilton Park	*Murey Daniels, 12024 Willowdell, Dallas 75243 *Velma Jackson, 11945 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75243
Lake Highlands	*Bob Bruce, 14 Glenmeadow Ct., Dallas 75225
Ridgewood Park	*Jerrine J. Hilliard, 7212 Walling Lane, Dallas 75231 *Jim Yeager, 7025 Arboreal, Dallas 75231
GARLAND:	
Axe Memorial	*Lu Hester, 1314 Hillcrest, Garland 75040 *Richard Knagg, 2013 Meadowview Dr., Garland 75043
New World	+Prince E. Burroughs, 1431 Uvalde St., Mesquite 75150 *Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland 75043 *Cathey Lannerd, 14841 Coit Rd., Suite 310, Dallas 75248
MESQUITE:	
First	Joe Haywood, 902 Placid, Mesquite 75150 *Lee Roy Redman, 1025 Norton, Mesquite 75149
PLANO:	
Christ	*Tom Christian, 3417 Newkirk Dr., Plano 75075
Custer	*Becky Moore, 2510 Heather Hill Ct., Plano 75075
First	*Alex Schell, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075 John Shell, 1703 W. Spring Creek Pkwy., Plano 75023
RICHARDSON:	
First	Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75081
Diaconal Ministers:	*Mariana Acton, 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002-3011 *Joy Anderson, P. O. Box 830877, Richardson 75083-0877 *Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040-6216 Jane Bach, 1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Dallas 75214 *Thomas Britt, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214 *Betty Crowell, 1608 Mariah Bay Circle, Rockwall 75087 *Timothy Morrison, 6601 Custer Rd., Plano 75023-3204 Opal Peyron, 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080 Jenna Shultz, P. O. Box 800742, Dallas 75380-0742

Charles Stokes, 1401 Mira Vista Blvd., Plano 75093-2406
Florence Tooley, 4831 W. Lawther Dr. #209, Dallas 75214
*Mark Weston Unkenholz, 1111 E. 18th Street, Plano 75074
*Ann S. Wilson, 401 Columbia, Rockwall 75087-5708
*Cynthia Wilson-Felder, 11881 Schroeder Rd, Dallas 75243-3656
Esther Zimmerman, 4829 W. Lawther # A19, Dallas 75214

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Aley	*Maxine Pahl, P. O. Box 4312,1 Seven Points 75143
Cedar Hill	Frank Crawford, 430 Lee, Cedar Hill 75104
	+H. O. Smith, 5318 Duncanville Rd., Dallas 75236
Chisholm	Claire Harper, 16375 CR 245, Terrell 75160
College Mound	Darrell Boltin, P. O. Box 953, Terrell 75160
Crandall	*Venetia Doster, 280 Robinson Rd., Combine 75159
DALLAS:	
Arcadia Park	Virginia Van Wye, 119 Mt. Ararat, Arlington 76015
Brandon Avenue	*Dortha Jones, 2829 Dutton, Dallas 75211
Brooklyn/Cross Road	*Heather Cawthon, 1411 S. Montreal, Dallas 75208
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216
Ch. of Disciple	*Ben Boaz, 215 University, Waxahachie 75165
Cockrell Hill	Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Pt., Dallas 75211
Crest Moore King	*Cubie Randolph, 5751 Trio Ln., Dallas 75241
Elmwood	*Bob Pegram, 3039 Anzio Drive, Dallas 75224
First	Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Cr., Dallas 75233
	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Ct., Dallas 75214
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Dr., Dallas 75218
Filipino Amer. Centenary	*Ina Davis, 2346 Rexlawn, Dallas 75227
Glen Oaks	*Joyce Merz, 2937 Cedar Valley Ln., Dallas 75232
Highland Hills	*Hester Smith, 3887 Happy Canyon, Dallas 75241
Irwindell	*Allen B. Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	Kayo Mullins, 1103 Cedar Hill, Dallas 75208
Lambuth	Bettye Ervin, 2405 Millermore, Dallas 75216
Nueva Esperanza	Mary Lou Hernandez, 702 Buckalew, Dallas 75208
Oak Cliff	*Hortense Bell, 7337 Wake Forest, Dallas 75214
Pleasant Mound	Nancy Woolbright, 7116 Clear Point, Dallas 75217
St. Luke " Community"	+Denise Lee, 125 E. Apollo, Garland 75040
	*Pat Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227
	*Billy Ratcliff, 6324 Everglade, Dallas 75227
Tyler Street	*Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, DeSoto 75115
	Tom Young, 822 Glen Oaks, Dallas 75232
Urban Park	*Charlotte Weinstock, 2315 Cody Drive, Dallas 75228
Warren	*Shirley Shead, 717 Intrepid Drive, Garland 75043
Wheatland	Will Roper, 1016 Birchwood Ln., DeSoto 75116
DESOTO:	
First	*Bettye Dismore, 1132 Whispering Oaks, DeSoto 75115
	+Phyllis Goldman, 403 S. Main St., Duncanville 75116
	*Sheila Scott, 1308 Royal Oak, DeSoto 75115

DUNCANVILLE:	
First	Jim Matthews, 1118 Meadow Ridge, Duncanville 75137
	*Jay Isaacs, 1310 Thistlewood, DeSoto 75115
Trinity	*Kay Lawrence, 806 Villa Creek, Duncanville 75137
Forney	Orville Avery, P. O. Box 187, Forney 75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:	
First	*Dick Chambers, 1414 Canadian, Grand Prairie 75050
	*Lucille Chambers, 1414 Canadian, Grand Prairie 75050
Inglewood	*Sue Hertweck, 2017 Wellington, Grand Prairie 75051
Trailwood	David Fulton, 4630 Opelousas, Grand Prairie 75052
Hutchins	+Maxi Moore, 2114 Wilderness Tr., Grand Prairie 75052
	*Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer 75172
Kaufman	*Gil Altom, 9494 Hwy 1388, Scurry 75158
Kemp	*Emma Ward, 15868 Hilltop, Kemp 75143
LANCASTER:	
First	*Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146
God's Kingdom	*Wayne Jones, 720 FM 983, Ferris 75125
Skyline	Karen King, 448 Matterhorn, Cedar Hill 75104
Mabank	*Barbara Daniel, 132 Robinhood Way, Mabank 75147
Wilson Chapel	Buster Moore, Rt. 5, Box 135, Kaufman 75142
Seagoville	*Louise Kattner, 602 Farmers Rd., Seagoville 75159
TERRELL:	
Terrell	*Ann McDonald, P. O. Box 1008, Terrell 75160
Warren Chapel	Dorothy Furlough, 1018 S. Frances, Terrell 75160

AT-LARGE - STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	*Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell 75160
Young Adults Under 25:	*Trisha Fields, 926 Sycamore, Lancaster 75146
	William McCutcheon, 8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 75217
Agency Chairs:	*Gary Foster 138 Lassetter Rd. Red Oak 75154
	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:	
Camp Wisdom	*Myra Smith, 907 Highfall, Dallas 75232
Crest Moore King	*Sylvia Graham, 4103 Summit Ridge, Dallas 75216
Dallas South District	Dianna Masters, 1409 Buxton, DeSoto 75115
Pleasant Mound	*Sarah Reed, 4014 Jade, Mesquite 75150
St. Luke "Community"	*Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227
	Elliot Stephenson, 8485 Birchcroft Dr., Dallas 75243
Southwood	Haskell Holliday, 2635 Glenfield, Dallas 75233
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205
DeSoto	*Ruben Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115
DUNCANVILLE:	
Jubilee	Ralph Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75051

Diaconal Ministers:	Estelle Barber, 5114 McKinney #429, Dallas 75205
	Lila Coffey, 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227
	*Judith Coke, 4501 Matthew, Grand Prairie 75052
	*Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Woods Cr., Dallas 75241
	*Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203-2797
	*Walter R. Jones ,1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
	*Margaret Robinson, P. O. Box 6, Lancaster 75146-0006
	*Lillian Sills, 3319 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas, 75205
	Laadan Smith, 7129 Haverford Rd., Dallas ,75214
	*Sarah J. Squires, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
	*Rita Yoes, 3130 Marilee Dr., Garland 75043

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Annona Charge	*Eugene Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 51A, Annona 75550
Avery	Linda Mayben, 120 Houston St., Avery 75554
Birthright Charge	Bobby Cole, Rt. 7, Box 260, Sulphur Springs 75482
Blossom Charge	Robbie Boren, Rt. 1 Detroit 75436
Bogata Charge	*Eleanor McCluer, P. O. Box 727, Bogata 75417
Caddo Mills Charge	*Dick Cooper, P. O. Box 417, Caddo Mills 75135
Campbell Charge	*Liz Scott, 4020 Caddo, Greenville 75401
CLARKSVILLE:	
McKenzie Memorial	Dick Goodman, Rt. 1, Box 378A, Clarksville 75416
	+Erbie Aikin, Jr., 801 W. 4th St., Clarksville 75426
St. Paul's	*Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426
Commerce	*Ann Mills, P. O. Box 55, Commerce 75428
Como	Ruby Cates, Rt. 2, Box 215, Sulphur Springs 75482
Cooper Charge	Marion Brown, P. O. Box 208, Cooper 75432
Deport Charge	*Virginia Kirkland, P. O. Box 14, Deport 75435
Martin Memorial Charge	*Jim Martin, Rt. 2, Box 49, Detroit 75436
Dike Charge	Dr. Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside, Rockwall 75087
Enloe Charge	Mary House, P. O. Box 237, Enloe 75441
GREENVILLE:	
Kavanaugh	*Alan Heath, 101 Royal Oaks, Greenville 75402
	+Cheryl Hobbs, 608 Deer Drive, Greenville 75402
Salem-Kinser	*Nan Shultz, 1405 Alpine, Greenville 75402
Wesley	*Don Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75402
Westview	*Dean Gilkinson, 3407 Tipps, Greenville 75402
Honey Grove Charge	Mildred Morrow, 601 E. Market, Honey Grove 75446
Hopkins Cnty Parish Charge	*Vera Harrington, Rt. 2, Box 567, Sulphur Springs 75482
Ladonia Charge	*Dona White, P. O. Box 21, Pecan Gap 75469
Lone Oak Charge	*Cleota Brooks, P. O. Box 65, Lone Oak 75453
Miller Grove	Nolan Stubbs, Rt. 2, Box 134, Cumby 75433
Mt. Vernon	*Charles Winfield, P. O. Box 5, Mt. Vernon 75457
North Lamar Parish Charge	T. A. Parsons, RR 1, Box 173, Arthur City 75411
PARIS:	
Calvary	*Carol Rooks, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460
First	*Jane Logee, Rt. 1, Box 151, Arthur City 75411
	*Mabel Troutt, 935 Brandyn, Paris 75460

Mt. Zion Charge	*Lucille Brooks, 335 E. Booth, Paris 75460
Oak Park Charge	*Victorene Young, 320 18th, S.W., Paris 75460
Quinlan	*Lou Sawyer, 512 Briggs Rd., Lone Oak 75453
Ridgeway	B. Daniels, 1011 Alabama, Sulphur Springs 75482
Roxton	Mary Evelyn McGlasson, P. O. Box 24, Roxton 75477
Shooks Chapel Charge	Paul Bailey, 840 Meredith Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge	Coy Vicars, 1040 Gilmer, Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*Judy Gilreath, P. O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75483
Wesley	*Stella Read, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482
WINNSBORO:	
First	*Doris Miller, Rt. 4, Box 42075, Winnsboro 75494
	+David Wylie, 818 W. Coke Rd., Winnsboro 75494
Tinney Chapel Charge	Ronnie Ellison, Rt. 5, Box 52535, Winnsboro 75494
Wolfe City	*Loree Stidham, P. O. Box 6, Wolfe City 75496

AT-LARGE - STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	*Gary McCain, 103 Greenhill Ln., Cooper 75432
Young Adults Under 25:	Jennifer Anderson, Rt. 2, Box 56, Campbell 75422
	*Dain Shelton, P. O. Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457
Agency Chair:	*Mary Preas 301 N. W. First Cooper 75432

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Gafford Chapel	*Russell Edwards, Rt. 4, Box 37, Sulphur Springs 75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:	
First	*June Gordon, 1530 College St., Sulphur Springs 75482
Wesley	*Glenn Miller, 443 S. Locust, Sulphur Springs 75482
PARIS:	
Calvary	*June Proctor, Rt. 4, Box 1193, Paris 75460
Mt. Vernon	*Rex Tillery, Rt. 3, Box 614, Mt. Vernon 75457
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray Starnes, 625 32nd S. E., Paris 75460

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Anna	*Doris White, P. O. Box 91, Anna 75003
Bells	*Thom Metcalf, Rt. 1, Box 279T, Denison 75020
Blanton Chapel	Joseph Latimer, Rt. 1 Box 278, Trenton 75490
BONHAM:	
First	*Max Moore, 2114 N. Main Bonham 75418
Wesley Charge	*Velma Bullock, 3207 Elmview, Bonham 75418
Callisburg	+Charles Cox, 3412 Stonecrest Circle, Plano 75074
	Dick Wes, Rt. 3 Box 103A, Whitesboro 76273
Celeste Charge	*David Alderson, Rt. 2 Box 382, Celeste 75423
Celina	*Millard Collins, 4804 Hetherington, The Colony 75056

Chambersville Charge	Mary Rogers, 302 Young Drive, Allen 75002
Collinsville Charge	Shirley McCorkle, P. O. Box 304, Collinsville 76233
DENISON:	
Harless Memorial	A. C. Covington, 531 W. Bullock, Denison 75020
Messenger Chapel	Debbie Pugh, P. O. Box 350, Tom Bean 75489
Price	Ralph Breedlove, 2721 W. Walker, Denison 75020
Trinity	*Fred Rucker, 2 Terry Lane, Denison 75020
Waples Memorial	*Bill Ashburn, 608 Queens, Denison 75020
	Jerry Culpepper, P. O. Box 653, Sherman 75091
Ector Charge	*Judy Snider, P. O. Box 186, Ector 75439
Era Charge	Laura Stephens, Rt. 4, Box 470, Gainesville 76240
Farmersville	*Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmersville 75442
GAINESVILLE:	
First	*Jane McLeroy, 415 Willow Way, Gainesville 76240
Mission	Mat Mathews, 300 South Lindsey, Gainesville 76240
Whaley Charge	*Margaret Phillips, 108 Sequoya Cove E., Lake Kiowa 76240
Howe	Ned Culp, P. O. Box 308, Howe 75459
Leonard	*Suzanne Stabile, P. O. Box 218, Leonard 75452
Grove Hill	+Patsy Morris, 402 Aspen, Gainesville 76240
MCKINNEY:	
First	*John Ferguson, 324 N. West Park Drive, McKinney 75070
	*Jim Norman, Rt. 4, Box 601, McKinney 75070
Wesley	*Van Lazaroff, 1811 Forest Hills, McKinney 75070
Lakeway	*Pam Griffin, P.O. Box 240, Pottsboro 75076
Princeton Charge	*Trennie Rogers, 318 Hazelwood, Princeton 75407
Prosper	+Anne Cubbage, 7B Wild Rose Court, McKinney 75070
	Marion Holbrook, 500 W. Lamar St. #217, McKinney 75069
Sadler	*M.E. Blakely, Rt. 1, Sadler 76264
SHERMAN:	
First	*Bob Burton, 2509 Lockhart, Sherman 75092
	*Mae Burton, 2509 Lockhart, Sherman 75092
Friendship	*Pat Crookham, 305 W. Taylor, Sherman 75092
Grace	*Jim Williams, 130 Rolling Hills, Sherman 75092
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman 75092
St. James Charge	*Pauline Neblett, 2001 Alma, Sherman 75090
Tom Bean	Max Owens, Rt. 4, Box 105, Sherman 75090
Trenton Charge	Alice Conn, Rt. 1, Box 264-M, Blue Ridge 75424
	+Sandy DesPlas, P. O. Box 459, Blue Ridge 75424
Valley View	+Jeanne Cullington, 704 Duquesne Pl., Valley View 76272
	Gordon Taylor, 1402 California, Gainesville 76240
Van Alstyne	*Mina Hill, Rt. 2, Box 107-A, Van Alstyne 75495
Verona	*Dee Morton, Rt. 2, Box 353, Leonard 75452
Virginia Point	Bob Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 23, Savoy 75479
Whitesboro	Jim Brookshear, 308 4th Street, Whitesboro 76273
	+Gwen Grady, P. O. Box 363, Whitesboro 76273
Whitewright Charge	Bob DeBerry, 607 Wallace, Whitewright 75491
Windom Charge	*Oletta Williams, P. O. Box 968, Windom 75492

AT-LARGE - STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	*Tom Gulick, Rt. 2, Box 486E, Pottsboro 75076

Young Adults Under 25:	Elaine Juvenal, Rt. 1, Box 264M, Blue Ridge 75424 *Mary Margaret McLeroy, 415 Willow Way, Gainesville 76240
Diaconal Ministers:	Jayne Wolfe, 1503 Carrington, McKinney 75069

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

Alvord Charge	*Bill Spain, P. O. Box 46, Alvord 76225
Antelope	Marie Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 116, Henrietta 76365
Archer City	*Jerry Lewis, Box 1291, Archer City 76351
Bellevue Charge	*Charles Gray, Box 186, Bellevue 76228
Bowie	*Virginia O'Neal, Rt. 5, Box 924, Bowie 76230
Boyd	+Wyvonne Hollingsworth, Rt. 2, Box 163, Boyd 76203 Kim Huff, P. O. Box 701, Boyd 76023
Bridgeport	*Pat McDonald, P. O. Box 125, Bridgeport 76426
Bryson	Weldon Bates, P. O. Box 10, Bryson 76027
Burkburnett	*Kathy Mahler, 710 Meadow, Burkburnett 76354
Byers	*Dave Davis, P . O. Box 238, Byers 76357
Chico Morris Memorial	*Mary Rexin, P. O. Box 311, Chico 76431
Decatur	*Martha Hughes, 406 Walker, Decatur 76234
Electra	*Billie Willis, 101 Southland, Electra 76360
Friberg-Cooper	*Patty Bell, 4113 Pecos, Wichita Falls 76305
Garvin Charge	*Edward Black, Rt. 2, Box 743, Paradise 76073
Henrietta	*Doris Davidson, 301 S. Crockett, Henrietta 76365
Holliday Charge	*Jeannine Hodge, P. O. Box 506, Holliday 76366
Iowa Park	*George Mason, 4502 Ingleside, Wichita Falls 76308
Jacksboro	*Don Riggs, 111 N. 12th, Jacksboro 76458
Joy	Marlene Brown, Box 158, Windthorst 76389
Megargel	Donnie Grube, P. O. Box 429, Holliday 76366
Montague	*Becky Dickson, P. O. Box 57, Montague 76251
Nocona	*Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona 76255
Oak Grove Charge	Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decataur 76234
Perrin	Jean Williams, Rt. 1, Box 181A, Jacksboro 76458
Petrolia	*Minnie McKenzie, Box 67, Petrolia 76377
Rhome	Modena Naugle, 6253 Shadydell Dr., Fort Worth 76135
Saint Jo Charge	*Gerald Boyd, Star Rt. Box 9A, Saint Jo 76265
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	*Jerry McCrary, 632 Pecan Avenue, Burkburnett 76354
First	*Tom Cale, 3310 Glenwood, Wichita Falls 76308 *Jill Landrum, 1528 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76302 *C. E. Rocchio, 1301 Grant, Wichita Falls 76309
Floral Heights	*Liz Talbert, 6217 Kovarick, Wichita Falls 76310 *Virginia Turner, 1605 Celia, Wichita Falls 76302
Grant Street	*Jenne Frances, 4208 Kingsbury, Wichita Falls 76309
Mt. Calvary	Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76304
St. Marks	*Molly Dill, 4537 Wendover, Wichita Falls 76309

Scotland	August Moeller, 4820 Seymore Hwy, Wichita Falls 76310 +Hilda Ramirez, 1412 N. 6th, Wichita Falls 76304
Trinity	*Kenny Reynolds, 5215 St. Helena, Wichita Falls 76310
University	*Jeff Blacklock, 1538 Mesquite, Wichita Falls 76302
Wesley	*Earl Francis, 1806 Hayes, Wichita Falls 76309

AT-LARGE - STANDING RULE 5

District Lay Leader	Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarick, Wichita Falls 76310
Conference Lay Leader	*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
Conference Youth Leader	Jana Tucker, 1524 Hanover, Wichta Falls 76302
Young Adults under 25:	John McLarty, 4800 Brookdale #295, Wichita Falls 76310 *Nicholas Morris, 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76458
Agency Chairs:	Roy Eaton, 1801 S. College, Decatur 76234 *Charles Harper, 2501 Amherst, Wichita Falls 76308
Diaconal Ministers:	Ray V. Davidson, 1802-R Victory, Wichita Falls 76301

* lay member attended + alternate attended

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

CLERGY SESSION
JUNE 4, 1995

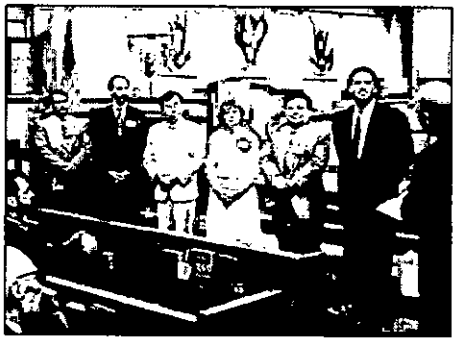
The singing of "And Are We Yet Alive" opened the Clergy Session of the North Texas Annual Conference at 3:30 p.m., Sunday, June 4, 1995, at First United Methodist Church, Plano, with Bishop Bruce P. Blake presiding. John Thornburg led the hymn; Richard Atkinson offered the opening prayer.

Carol Woods, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications of the Board of Ordained Ministry, began consideration of the Disciplinary Questions by introducing the candidates to be elected to Probationary Membership (Question 28): Kenneth Ramsey Dickson; Rebecca Dwight Frank; Julia A. Halstead; James Kenneth Hamric; Sara Jane Hardaway; William E. LaBarr; Katherine Glaze Lyle; Debra Hobbs Mason; Janet Bell Odom; Susanne Holt Orman; Joerg M. Rieger; Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.; John (Jack) Wallace. Vote was called on each, individually; all were elected without dissent. Vote was then taken to allow the individual vote to stand as the vote for approval for ordination as deacons, also; it was approved.

Woods introduced the candidates for election as Members in Full Connection (Question 31), and Bishop Blake asked them the historic questions of the denomination. Vote was taken, and each was individually approved without dissent: Russell S. Floyd; Brian Lee Hardesty; In Sang Hwang; E. Ann Skinner Johnson; Sung Chul Lee; Harry S. Wright, Jr. A second vote was taken to allow the individual vote to stand as the vote for approval for ordination as elders, with the exception of In Sang Hwang whose elder's orders had previously been recognized. Their election was approved.

Members in Full Connection who have been retired during the year (Question 54) were introduced by Jim Dorff, Chair of the Division of Conference Relations: Charles Howard Allen; Donald Ray Benton; Fred Lee Birdsong; Jack Miller Gibson; Marshall E. Hodge; George Anfosso Lewis, Jr.; Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr.; Robert Smith Turnipseed; Rodney Carrol Wallace. Each was voted the retired status, as was John W. White, local pastor whose name was added to Question 57.a.

Continuing Probationary Members (Question 29) were approved: Eddie Jean Adams, Samuel Caldwell, Daniel Dalton, Jeanne Davis, Leslie Dunklin, Jon Eckstein, Michael Green, Diana Brown Holbert, Pamela Holcomb, Sarah Lancaster, Thomas R. McGee, James Michael Miller, Christopher Rogers, Eric Rothe. Questions 30 - 41 were considered, with vote being taken on Question 35 to confirm the reception of Keith Cupples by transfer from the Oklahoma Conference; it was approved. Vote on Question 42 discontinued Young Bong Kim as a Probationary Member.



Bishop Blake reads historic questions to elders candidates.



Deacons candidates are presented to clergy session.

John Ogden, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, reported that all clergy members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration, Question 17. Continuation of membership on the Committee on Investigation, the Joint Review Committee, and the Administrative Review Committee was confirmed by vote on Question 18.

Doug Miller, Candidacy Registrar, moved approval of those persons who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry, Question 19; they were approved. Miller also reminded conference members of the need for counseling elders in each district.

Clay Womack, Chair of the Division of Local Pastors, moved approval of those who have completed studies for the license as a local pastor, Question 20, noting the removal from the list of Clifton Julian and Ouidga Meyers and their addition to Question 21; all were approved. With the removal of Thyra Salley to Question 20 and the additions of Spencer Sprayberry and John Kay, approval was voted for full-time local pastors, as listed in Question 21.a. Ouidga Meyers and Clifton Julian were added to Question 21.b, and the list of part-time local pastors was approved. Mike Smith and Kathryn Self were added to Question 21.c, and the list of student local pastors was approved. Discontinuation was approved for local pastors listed in Question 22, and approval was voted for the reinstatement of Esther Griego-Call as a local pastor, Question 23.

Jim Dorff moved approval of ordained ministers from other annual conferences for appointment in the North Texas Conference while they are resident here; approval was voted for Question 24. There being no clergy from other Christian denominations to approve in Question 25, Dorff moved approval of Kennedy Mukwindidza, as an affiliate member without vote, Question 26.b; it was approved. Those persons who have been granted honorable location were noted (Question 43), and Ray H. Denton was voted the status of honorable location - retired (Question 44.a). Termination of their conference membership in order to unite with other denominations was voted for Katherine M. DeGrow and Vonciel J. Hill. Philip W. Walker was added to the list of Members in Full Connection who have died during the year (Question 47.c). The names of ordained ministers who have received appointments in other annual conferences were noted in Question 48, and leave of absence was voted for persons listed in Question 49.

Approval for disability leave was voted for Randal James (Question 53.c), and Philip W. Walker was removed from the list of Members in Full Connection - retired (Question 54.b). Questions 55 and 56 were noted as a matter of record, with John W. White being added to Question 57.a. Bishop Blake called for vote to approve the Disciplinary Questions as a whole; they were approved.

Jack Soper reported on the Board of Ordained Ministry's study of the Pastoral Residency Program which requires two full years of full-time ministry under supervision prior to election to elder's orders and full connection. Soper noted that the Book of Discipline allows for less-than-full-time appointment after ordination but not as preparation for ordination. Soper reported the Board's recommendation that two full years of full-time, supervised service remain as the requirement of the North Texas Conference. The report was received without dissent.

Jim Dorff reported that the Board of Ordained Ministry has been evaluating the Guidelines for Dealing with Clergy Sexual Misconduct, as printed in the Journal since 1992. Since action may be taken at the 1996 General Conference, the Board recommended continued diligence in educating clergy and laity about issues and concerns but removal of the Guidelines from the 1995 Journal. John Ogden reported that Stan Seat from the Board of Ordained Ministry and Joan LaBarr from the Cabinet have been selected as North Texas representatives for further training in this area.

Carol Woods encouraged participation in theological seminars to be sponsored by the Board of Ordained Ministry and led by Joerg Rieger. Clay Womack reported on the development of a weekend model of the Perkins School of Theology Course of Study to serve the part-time, bivocational local pastors.

Craig Emerick, Chair of the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries, moved approval of locations for appointment beyond the local church for the year 1995-96, settings in addition to the connectional structures of United Methodism and those endorsed by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry: Pastoral Counseling and Education Center;

National Institute for Church Planning and Consultation; Center for Ministry Development; Texas Christian University; The Methodist Church in South Africa; The Methodist Church in Hong Kong; Southwest Career Development Center; Family Health Associates, P.A.; American Baptist Seminary of the West; Oakwood Spiritual Life Center; Terrell State Hospital; Children's Medical Center; The Methodist Church in Ireland; Family Services, Inc. They were approved.

Bishop Blake called for vote to receive the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry as a whole; it was approved. Tom Graves requested that a letter of greeting be sent from the Clergy Session to A. D. Campbell, expressing gratitude for his 42 years of representative ministry; it was approved. A closing prayer was offered by Donley Culbertson, and the Clergy Session was adjourned at 5 p.m.

Laity Session

The Laity Session was called to order at First United Methodist Church, Plano, on June 4, 1995, at 3:30 p.m., by Pat Deal, Conference Lay Leader. Gary McCain, Paris-Sulphur Springs District Lay Leader, and Jo Bredesen, Chair of the Committee on Lay Speaking, opened with song and prayer. Deal initiated the fellowship activity to welcome new members to annual conference. Ray Dubberly of First United Methodist Church, Irving, was recognized for having attended annual conference for over 45 years.

The Leadership 21 survey was introduced by Rusty Talbot; Alys Richards, Dallas Northeast District Lay Leader, made the announcements. Richard Stanford, Dallas South District Lay Leader, presented the General Conference nominees who, in turn, were allowed 30 seconds each to state their positions. Tom Gulick and Gus Taylor, Sherman-McKinney and Dallas-Denton District Lay Leaders, respectively, led the legislative session. Items considered related to the Ministerial Pension Fund, the Clergy Moving Expense Fund, the Aldersgate Covenant, and the Shalom Zone Initiative. Gary McCain led the closing hymn; Barbara Wiggans, Conference President of United Methodist Women, offered the dismissal prayer.

Sunday Evening
Conference Celebration

At 6:30 p.m., the Conference Celebration was held at the Plano Centre, Plano, Texas; special guests for the celebration were new members of United Methodist churches throughout the North Texas Conference. Hymn singing was led by Cynthia Wilson-Felder; Roy J. Eaton, Colleen Hager, Karen Blake, and Bishop Bruce Blake served as worship leaders. Ministry of Song was offered by Celia Whitler; Ministry of Dance, by the Lydia Patterson Institute Dance Team. The evening's offering was received for the Endowment Campaign of Lydia Patterson Institute. Zan W. Holmes, Jr., delivered the sermon, "Getting It All Together," based on Mark 5:1-20. Holmes encouraged the United Methodists of North Texas to marshal their talents and resources toward "some clear, singular, and positive direction for good."

Monday Morning Business Session
June 5, 1995

Organization of the Conference

The business sessions of the 1995 North Texas Annual Conference were held in the Plano Centre, Plano, Texas. The first session was called to order at 8:00 a.m. by Bishop Bruce P. Blake, President. Larry George, Conference Secretary, made the following nominations:

Journal Committee/Assistant Secretaries: William Upchurch; Ben Shinn; Ouidga Meyers

Memoirs Committee: William T. Stephenson, Lillian Sills

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: Raymond Williams, Claire Cunningham, Judy Gilreath, John Taylor.

Co-Head Tellers: Steve Robertson, Richard Stanford; Assistant Head Teller: Joe Pool.

All were elected. George directed attention to the 1995 Lay/Clergy Equalization table in the Conference Workbook and moved its adoption; it was approved. [LA1]

Lay members of the conference were invited to stand in order to receive a registration card and ballot book. Bishop Blake reminded members of the conference of the qualifications for voting, the qualifications for receiving votes, and the number of delegates to be elected. Clergy members were invited to stand to receive a ballot book; clergy registration was accomplished using district rosters.

Gary Regan moved adopting of the agenda as printed in the Conference Workbook, with the understanding that the agenda would be interrupted and votes taken as previous ballots for General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates were reported to the conference. The agenda was adopted.

Sacrament of Holy Communion

Gifford Long served as liturgist for the Sacrament of Holy Communion; bread and chalices for the service were brought by churches throughout the North Texas Conference. Bishop Blake offered a meditation on election as offering, reminding the conference that one of the earliest traditions of the people of God, the Feast of Harvest or Feast of Fruits, was an offering as an expression of gratitude to God. "In the very best sense," Bishop Blake noted, "election of delegates is an act of offering our first fruits, our saints, to God and to the church." The first ballot for lay and clergy delegates to General Conference was taken as an act of offering, and the service continued with the celebration of Holy Communion. A Time of Confession and Peace Making concluded the service.



Conference members celebrate Sacrament of Holy Communion.



Karen Blake offers Lydia Patterson Endowment Campaign up-date.

Order of the Day
Bishop's Presentation

At 9:30 a.m., Bishop Bruce Blake made a presentation titled, "Offer Them Christ." Biblical context for the bishop's presentation was 1 Corinthians 1:18 ff. Bishop Blake noted that change is a given. God created a world with change as an essential ingredient; the ministry of Jesus Christ revealed God as the Author of change. To resist change anchors one in the past and makes flexibility improbable, both of which are signs of immaturity. Since change is a given for local churches and for annual conferences, the question is how we are going to experience it. When change is resisted, we usher in a revolution and overthrow occurs, or that which does not change often simply dies. But change, when accepted as a given, can also be radical change which returns us to our roots, and Bishop Blake reported examples of such stirrings of the Spirit within the soul of the North Texas Conference as he offered five

descriptions of "offer-them-Christ" congregations:

1. Christ is offered through program;
2. Christ is offered through preaching;
3. Christ is offered through service, charity, and mercy;
4. Christ is offered through doctrine;
5. Christ is offered through fellowship.

To offer Christ in 1995 does not call for revolutionary change in the North Texas Conference, Bishop Blake said, but it does call for a radical return to our tap root, the Christ event. "We must stop thinking of Christ as the adjective of the church — 'Christian' — but rather as the subject of the church. Only as we receive Christ can we offer Christ, and only as we offer Christ can we continue to receive Christ. With God and with others — that is the covenant of the church; one cannot stand without the other."

Lydia Patterson Institute

Socorra de Anda, President of Lydia Patterson Institute, spoke to the conference about student successes, new programs, and the current financial health of the jurisdictional institution. She reported on the progress of the endowment campaign and thanked the conference for its friendship and support. Karen Blake, member of the LPI Board of Trustees, reported that gifts from North Texas Conference churches to the endowment campaign totaled $56,332, inclusive of Sunday evening's offering. Certificates were presented to those churches who had reached their goal of $5 per average worship attender.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, introduced those persons to be ordained deacons: Kenneth Ramsey Dickson; Rebecca Dwight Frank; Julia A. Halstead; James Kenneth Hamric; Sara Jane Hardaway; William E. LaBarr; Katherine Glaze Lyle; Debra Hobbs Mason; Janet Bell Odom; Susanne Hott Orman; Joerg M. Rieger; Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.; John (Jack) Wallace.

Carol Woods, Chair of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, presented those elected to full connection: Russell S. Floyd; Brian Lee Hardesty; In Sang Hwang; E. Ann Skinner Johnson; Sung Chul Lee; Harry S. Wright, Jr.

Mount Sequoyah

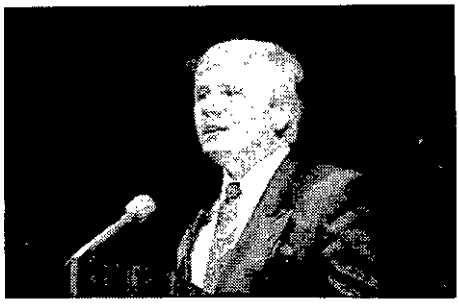
Scott Smith, member of the Board of Trustees, introduced the new administrator of Mount Sequoyah, Charles Wallace, who spoke of his excitement about the future of the jurisdictional institution and invited conference members to participate in its new programs.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Claire Cunningham invited members of the conference to greet Garland Lavender who was answering his 64th roll call as a clergy member of the conference. Judy Gilreath recognized William A. Davis, Superintendent of McCurdy School in Espanola, New Mexico, who was present in the conference session. Bishop Blake conveyed special greetings from Ken and Iweeta McIntosh in Hong Kong and from other annual conferences throughout the United Methodist connection.



Garland and Lougenia Lavendar attend their 64th conference session.



Scott Smith delivers the report of the Episcopacy Committee.

Committee on Episcopacy and Episcopal Residence Committee

Scott Smith, Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, presented Karen Blake to the conference. Smith also reported that the new episcopal residence is functioning well in terms both of its location and design. Smith reminded members of the conference of the role of the Committee on Episcopacy, comparing it to the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church. Smith offered prayer for Bruce and Karen Blake in their leadership responsibilities in the North Texas Conference.

Ballot 1

Results of the first ballot for General Conference delegates were announced:

Clergy:	257	votes cast
	11	invalid
	246	valid
	124	needed to elect; there were no elections.

The names of clergy receiving 15 or more votes were read, and a second ballot was taken.

Laity:	297	votes cast
	19	invalid
	278	valid
	140	needed to elect; Pat Deal was elected.

Those lay persons receiving 15 or more votes were read, and a second ballot was taken.

Commission on Insurance

Larry Ravert, Chair, presented the report of the Commission on Insurance, reminding members that the conference voted in 1995 to change from the North Texas Employee Benefit Trust to HealthFlex. Ravert directed attention to the full report of the commission printed in the Conference Workbook and affirmed that the commission continues to work to secure the finest possible healthcare benefits for participants in the program.

Ministerial Education Fund

Robin Lovin, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, spoke on behalf of Perkins, St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, and the other 11 United Methodist seminaries. Lovin described the important effect the Ministerial Education Fund has on keeping down the tuition cost at United Methodist seminaries, and he thanked members of the conference for their support.

Standing Rules

Fred Durham, Chair of the Committee on Standing Rules, directed attention to the legislative item in the Conference Workbook calling for replacement of that part of Standing Rule #2 dealing with the Journal Committee. Durham explained that the change was proposed as a way to reflect more accurately the membership necessary and the tasks to be performed by the Journal Committee. It was approved.[LA2]

Response to Bishop's Presentation

John Marshall, Lake Highlands United Methodist Church, moved that Bishop Blake's presentation, "Offer Them Christ," be printed and distributed to the conference. The motion was seconded and approved.

Health and Welfare Luncheon

Jerry Chapman, Chair of the Division of Health and Welfare, gave instructions for the meal; Dudley Dancer, member of the Division, offered the blessing.

As a part of the conference session and during the noon meal, five health and welfare presentations were offered: (1) Golden Cross, by Rita Clinton who reminded members of the process and guidelines for referral; (2) Methodist Home, by Jack Kyle Daniels who shared a special letter from a former resident of the Home and announced that the Home's Dallas office will move to 13140 Coit Road, Suite 401, on July 1; (3) Wesley Village, Denison, by Joan Womack and John Lancaster who interviewed 100-year-old resident Erna Kohl Wilson; (4) C. C. Young Memorial Home, by Ken Duran who, in turn, introduced Fleta Williams Stallworth to explain the five separate homes within C. C. Young (Blanton Gardens, Julian Thomas Center, Asbury Place, personal care unit, and health center); (5) Methodist Mission Home, by Larry Watson who noted this year's 100th anniversary of service and introduced an adoptive family with their 3-month-old son.



Charles Wallace greets conference as new administrator of Mt. Sequoyah.



John Lancaster presents Wesley Village resident Erma Krohl Wilson

Monday Afternoon Business Session

Hymn and Prayer

Roger Williams and Nicholas Morris of the Wichita Falls District led in song and prayer as the afternoon session was called to order.

Ballot 2

Results of the second ballot for General Conference delegates were announced:

Clergy:	264	votes cast
	7	invalid
	257	valid
	129	needed to elect; two persons were elected--Ron Henderson and Bill Crouch.
Laity:	321	votes cast
	22	invalid
	299	valid
	150	needed to elect; Mary Brooke Casad was elected.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Jo Biggerstaff, Chair, offered the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, noting the Board's standard of 3 continuing education units annually and the new opportunities for continuing education which the Board will be making available to clergy and laity. Biggerstaff presented Mary Ann Smith for diaconal certification, and Janet Wiksten for retirement after 16 years as a diaconal minister in Christian Education.



Donald C. "Dink" Benton shares his faith journey.



Douglas A. Meyers addresses conference as diaconal candidate.

Two persons were presented for election as diaconal ministers: Donald C. Benton and Douglas A. Meyer. Benton told of his difficult personal journey which led him to seek the spirit of joy and intimate relationship with God that he saw in others. He was elected. Meyer spoke of the way in which persons who had "called his name" also shaped his faith journey. He was elected.

Biggerstaff moved adoption of the report as a whole; it was approved.

Council on Finance and Administration #1 — Policies

Ed Wheeler, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, reported the efforts of the Council to address concerns of churches which have a strong heritage of paying apportionments in full but which, due to changing circumstances, are no longer able to meet the 100 percent apportionment goal. Wheeler also noted that the Council tries to keep the growth in the apportionments from exceeding the average growth of local church finances which fall under the decimal formula. And Wheeler explained briefly the Council's work with the Board of Pensions in the area of unfunded pension liability for clergy

with pre-1982 service years.

Wheeler moved approval of the recommendation in Section I.1 of the Council's report as it appeared in the Conference Workbook, "Auditor for the Conference Treasury;" it was approved. Wheeler also moved approval of Section I.2, "Apportionments for Health Insurance Premiums Supplements," and it was approved. After motion by Wheeler to approve Section I.3, "1996 Health Insurance Monthly Premium Scales," the recommendation was adopted. [LA10]

Wheeler moved approval of Sections II and III, and they were adopted. Wheeler then moved approval of the report as a whole, excluding the 1996 apportionments. It was approved. [LA10]

Ballot 3

Results of the third ballot for General Conference delegates were announced:

Clergy:	199	votes cast
	2	invalid
	197	valid
	99	needed to elect; Leighton Farrell was elected.
Laity:	280	votes cast
	10	invalid
	270	valid
	136	needed to elect; Raymond Williams was elected.

Council on Ministries

Mary Brooke Casad, Chair of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM), offered an overview of the year's work of the Council by citing such examples as the 28 percent increase in total conference worship attendance on "Bring-a-Friend" Sunday, April 2, 1995, as compared to the 1994 average worship attendance. Casad stressed the partnership between the Council and local churches as they seek to make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Casad moved adoption of the 1995-96 Conference Special Days With Offering as they were listed in the Conference Workbook; they were approved. [LA3] Casad further moved the adoption of the 1995-96 Conference Special Emphases Without Offering; the list was approved. [LA3]



Co-head teller Steve Robertons instructs clergy tellers.



Mike Jackson introduces campus ministers: Jones, del Rosario, Besse, Lee.

ACCOM: Board of Global Ministries

Bruce Weaver, Chair of the Board of Global Ministries, expressed gratitude for changes in the Standing Rules which now allow the Board to create special units of ministry, such as a United Methodist Committee On Relief (UMCOR) unit. Weaver directed attention to the 1995-96 Conference Advance Program as it was outlined in the Conference Workbook, noting that Lydia Patterson Institute should be added to the Jurisdictional Fair-Share Goals. As Conference General Advance Specials, Weaver noted the "Encounter with Christ in Latin America and the Caribbean" resolution which had been distributed earlier in the day, and he described the growth of the "Russia Initiative." Representatives from First United Methodist Church, Irving, and First United Methodist Church, Denton, were recognized for participation in the Supportive Church Program of the Russia Initiative; Highland Park, Lovers Lane, New World Cluster (New World, Holy Covenant, First UMC - Grand Prairie), and Custer Road United Methodist churches were recognized for participation in the Partner Church Program.

Weaver moved adoption of the 1995-96 Conference Advance Program. Jack Soper moved to amend the report with the addition of Proyecto Adelante to the list of endorsed Conference Advance Specials. The amendment was seconded and approved. Boyd Sawyer requested that the Board of Global Ministries consider ways to share more complete information about the Conference Advance Specials with local churches. Vote was taken, and the 1995-96 Conference Advance Program was approved. [LA4]

ACCOM: Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Robert Hasley, Chair of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, and Mary Preas, Chair of the Division of Higher Education, presented two scholarships: North Texas Conference Merit Scholarship in the amount of $1,000 to Traveller Alan (Travis) Hill, and the General Board of Higher Education Scholarship in the amount of $1,000 to Lauren Diane Berling.



Mary Brooke Casad, Chair, and Gary Mueller, Director, confer about ACCOM report.



Travis Hill and Laura Berling receive scholarships.

Mike Jackson, Chair of the Division of Campus Ministry, introduced the campus ministers and expressed gratitude for their commitment to this special ministry.

ACCOM: Disaster Response

Gary Mueller, Director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, reported both the conference's generous response in the wake of natural disasters and the creation of a Disaster Response Fund in the North Texas Conference as a systematic plan for responding to disasters. The fund began with contributions for the tornado in Lancaster in 1994 and will now be an on-going fund.

Bishop Blake read a letter from the Oklahoma Conference expressing profound gratitude to the North

Texas Conference for its generous gift in response to the bombing of the Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City. Bill Gavitt, Casa View lay member, requested that the appreciation of the North Texas Conference be expressed to the Oklahoma Conference for their being in representative ministry for us in the hours and days following the bombing. Bishop Blake responded that such gratitude for their ministry had been expressed when the offering was delivered to them.

Ballot 4

Results of the fourth ballot for General Conference delegates were announced:

Clergy:	236	votes cast
	4	invalid
	232	valid
	117	needed to elect; there were no elections.
Laity:	321	votes cast
	10	invalid
	311	valid
	156	needed to elect; there were no elections.

ACCOM: Board of Discipleship

Janet Wiksten, Chair of the Board of Discipleship, announced that 36 churches were being awarded certificates in Recognition of Evangelistic Accomplishment . Bishop Blake presented the certificates to Anna, Aubrey, Beverly Drive, Calvary, Camp Wisdom, Cedar Hill, Church of the Disciple, St. Paul - Clarksville, Crandall, Eighth Street, Grace - Sherman, Haven Chapel, Holliday, Jubilee, Kemp, Lakeway, Lucas, First - McKinney, Messenger Chapel, Mission, Oak Grove, Oak Haven, Price, Princeton, Prosper, Quinlan, Reilly Springs, Richland, Rosston, First - Sherman, St. Luke "Community," Sulphur Bluff, First - Sulphur Springs, Trailwood, Wesley - Greenville, and Whitesboro.

ACCOM: 1996 Conference Program

Mary Brooke Casad, Chair of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, reported a process of sharing with and listening to local churches which had resulted in the development of the new Conference Program for 1996 which was printed in the Conference Workbook. The program's goal is to enable local churches to carry out their five-fold mission of (1) making disciples for Jesus Christ through (2) reaching and receiving the unchurched, (3) relating to God through Jesus Christ, (4) nurturing people in faith, (5) sending people to serve.

Casad directed attention to the "North Texas Conference Shalom Zone Initiative," as it appeared in the Conference Workbook. Elliott Stevenson was recognized and given permission to speak on behalf of the Shalom Zone Initiative. Casad moved approval of the Shalom Zone Initiative. Boyd Sawyer, Waples - Denison, asked that attention be given to the inclusiveness of the Shalom Zone Review Team. Ernie Martin, First - Dallas, noted that the $45,700 figure for a Phase II budget should be $52,200 in the narrative, as in the tables. Vote was taken; the Shalom Zone Initiative was adopted. [LA3]

Casad moved approval of the entire legislative proposal for the 1996 North Texas Conference Program.

Ballot 5

Results of the fifth ballot for General Conference delegates were announced:

Clergy:	233	votes cast
	2	invalid
	231	valid
	116	needed to elect; Don Underwood was elected.
Laity:	320	votes cast

2	invalid
318	valid
160	needed to elect; Sharon Adair was elected.

Order of the Day
Memorial Service

At 4:20 p.m. the Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving was held at the Plano Centre. Accompanists for the service were Dee Ann Gorham and Jeff Blacklock; liturgists were William T. Stephenson, Lillian Sills, Lisa Greenwood Wolcott, Daniel Dalton, Leta Gorham, Betty Crowell, and Michael Nichols. Sarah Smith offered "A Witness of Faith and Gratitude" to the North Texas Conference for rearing her following her adoption by Bill Morgan and Louise Smith.

Roses of remembrance were placed in the vase by 1995 candidates for elder's orders, full connection, and diaconal consecration, as Larry George, Conference Secretary, read the names of our beloved dead. Those whose deaths had occurred since the last session of annual conference and whose faith and witness were being celebrated:

Clergy: Erwin Fredrick Bohmfalk, Earl Reid Hoggard, Felix Kindel, John Gaddis McLean, Leon Frank Milner, Susan Bingham Monts, Philip W. Walker, Frank Edward Yates, Donald Swayze Youngblood;

Clergy Spouses: Maidie Glass Cole, Louise Frances Cutter, Marlene Dorreice Leander, Elsie Davis Leatherwood, Louise Alicia Smith, Irene Elizabeth Williamson;

Diaconal Spouse: Frances Porter.

Ballot 6

Results of the sixth ballot for General Conference delegates were announced:

Clergy:	226	votes cast
	0	invalid
	226	valid
	114	needed to elect; Joan G. LaBarr was elected.
Laity:	301	votes cast
	4	invalid
	297	valid
	149	needed to elect; Tom Christian was elected.

Ron Henderson was invited to offer the closing prayer to adjourn the afternoon session.

Monday Evening Worship
Celebration of Ministry

At 7:00 p.m. the conference gathered in the sanctuary of Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, for a "Celebration of Ministry." Special music was offered by St. Luke's Community Choir; Kay Sendrey served as organist. Participating in the service were retiring elders of the conference, retiring local pastors of the conference, and candidates for ordination as elder.

Russell Floyd compared his coming into the United Methodist Church from another denomination to finding and moving into a new home. Don and Rose Marie Benton expressed gratitude for having shared ministry with so many in the conference, reflecting that "you will always be in us and we will always be in you, for Christ has brought us together."

F. Lee Birdsong spoke of the leading of the Spirit of God which had called him to love the people and had called the people to love him, and that had been the most rewarding aspect of ministry. Brian Hardesty offered a "verbal slideshow" of the saints of God whose love had brought him to this place.



New Elder: Russell Floyd



Retiree: Jack and Clara Gibson

Jack and Clara Gibson recalled how every moment of their ministry had been filled with joy. And In Sang Hwang, whose ministry began in Korea in 1975, pledged his dedication to God through his work to encourage ethnic minorities to participate in the United Methodist Church.

Marshall Hodge encouraged members of the conference "to be a booster, not a rooster" in working for change. George Lewis, quoting from Paul's expressions of gratitude to the saints, simply said, "Thank you."



Retiree: George Lewis



Retiree: Marshall Hodge

E. Ann Skinner Johnson witnessed to her experience of the persistent nature of God. Robert and Dot Turnipseed expressed the joy they had known in getting to do the things they had always dreamed of — witnessing to the good news of Jesus Christ and helping people walk their walk of faith.



New Elder: E. Ann Johnson



Retiree: Bob and Dot Turnipseed

Sung Chul Lee expressed his pride in being associated with The United Methodist Church and pledged his faithful service to God through this denomination. Rodney Wallace thanked the North Texas Conference for being a place for him "to come home to" during his years as a Navy chaplain.



Retiree: John and Dona Sue White.



Full Connection: In Sang Hwang

John and Dona Sue White offered words of appreciation to the North Texas Conference for allowing them to be part of this wonderful fellowship. Harry S. Wright, Jr., expressed deep gratitude for those who had guided and supported him and allowed him, using an image from Howard Thurman, "to eat from the fruit of trees he did not plant."

Following the candidates' and retirees' sharing, Bishop Blake offered the Ecclesiastical Blessing and Charge to "go with the confidence of knowing who is the Captain of your ship."

TUESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
JUNE 6, 1995

Hymn and Prayer

Alys Richards, Lay Leader of the Dallas Northeast District, called the session to order at 8:00 a.m. by inviting conference members to sing "Standing on the Promises." Melissa Tucker and Dick Fleming led the music; Richards offered the morning prayer.

Ballot 7

Results of the seventh ballot for General Conference delegates were announced:

Clergy:	190	votes cast
	1	invalid
	189	valid
	95	needed to elect; there were no elections.
Laity:	245	votes cast
	0	invalid
	245	valid
	123	needed to elect; there were no elections.

Courtesy

Bishop Blake recognized James Kirby and expressed appreciation to him on behalf of the North Texas Conference and the SMU Board of Trustees for Kirby's outstanding leadership as Interim President of Southern Methodist University following the death of President A. Kenneth Pye.

Annual Conference Council on Ministries (continued)

The conference returned to consideration of the legislative item, "Proposed 1996 North Texas Conference Program." It was adopted. [LA3]

Ruben Esquivel, Vice Chair of the Council on Ministries, presented the "Conference Council on Ministries 1996 Apportionment Allocation." Esquivel reported that input and advice from the agencies of the Council had been sought at every level of the budgeting process. Noting a 2.5 percent increase in the requested budget, Esquivel reminded the conference of last year's .3 percent decrease. Esquivel moved adoption of the legislation as printed in the Conference Workbook; it was approved. [LA3]

Mary Brooke Casad, Chair of the Council on Ministries, invited all members and guests of the conference to attend the Ministries Mart as the Order of the Day in the afternoon's agenda. Casad expressed appreciation to those who were completing terms of service on the Council, as well as to the conference staff and support staff. Casad also moved approval of the following resolution from the Council on Ministries:

WHEREAS, Gary Mueller, in his role as Director of the North Texas Conference Council on Ministries has:

- involved the diverse constituency of the annual conference at the grassrootslevel in shaping programming for the annual conference; and
- has developed a process of evaluating apportionment allocations reflecting sound principles of good stewardship and financial integrity; and
- evangelism, increased worship attendance, and follow-up recruitment; and
- has taught "Quality Movement" techniques in local churches throughout the conference; and
- has represented the annual conference in various arenas across the church and community, providing an exemplary model of servant leadership; and
- has led the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in discovering process of disciple-making for Jesus Christ through reaching and receiving the unchurched, relating people to God through Jesus Christ, nurturing people in faith, and sending people to serve; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED: that the 1995 North Texas Annual Conference expresses sincere appreciation to Gary Mueller for his outstanding leadership in strengthening the agencies of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and leading them in their mission to help develop leadership in local congregations so those churches can continuously improve in their mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ.

The resolution was adopted. Casad moved approval of the entire report of the Council on Ministries; it was approved.

Ballot 8

Results of the eighth ballot for General Conference delegates were announced:

Clergy:	159	votes cast
	1	invalid
	159	valid
	80	needed to elect; there were no elections.
Laity:	219	votes cast
	2	invalid
	217	valid
	109	needed to elect; there were no elections.

Texas Methodist Foundation

Tom Locke of the Texas Methodist Foundation addressed the conference, noting that the Foundation has more money loaned to churches in the North Texas Conference than to any conference. Locke expressed appreciation for the leadership provided by the conference.

Board of Trustees

Ann Cardwell, Chair of the Board of Trustees, directed the attention of the conference to the report of the Board, as printed in the Conference Workbook. Cardwell noted the development of two new policies dealing with (1) the disbursement of designated funds, and (2) the financing of properties held by the Trustees and offered for sale for more than $10,000.

Cardwell moved approval of the legislative item regarding "Disposition of Proceeds from the Sale of Westerfeld Property," as printed in the Conference Workbook; it was approved. [LA5] Cardwell further moved approval of the published legislation regarding the "Disbursal of Proceeds from Sale of Westerfeld Property." After concern was noted that a parsonage may be needed for the Nueva Esperanza church in the future, vote was taken and the legislation carried. [LA5] Cardwell moved approval of the legislation calling for the "Abandonment of Chisholm United Methodist Church;" it was approved. [LA5]

Southern Methodist University

The tenth president of Southern Methodist University, Gerald Turner, was introduced to the conference. Turner spoke of his joy in being at SMU and of the unique and significant value of having Perkins School of Theology on the campus of SMU. Turner also expressed appreciation for the relationship of SMU to The United Methodist Church.

Ballot 9

Results of the ninth ballot for General Conference delegates were announced:

Clergy:	209	votes cast
	0	invalid
	209	valid
	105	needed to elect; there were no elections.
Laity:	289	votes cast
	1	invalid
	288	valid
	145	needed to elect; Alys Richards was elected.

With six delegates having been elected to General Conference, the lay members of the conference took their first ballot for six delegates to Jurisdictional Conference, recognizing that General Conference delegates are automatically delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Tim McLemore, Chair of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, introduced Byrd Bonner, member of the General Commission on CUIC and Chair of the Covenanting Task Force, who encouraged local churches to use the study guide, "Churches in Covenant Communion." Bonner noted that this was a unique opportunity for lay participation and leadership in the ecumenical movement. Bonner also encouraged use of the "Suggestions for United Methodist Participation in Interfaith Religious Services," a pamphlet produced by the General Commission on CUIC and distributed to the conference.

Board of Pensions

Don Underwood, Chair of the Board of Pensions, moved approval of the "Retirees' Rental/Housing Allowances," as printed in the Conference Workbook; the legislation was adopted. [LA6] Underwood also moved approval of the "Pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1996" at $364; it was approved. [LA6]

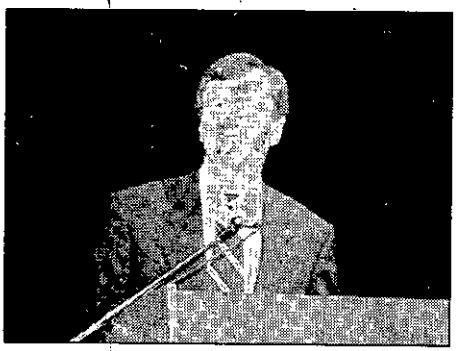
Ballot 10

Results of the tenth ballot were announced:

Clergy:	214	votes cast
	0	invalid
	214	valid
	108	needed to elect to General Conference; Scott Jones was elected.

Clergy voting for Jurisdictional Conference delegates began.

Laity:	293	votes cast
	11	invalid
	282	valid
	142	needed to elect to Jurisdictional Conference; four persons were elected — Scott Smith, Judy Gilreath, Tom Gulick, Tim Crouch.



R. Gerald Turner, new President of SMU, greets the conference.



Bishop Blake guides discussion of Board of Pensions report.

Board of Pensions (continued)

Don Underwood moved approval of the legislation to eliminate the Comprehensive Protection Plan funds from the 1996 Conference Claimants Apportionment and to assign responsibility to each paying unit for the monthly CPP payments, beginning January 1, 1996; the legislation was printed in the Conference Workbook and amended by a handout which had been distributed to the conference. After questions for clarification and speeches in support of and in opposition to the proposal, a written vote was taken.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Judy Gilreath introduced Steve LaPierre of the General Board of Pensions who was available in the Ministries Mart to answer questions about the HealthFlex program.

Commission on Retreat Centers

Vic Casad, Chair of the Commission on and Retreat Centers, introduced Andy Bell and announced that the Chilton Foundation has made a gift of $100,000 to the Texoma Conference Center. Members of the conference responded to the announcement with warm and enthusiastic appreciation.

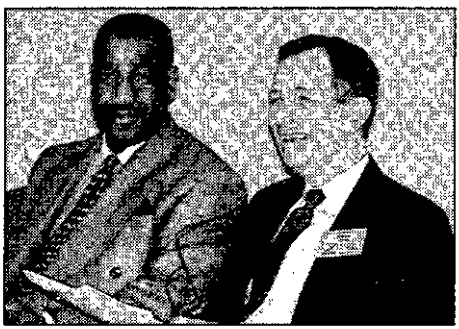
Ballot 11

Results of the eleventh ballot were announced:

Clergy:	201	votes cast
	7	invalid
	194	valid
	98	needed to elect to Jurisdictional Conference; two were elected — Georjean Blanton and Hal Brady.
Laity:	303	votes cast
	7	invalid
	296	valid
	149	needed to elect; there were no elections.



Pat Deal, Conference Lay Leader, presents Laity Address.



Ron Henderson & Bill Crouch begin preparations for General Conference.

Board of the Laity

Pat Deal, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report of the Board of the Laity, noting that the Board's role has been educating, informing, encouraging, prodding, brainstorming, dreaming, and supporting the efforts of all lay persons in finding and accomplishing the particular tasks to which God in Christ calls them. The Board has attempted to impact every lay person in the conference by receiving input from the local churches, including the pastors, then prioritizing and visioning for the North Texas Conference.

Deal advocated the position of a strong lay leader in the local church so that pastor and lay leader can model cooperation, mutual respect, and similar goals, while being open to the leading of the Holy Spirit. Deal quoted from Frederick Buechner in reminding members of the conference that "the place to which God calls you is the place where your deep gladness and the world's deep hunger meet."

Deal also noted that "the good we do must be accompanied by our voices, witnessing to why we do what we do. May we give to God the gift of celebration by voicing our faith."

Raymond Williams recommended that the Board of the Laity consider scheduling a meeting prior to annual conference for the purpose of having agency chairs explain to new members of the conference

the issues that will be presented during the conference session.



Assistant Conference Secretaries monitor legislation and record attendance.



Raymond Williams chairs the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions.

Board of Pensions (continued)

The vote on legislation to eliminate the Comprehensive Protection Plan funds from the 1996 Conference Claimants Apportionment was reported: 279 for; 285 against. The proposal failed.

Don Underwood, Chair of the Board of Pensions, reported that the Board continues its work on the unfunded pension liability for pre-1982 service years and the amount of the ministerial pension plan. Underwood moved adoption of the report as a whole; it was approved.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Motion was made that a letter be sent to Ron Kirk, newly installed Mayor of the City of Dallas and a member of the St. Luke "Community" United Methodist Church, offering congratulations on his election and pledging the cooperation of United Methodists. Members of the conference indicated their second and their approval of the motion.

Ballot 12

Results of the twelfth ballot were announced:

Clergy:	203	votes cast
	4	invalid
	199	valid
	100	needed to elect; there were no elections
Laity:	307	votes cast
	5	invalid
	302	valid
	152	needed to elect; two were elected — Lisa Tichenor and Barbara Wiggans.

Joe Ed Goolsby offered the closing prayer to adjourn the morning session.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Opening Prayer

Gus Taylor, Lay Leader of the Dallas-Denton District, offered the opening prayer to convene the afternoon session at 1:30 p.m.

Clergy Ballot 13

Results of the thirteenth clergy ballot were announced:

217	votes cast
3	invalid
214	valid
108	needed to elect; Carol Woods was elected, and the ballot for reserve delegates was taken.

Courtesy

Dick Schaefer moved that Pat Deal's presentation to the conference be printed and made available to the conference; it was approved.

Board of Church Extension

Don Benton, Chair of the Board of Church Extension, expressed appreciation to the conference staff and members of the Board for their diligent work. Benton invited members of the conference to rejoice in the growth of five new churches to a total membership of 1,187; the planting of new work in Allen, Flower Mound, McKinney: Stonebridge, and Dallas: Pleasant Grove; and work with Spanish-speaking constituents in four different parts of the conference.

Benton moved approval of the 1996 Budget of the Board of Church Extension and adoption of the report as a whole; both were approved. [LA7]

United Methodist Publishing House

Thalia Matherson and Sam Albright offered the report of the United Methodist Publishing House and gave examples of ways the Publishing House is seeking to broaden its scope of service to United Methodist congregations. New books and recordings by members of the North Texas Conference were highlighted, and a check for $8,858.64 was presented for the conference ministerial retirement fund. Albright also announced the opening in the fall of 1995 of a second Dallas-area Cokesbury Bookstore in the United Methodist Communications Building currently under construction at Interstate 30 and Hampton/Westmoreland.

Courtesy and Resolutions

John Taylor recognized the presence of former member of the North Texas Conference Andrew Gardner, currently Superintendent of the Parsons District, Kansas East Conference.

Commission on Retreat Centers (continued)

Vic Casad, Chair of the Commission on Retreat Centers, related the unique role of the centers as places where recreation and re-creation meet. Last year, the Bridgeport Center hosted 98 different groups, representing 9,800 person days, and serving 30,000 meals. The Texoma Center hosted 78 groups, representing 5,100 person days, and serving 15,000 meals. Some 1,700 children participated in summer events at Bridgeport and Texoma. Copies of "The Vision," a plan for changes and renovations at the two centers, were distributed, and appreciation was expressed to Bridgeport Director Lance Hicks and

Texoma Director Tommy Shipp, as well as to conference staff members. Casad moved adoption of the report as a whole; it was received.

Clergy Housing

Charles Harper, Chair of the Clergy Housing Standards Committee, and Paul Goodrich presented the report of the committee's continuing work with regard to clergy moving expenses. Because there is no accumulated conference data with regard to such expenses and because the moving industry is possibly going to be restructured in the State of Texas, the committee contacted other conferences, researched the Conference Journal, and proposed the legislation printed in the Conference Workbook together with the addendum which was distributed to the conference, noting that the committee would continue to listen to churches, talk to movers, and make recommendations to the annual conference.

Ballots

Results of clergy ballot 14 were announced:

178	votes cast
4	invalid
174	valid
88	needed to elect; there were no elections.

Results of laity ballot 13 were announced:

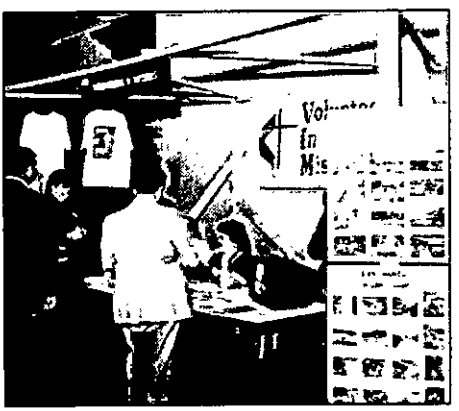
268	votes cast
24	invalid
244	valid
123	needed to elect; there was one election to the reserve delegation for Jurisdictional Conference — Roger Williams.

Order of the Day
Ministries Mart

The conference session moved into the Ministries Mart for one hour in order that members of the conference might see and hear reports of agency and local church ministries.



Westview, Greenville, shares its program for children in the Ministries Mart



Volunteers in Mission tell their story in the Ministries Mart.

Clergy Ballot 15

Clergy members of the conference reconvened to receive the results of the fifteenth clergy ballot:

212 votes cast
6 invalid
206 valid
104 needed to elect; there was one election — Fred Durham.

Laity Ballot 14

Upon the reconvening of the entire conference, the results of the fourteenth laity ballot were reported:

295 votes cast
9 invalid
286 valid
144 needed to elect; three were elected — John Marshall, Ray Stephens, Tony Palaganas.

With all delegates and reserve delegates elected from among the laity, lay members of the conference cast their first vote for one lay member of the Committee on Nominations. Bishop Blake read the names of those persons ineligible to be considered, and Don Barnes, Chair of the Nominating Committee, reminded members of the helpfulness of having representation from the three northern districts.

Clergy Ballot 16

Results of the sixteenth clergy ballot were reported:

174 votes cast
1 invalid
173 valid
87 needed to elect; there was one election — John Thornburg.

Clergy Housing (continued)

The conference returned to consideration of the legislation proposed by the committee; two amendments offered to the proposal failed.

Clergy Ballot 17

Results of the seventeenth clergy ballot were reported:

164 votes cast
2 invalid
162 valid
82 needed to elect; there were no elections.

Clergy Housing (continued)

Ed Wheeler recommended wording to clarify item 4 of the section "Other" in the proposal so that it would read: "4. For the 1996 North Texas Conference Budget, $100,000 shall be included for the Conference Moving Fund as an apportionment item." The recommendation was accepted by the maker of the main motion. Vote was taken; the proposal was adopted, including the addendum. [LA8]

Lon Morris Scholarship

Bishop Blake presented to Tracy Joan Bloxom the Lon Morris United Methodist Bishop's Scholarship.

Clergy Ballot 18

Results of the eighteenth clergy ballot were reported:

182	votes cast
0	invalid
182	valid
92	needed to elect; there were no elections.

Committee on Nominations

Don Barnes, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, referred conference members to the committee's report in the Conference Workbook and the addendum which had been distributed. Barnes also encouraged use of the resume forms for conference members to have their information entered or up-dated in the committee's computer file. Barnes noted corrections and additions to the printed reports. There being no additional nominations from the floor, Barnes moved approval of the Report of the Committee on Nominations as amended; it was approved. Members of the conference expressed appreciation to Barnes and members of the Nominating Committee.

Date for 1996 Session of North Texas Annual Conference

Bishop Blake called for a non-binding, straw vote to be taken with regard to the scheduling of the 1996 Session of the North Texas Annual Conference, voting either for May or June.

Lay Nominating Committee Ballot

Results of the first Nominating Committee ballot by the laity were reported. The names of persons receiving ten or more votes were read. Another reminder of the helpfulness of representation from the three northern districts was offered, and a second vote was taken.

With the same reminder of the helpfulness of inclusiveness, clergy members took their first ballot for the Nominating Committee.

Clergy Ballot 19

Results of the nineteenth clergy ballot were reported:

183	votes cast
1	invalid
182	valid
92	needed to elect; there was one election — Henry Masters.

Delegation Meeting

Ron Henderson, head of the delegation, announced a meeting of the General and Jurisdictional Conference delegation in the Shady Grove Room of the Plano Centre immediately upon adjournment Wednesday. The afternoon sesson was closed with the Lord's Prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING WORSHIP
SERVICE OF CONSECRATION AND ORDINATION

The 7:00 p.m. Service of Consecration and Ordination was held at Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano. Cynthia Wilson-Felder led in the singing of hymns for gathering. Special music was offered by the Imani Choir of Hamilton Park United Methodist Church; Johnetta Johnson Page served as accompanist, and Mark Unkenholz, as organist.

Bishop Blake's sermon, "What's Up Doc?" was based on Matthew 22:34-40 and dealt with the question, "What quality of life am I going to have?" Bishop Blake reminded worshipers that the Great Physician continually answered, "God's love and grace are available, but the quality of your life is up to you as you care for God, care for others, and care for yourself."

Tom Quigley, Executive Director of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches, offered an ecumenical witness by participating in the laying on of hands.



Tom Gulick, Pottsboro, responds to proposed legislation.



Bill LaBarr is ordained to the office of deacon.

WEDNESDAY MORNING BUSINESS SESSION
JUNE 7, 1995

Hymn and Prayer

Tom Gulick, Lay Leader of the Sherman-McKinney District, offered the opening prayer to convene the morning session at 8:00; Joe Stabile offered special music and led the singing of hymns.

Clergy Ballot 20

Results of the twentieth clergy ballot were announced:

167	votes cast
14	invalid
153	valid
77	needed to elect; Kathleen Baskin was elected as reserve delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

Nominating Committee Ballots

There were no elections reported for the Conference Nominating Committee; names of the persons receiving the most votes were read, and another ballot was taken by both laity and clergy.

Commission on Equitable Compensation

The amended report of the Commission on Equitable Compensation was presented by John W. Tatum, Sr., Chair of the Commission. Tatum highlighted key areas of the report, noting that the apportionment request for 1996 was $50,000. Tatum called attention to the Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors, reminding the conference that applications for salary subsidy are to be made by the district superintendents, that travel and utilities should be reimbursed by the local church, and that the 2.7 percent increase requested for the minimum equitable compensation is the same percentage of increase recommended for district superintendents and conference directors.

Tatum thanked the members of the Commission and conference staff for their work throughout the year and moved adoption of the report. Amendments were defeated, and the report was adopted as submitted. [LA9]

United Methodist Women

Barbara Wiggans, Conference President of United Methodist Women, brought greetings from 9,662 United Methodist Women across the North Texas Conference, noting growth of over 100 members during the past year. Wiggans invited district presidents to offer highlights from their year's program: Dallas-Denton, Billie Ingraham; Dallas Northeast, Lu Hester; Dallas South, Sylvia Graham; Paris-Sulphur Springs, Vice-President Stella Read on behalf of Betty Bedwell; Sherman-McKinney, Pauline Neblett on behalf of Joeann Mayberry; Wichita Falls, Mary Rexin.

Wiggans reported over 1,000 quilts made by United Methodist Women of the conference for babies of HIV-positive mothers and displayed at the 1994 annual meeting at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls. Wiggans announced the 1995 annual meeting to be held October 7 at Hamilton Park United Methodist Church, with the Deputy General Secretary of the Women's Division of the General Board of Global Ministries as the guest speaker.

Wiggans thanked pastors for United Methodist Women's Sundays and Bishop Blake for his suggestion that he and the Conference President meet with pastors and local presidents in each district. Wiggans also announced that over $240,000 had been sent to the Women's Division this year and that two opportunities for mission education were upcoming: the Cooperative Mission Event to be held at North Central Texas College in Gainesville, July 14-16, and the Conference School of Christian Mission to be held July 17-20 at White Rock United Methodist Church in Dallas.

Clergy Ballot 21

Results of the twenty-first clergy ballot were announced:

149	votes cast
12	invalid
137	valid
69	needed to elect; Michael Walker was elected.

Nominating Committee Ballots

Judy Gilreath was elected as a lay member of the Conference Nominating Committee; clergy members took another ballot.

General Conference Petitions

Bishop Blake explained that the General Conference works legislatively on the basis of petitions which may be submitted by any member of The United Methodist Church. Bishop Blake noted that votes to be taken on the petitions to be considered by the conference were not final legislative actions but rather were decisions as to whether the petitions would be forwarded on to the General Conference.

Bill Crouch noted editorial corrections to the proposed changes to Paragraphs 443.1, 453.1b, and 448.2. Crouch moved their approval, and each was approved.

Gary Mueller cited editorial corrections to the Mission Statement Petitions. After lengthy discussion, they were approved with two written abstentions.

Clergy Ballot 22

Results of the twenty-first clergy ballot were announced:

173	votes cast
9	invalid
164	valid
83	needed to elect; there were no elections.

General Conference Petitions (continued)

Gary Mueller presented the Local Church Petitions to General Conference and moved their approval. Tom Gulick, Lakeway United Methodist Church, Pottsboro, moved to amend the petitions "to include the Administrative Board as an option in the legislation." The amendment was seconded and passed.

Clergy Ballot 23

Results of the twenty-second clergy ballot were announced:

174	votes cast
13	invalid
161	valid
81	needed to elect; Gary Mueller was elected.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Claire Cunningham presented the Reverend and Mrs. Charlie McEowen, retired from the Missouri East Conference and new residents of the C. C. Young Home, who were present as visitors to the conference session.

Nominating Committee Ballot

Cathy Bingman was elected as a clergy member of the Conference Nominating Committee.

Clergy Ballot 24

Results of the twenty-fourth clergy ballot were announced:

195	votes cast
1	invalid
194	valid
98	needed to elect; there were no elections.

Council on Finance and Administration #2 — Budget

Ed Wheeler, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, reminded members of the conference

that the Council does not make a budget; members of the conference create the budget by their vote on matters that come before them. Wheeler noted (1) a correction from $71,000 to $73,000 in the request as printed for Agencies Budgets under Area and Conference Administration, (2) the reinstatement of $346,000 to be apportioned for the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and (3) the addition of $100,000 for the Clergy Moving Fund, bringing the new total requested for Annual Conference Funds to $4,843,292 and the total for All Funds on the Decimal to $7,067,763.

Wheeler moved the adoption of Sections IV and V of the report. Dan Boyd moved an amendment to the report: "that the 1995 North Texas Annual Conference charge the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Commission in Equitable Compensation to study and seriously consider discarding the current percentage increase of the largest 150 church salary increases for establishing the salaries of District Superintendents, Conference Directors, and Equitable Salary Compensation." The amendment was seconded and passed.

Don Underwood moved "that the Council on Finance and Administration budget report to the annual conference include line items for actual receipts and disbursements, as well as budget and proposed budget amounts." The amendment was seconded and passed.

Charles Cox moved to cut off debate on the main motion; motion carried with necessary two-thirds vote. Vote was taken on Sections IV and V as amended in the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration; they were approved. [LA10] Ed Wheeler moved adoption of the entire report; it was received. [LA10]

Question was raised by Tony Palaganas, Faith United Methodist Church, Plano, regarding the district budgets. Bishop Blake explained that when the number of districts was reduced from seven to six, the decision was made to apportion the local churches in the districts no more than they had previously been apportioned for the District Fund for a period of transition. That period of transition took place last year and is continuing; the six districts are just completing their first full twelve months of realignment. Bishop Blake will continue to examine the action of the District Conferences to ensure that they are in accordance with their authority under the Book of Discipline.

Clergy Ballot 25

Results of the twenty-fifth clergy ballot were announced:

149	votes cast
0	invalid
149	valid
75	needed to elect; James Dorff was elected.

General Conference Petitions (continued)

Gary Mueller continued the presentation on the Local Church Petitions to General Conference. Paul Escamilla moved to amend the proposed addition to Paragraph 244 so that it would read: "(6) seeking inclusiveness in all aspects of its life with regard to race, gender, age, national origin, and handicapping conditions." The amendment was accepted by the maker of the main motion. A substitute motion was offered to allow for more time to study the proposals and for them to be reconsidered at a called session of the annual conference.

Buist Wilson moved to close debate on all that was before the body; motion carried by the required two-thirds majority. Vote was taken on the substitute amendment calling for a special session of the annual conference; the motion failed. Vote was taken on the main motion; the Local Church Petitions were approved for submission to General Conference.

Mueller presented the Annual Conference Petitions, including a substitute Paragraph 707.2, and moved their approval.

Resolutions

Bill Crouch was asked to present a resolution urging the Dallas County Commissioners Court to reconsider their decision regarding the adoption of a policy forbidding county employees from distributing condoms or any sexually explicit literature, as such a policy specifically affects the AIDS prevention and education program. The resolution was approved. [LA11]

Dale McEowen, member of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, moved adoption of the Commission's resolution on "Access to Information Regarding Sexual Harassment and Clergy Sexual Misconduct Procedures" which, in part, called for a brochure to be printed by September 1 and distributed to Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committees by October 1. Brian Hardesty moved to amend Section F of the resolution to read, "that the brochure be re-distributed to the persons and groups listed above at least annually until 1998..." The amendment was accepted by the maker of the motion. Jim Ozier moved to amend the resolution to delete the dates proposed in Sections A, D, and E; the amendment was accepted by the maker of the motion. Following several expressions of concern about the feasibility of the expected timetable for implementation of the proposal, the resolution was approved as amended. [LA12]

Gary Foster, Chair of the Commission on Native American Ministries, moved adoption of a resolution for "Respect of Native American Indian People and Ancestors." It was adopted. [LA13]

Board of Trustees (continued)

Ann Cardwell, Chair of the Conference Board of Trustees, moved approval of the legislative proposal concerning the "Merger of Mahoney United Methodist Church with Dike United Methodist Church." It was approved. [LA5]

Joyce Merz, Glen Oaks United Methodist Church, Dallas, voiced concern about earlier approved legislation from the Board of Trustees which mentioned in its rationale the possible sale of the New Aldersgate property in Dallas. Merz noted that sale of the property would leave a large section of the city of Dallas without United Methodist presence. Merz urged the conference to develop a creative alternative to congregation-based ministry since a local church does not seem to be viable in that area.

Board of Diaconal Ministry (continued)

Jo Biggerstaff, Chair of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, introduced to the conference Bonnie Bridger as a certified diaconal minister who has transferred into the North Texas Conference and is serving at White Rock United Methodist Church, Dallas.

Courtesies

Pat Deal, Conference Lay Leader, expressed appreciation to Bishop Blake for his "excellent leadership, creativity and new ideas, organizational abilities, sense of humor, awareness and appreciation of the importance of the laity, and spirit of cooperation and concern."

Henry Masters, Dallas South District Superintendent, expressed appreciation for the work of Co-Head Tellers, Steve Robertson and Richard Stanford, and Assistant Head Teller, Joe Pool, and for the work of all counting and distribution tellers who had served the conference so well.

Annual Conference Planning Committee

Bishop Blake announced that the 1996 session of the North Texas Annual Conference would be held June 2-5 and that it was the recommendation of the Annual Conference Planning Committee that the site of the business sessions be the Plano Centre. Hal Brady offered an amendment to the Planning Committee recommendation to include First United Methodist Church, Dallas, as the site for services

of worship on Monday and Tuesday evenings. Vote was taken, and both First UMC, Dallas, and the Plano Centre were approved as sites for the 1996 session.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Courtesy and Resolutions

On behalf of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, Judy Gilreath offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS: The North Texas Annual Conference held its annual session June 4-7, 1995, at the Plano Centre, the Custer Road United Methodist Church, and the First United Methodist Church in Plano, Texas, with the theme — "People Reaching People;" and

WHEREAS: The celebration on Sunday evening of God's presence and gift of Jesus Christ in our lives and the welcoming of all those who have become United Methodists in the year of 1994-1995 in the North Texas Conference with music, dance, and the Word was an experience much like dessert before the main course; and

WHEREAS: The realization of a multitude of ministries and missions within the North Texas Conference showed the way to reach persons, and the recognition of services given by retiring elders and diaconal ministers and the anticipation of services from newly ordained and consecrated persons affirm the unbroken chain of professional ministry; and

WHEREAS: Our conference preachers, Dr. Zan W. Holmes, Jr., and Bishop Bruce P. Blake, inspired us with the Word of God and challenged us to "get our act together" for Christ and seize the opportunity to offer Christ as we reach others; and

WHEREAS: The conference recognizes the significance of the contributions of the laity, especially Roy Eaton, who is retiring as editor of the *North Texas Conference Daily Reporter* after three years of trail-blazing service, and Pat Deal, who eloquently expressed the importance of the laity in answering the call of the church to reach all persons:

BE IT RESOLVED: That the North Texas Annual Conference reach out to others and be always mindful that 'all God's children' means every person in the world;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That expressions of appreciation be extended to Bishop Blake, the Cabinet, all conference agencies who submitted reports and/or legislation and/or were represented in the Ministries Mart, participants in worship services, the staff at Plano Centre, and specifically to the churches in Plano for their courtesies;

BE IT ALSO FURTHER RESOLVED: That all of us will depart with renewed fervor to be "People Reaching People."

SENDING FORTH AND APPOINTMENTS

The Lovers Lane Jazz Band, under the direction of Terry Price, provided music for the service. Wilbert Rogers was song leader, and Laurie Hanson Roberts, vocalist. The reading of appointments by Bishop Blake was followed by inspiring words from various people of faith and the distribution of apostolic letters by the district superintendents. Bishop Blake offered the dismissal blessing to conclude the annual conference session.

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 - Lay/Clergy Equalization Table 150

LA 2 - Standing Rules #2 151

LA 3 - Council on Ministries 151
1995-96 Conference Special Days
1995-96 Conference Special Emphases Without Offering
North Texas Conference Shalom Zone Initiative
1996 North Texas Conference Program
1996 Apportionment Allocation

LA 4 - Board of Global Ministries 162
1995-96 Conference Advance Program

LA 5 - Board of Trustees 164
Disposition of Proceeds from Sale of Westerfeld Property
Disbursal of Proceeds from Sale of Westerfeld Property
Abandonment of Chisholm UMC
Merger of Mahoney UMC with Dike UMC

LA 6 - Board of Pensions 165
Retirees' Rental/Housing Allowance
Pre-1982 Service Years Rate For 1996

LA 7 - 1996 Apportionment Allocation for Church Extension 166

LA 8 - Funding for Moves Made by Clergy or Full Time Pastors 166

LA 9 - Equitable Salary Compensation: Annual Determination 169

LA 10 - Council on Finance and Administration 170

LA 11 - Resolution Concerning Dallas County Commissioners Court Policy ... 179

LA 12 - Commission on Status and Role of Women 180
Access to Information Regarding Sexual Harassment
and Clergy Misconduct Procedures

LA 13 - Resolution for Respect of Native American Indian People and Ancestors 180

LA 1

1995 LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION

BACKGROUND: These two tables provide the Standing Rule 5 membership analysis of 1995 North Texas Conference.

Table 1: Standing Rule 5

	DD	DN	DS	PS	SM	WF	TOT
Conf. Lay Leader						1	1
UMW President	1						1
Youth Org.President						1	1
District Lay Leader	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Young Adults	2	2	2	2	2	2	12
Diaconal Ministers	27	18	11	1	1	1	59
Agency Chairs	10	4	2	1	0	2	19
TOTALS	**41**	**25**	**16**	**5**	**4**	**8**	**99**

Table 2: Summary by District Analysis

	Clergy	Lay	Rule 5	Total Lay	Equal.
Dallas-Denton	128	72	41	113	15
District Dallas-Northeast	120	64	25	89	31
Dallas South	89	55	16	71	18
Paris-Sulphur Springs	48	41	5	46	2
Sherman-McKinney	43	47	4	51	-8
Wichita Falls	43	41	8	49	-6
TOTALS	**471**	**320**	**99**	**419**	**52**

LEGISLATION: Districts will elect the following number of at-large lay members to the 1995 North Texas Annual Conference.

District	1994 Membership	% of Total	To be Elected
Dallas-Denton	44,650	35.2	18
Dallas-Northeast	45,469	35.8	19
Dallas South	24,588	19.4	10

District	1994 Membership	% of Total	To be Elected
Paris-Sulphur Springs	12,134	09.6	5
TOTALS	**126,841**	**100.0**	**52**

LA 2

REPLACING THAT PART OF STANDING RULE #2 DEALING WITH THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

FROM: STANDING RULES COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: The proposed change more accurately reflects the membership necessary and the tasks to be performed by the Journal Committee.

LEGISLATION: That part of Standing Rule #2 dealing with the make-up and function of the Journal Committee shall be replaced by the following:

The Journal Committee shall assist the Conference Secretary, who shall serve as the Journal Editor, in the publication and distribution of the Conference Journal. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal, and shall provide for the safekeeping of the Journal.

The membership of the Journal Committee shall be the chairperson, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

LA 3

1995-96 CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

LEGISLATION: The following days will be designated Conference Special Days with offering during the 1995-1996 conference year:

Christian Education Sunday	September 24
Golden Cross Sunday	October 29
Retired Ministers Sunday	November 5
Methodist Home, Waco	Sunday in December Set by Church
Methodist Mission Home	Sunday in December Set by Church
Visionaries Sunday	February 25

General Church Special Days With Offering

Peace With Justice Sunday	June 11
World Communion Sunday	October 1
United Methodist Student Day	November 26
Human Relations Day	January 14
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 17
Native American Awareness Sunday	April 21

1995-1996 Conference Special Emphases Without Offering

From: Conference Council On Ministries

Legislation: The following days will be designated Conference Special Emphases without offering during the 1995-1996 conference year:

"Stop the Violence Sunday"	August 27
Laity Sunday	October 15
Drug and Alcohol Awareness Month	November
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 26
Religion and Race Sunday	Sunday in February Set By Church
World Marriage Day	February 11
Central America Week	March 17-23
Heritage Sunday	April 21
Rural Life Sunday	April 28

North Texas Conference Shalom Zone Initiative

From: Conference Council On Ministries

Background: As part of its commitment to face the city, the Conference Council on Ministries sent seven representatives to the Shalom Zone Summit in October 1994 to study the possibility of the North Texas Conference becoming involved in the Shalom Zone Initiative. This initiative was begun at the 1992 General Conference in response to the Los Angeles riots, as an attempt to bring about holistic and lasting positive change in the lives of individuals and communities.

The Council voted at its December 8, 1994 to pursue becoming a Shalom Zone Conference and commissioned a task force to examine the process and make recommendations as to the best means to proceed.

The task force met in January and divided its work into two major components. First, it was agreed that an application form should be constructed to capture information regarding the nature of, and congregational commitment to, the proposed Shalom Zone project. Second, a process was to be defined that detailed how applications were to be reviewed, approved, and monitored.

The task force met again on March 2, 1995 with several District Superintendents in attendance to finalize its recommendations. The Conference Council on Ministries Executive Committee adopted these recommendations at its March 8, 1995 meeting and the entire Council unanimously supported it on March 30, 1995.

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference will become a Shalom Zone Conference and will become involved in this mission-evangelism endeavor in the following manner:

1. Shalom Zone Review Team The Team, consisting of nine to twelve members, will be appointed by and accountable to the board of the Conference Council on Ministries. This group will be equally divided between two four-year classes and will include representation from those conference agencies providing funding for the Shalom Zone. The responsibilities of the Team are to:

(1) establish benchmarks for project performance,
(2) review applications and administer the application process,
(3) assist in marketing and fund-raising,
(4) conduct on-site visitations and meetings with applicants,
(5) develop and recommend project enhancements to the Conference Council on Ministries, and
(6) monitor, with the assistance of the Shalom Zone Coordinator, the ongoing progress of the local Shalom Zone initiatives.

The Shalom Zone Review Team will utilize the following process in establishing Shalom Zones:

1. The Shalom Zone Review Team enters into dialogue with District Superintendents concerning possible Shalom Zone sites.
2. The Shalom Zone Coordinator receives applications.
3. Completed applications are forwarded to the Shalom Zone Review Team.
4. The Shalom Zone Review Team reads the application and asks the following questions:
    1) Is there broad-base congregational support and a five year commitment to the development of a Shalom Zone?
    2) Is there strong clergy and lay leadership?
    3) Is there a willingness to work with other community organizations?
    4) Is there the articulation of a clear mission-evangelism theology, strategy for economic development, strengthening relationships, health care and congregational development. Is the basis of the congregation's desire to be a community of Shalom?
    5) The Review Team evaluates written applications.
5. The Shalom Zone Coordinator develops a schedule for on-site visits.
6. The Review Team visits the site. The local congregation, along with their District Superintendent and interested community persons make a presentation to the Review Team. The team does evaluation of site with the following questions being central:
    1) Is there broad-base congregational support and a five-year commitment to the development of a Shalom Zone?
    2) Is there strong clergy and lay leadership?
    3) Is there a willingness to work with other community organizations?
7. The Review Team compiles the results and selects the applicants.
8. The applications are submitted to the Communities of Shalom Committee.

9. The Review Team will work with each Shalom Zone site to determine mutually agreed upon appropriate benchmarks for success.
10. The Team will regularly monitor the efforts of each Shalom Zone site.
11. The Shalom Zone Review Team will communicate with the Conference Council on Ministries and the conference agencies providing funding concerning progress of the Shalom Zone initiative.

2. Staffing Recommendation A dedicated staff person is essential for the success of the Shalom Zone initiative. A half-time professional staff person will be hired as the Shalom Zone Coordinator to provide support for the initiative.

Staffing Operating Principle

Local churches have the primary responsibility for initiating and supervising the work in a Shalom Zone. They do this in partnership with the community, community agencies, North Texas Conference, General Board of Global Ministries and government agencies.

A staff person who serves as the Shalom Zone Coordinator will not be responsible for supervising individual Shalom Zones or primarily involved in ongoing hands-on work in a particular zone.

This endeavor is a pilot project and its effectiveness will need to be closely monitored in order to determine whether it is a wise use of the conference's resources.

Position Description

Part time coordinator of Shalom Zone Ministries within the North Texas Conference.

Major Responsibilities of Staff

1. Help the congregations sponsoring the Shalom Zone develop specific strategy to reach the unchurched
2. Provide general support to the United Methodist Church(es) sponsoring Shalom Zones
3. Help recruit community/private sector/government involvement in conjunction with the Shalom Zones
4. Help discover available resources (financial, facilities, volunteer and in-kind) and match up with appropriate Shalom Zones
5. Offer assistance for the implementation of specific programs and ministries within the Shalom Zone
6. Involve partner congregations in Shalom Zones
7. Be involved in ongoing evaluation and continued development of Shalom Zones by helping the congregations and Shalom Zones develop specific benchmarks for success
8. Provide a link to the Conference Council on Ministries
9. Provide a link to the General Board of Global Ministries for technical support and assistance
10. Develop a database of information regarding successful models and approaches for Shalom Zone initiatives
11. Help identify potential Shalom Zones for development, new ministries which need to be addressed and possible ways the annual conference can be involved in urban ministry

Staff Accountability

The Shalom Zone Coordinator will be a member of the Conference Council on Ministries staff. He or she will be responsible to the Director and the Council's Personnel Committee. The Coordinator will work primarily with the Shalom Zone Review Team set up by the Council to oversee the North Texas Conference's Shalom Zone effort. Benchmarks for success will be developed as part of the evaluation process to determine whether the position should be continued.

3. Funding There will be a two phase budget. Phase I covers the period between July and December of 1995. During this time, the Shalom Zone Review Team will be organized, the Shalom Zone Coordinator will be hired, initial sites will be selected, training will occur and start-up of the projects will be facilitated.

Phase II is a full year projection for the 1996 calendar year and is a time when Phase I projects will be continued and additional projects will be initiated. The Phase I and II budgets are $37,000 and $45,700 respectively. The breakdown for each year's budget is as follows:

1995 Shalom Zone Budget		1996 Shalom Zone Budget
Income		Income
$20,000	Community Ministries	20,000
$10,000	Urban Ministries	9,000
	National/World Outreach	20,000
$ 2,000	E.L.C.C.	1,000
$ 5,000	C.C.O.M. Reserves	2,500
$37,000		$52,500
Expenses		Expenses
$ 8,000	Salary(1/2 time)	$15,000
$ 1,200	Insurance	$ 2,500
$ 1,800	Pension	$ 3,700
$ 2,500	Travel/Expenses	$ 3,000
$ 3,500	Office Expenses	$ 1,500
$20,000	Grants to Projects	$26,500
$37,000		$52,200

4. Relationship with The National Shalom Zone Committee The National Shalom Zone Committee provides training, resources and support to annual conferences involved in developing Communities of Shalom. The North Texas Conference will work closely with the Committee to ensure that churches sponsoring Shalom Zones receive the highest level of support possible.

PROPOSED 1996 NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE PROGRAM

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: The North Texas Conference Council on Ministries' mission is to help develop leadership in local congregations so those churches can continuously improve in their mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ.

This year's proposed Conference Program sets forth a new way for the Council to carry out its mission: a comprehensive program initiated by the entire Conference Council on Ministries.

The Council began this process by inviting representatives from six diverse congregations to attend Council meetings and share specific information about needs in their community and church. The Council then engaged in disciplined reflection on the input offered by these persons. Out of this work a preliminary list of needs was surfaced. Ideas were then generated to address these needs. These ideas were refined and put in the comprehensive format which follows.

A distinctive feature of the proposed Program is the way in which the programs are arranged into five major categories. The first four - (1) reach and receive the unchurched; (2) relate people to God through Jesus Christ; (3) nurture people in faith; and (4) send people to serve - are the major components which must be present if a local church is to faithfully and effectively make disciples. The fifth component - enabling ministry in local churches - helps a local church to carry out its mission of making disciples for

Jesus Christ. An important aspect of the Program is the way it will utilize persons from throughout the North Texas Conference to develop and implement the individual programs.

This proposed Conference Program does not represent the totality of the work of the Conference Council on Ministries and the agencies related to it. It does, however, set forth those programs which the entire Council on Ministries believes will be particularly beneficial to the North Texas Conference and its churches in the coming year.

LEGISLATION: The following will be the 1996 North Texas Conference Program:

REACH AND RECEIVE THE UNCHURCHED

1. Bring A Friend Sunday '96

Mission: Celebrate Bring A Friend Sunday '96 on March 24 and provide resources for "people reaching people" so local churches can reach and receive unchurched persons.

Process: Implement the third year of the "1993-1996 Process for Reaching the Unchurched" adopted by the 1993 Annual Conference which designed a campaign to reach unchurched persons involving prayer, congregational resources, leader training and placement of media ads.

Responsibility: A Bring A Friend '96 Leadership Team appointed by the Board of Discipleship

Funding Source: Board of Discipleship, Conference Council on Ministries

2. La Puerta Abierta

Mission: Continue the second year of the North Texas Conference plan for ministry with Hispanics adopted by the 1994 Annual Conference.

Process: Implement the second year of the plan adopted by the 1994 Annual Conference that 1) develops a detailed demographic analysis to determine those churches located in zip codes with 25% and greater Hispanic population; 2) involves those congregations in Hispanic ministry; 3) recruits, trains and deploys lay missioners; 4) recruits, trains and deploys bi-vocational pastors; 5) educates congregations to the "Hispanic reality;" and 6) develops centers for Hispanic ministry.

Responsibility: The Hispanic Ministry Task Force working with the Cabinet, the Board of Church Extension, the Conference Council on Ministries and the Commission on Hispanic Ministry

Funding Source: Commission on Hispanic Ministry, Board of Church Extension, and Board of Global Ministries

3. Good Neighbor Church

Mission: Provide local churches with training and resources so they can more effectively reach the unchurched in the community adjacent to their church.

Process: Design and offer a workshop which will equip churches to use demographics and strategic planning so they can be better equipped to intentionally reach unchurched persons in their adjacent community.

Responsibility: A team appointed by the Conference Council on Ministries

Funding Source: Conference Council on Ministries Program Pool

4. UMC '96

Mission: Provide curriculum resources and training for the use of those resources to local churches so they can orient new United Methodist members.

Process: Develop curriculum resources and offer workshops to train local churches in the use of those resources to help congregations orient new United Methodist members.

Responsible: A team developed by the Board of Discipleship

Funding Source: Conference Council on Ministries Program Pool

RELATE PEOPLE TO GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST

1. Basic Christianity

Mission: Offer training in the 14 week course, *Basic Christianity*, that provides a resource for local churches to initiate new Christians into the faith and help others examine their faith more in-depth.

Process: Present a second training workshop to interested churches which will introduce them to *Basic Christianity* and prepare them to utilize it.

Responsibility: A team appointed by the Board of Discipleship

Funding Source: Board of Discipleship, Conference Council on Ministries Program Pool.

NURTURE PEOPLE IN FAITH

1. Quality Sunday School

Mission: Provide practical strategies through workshops to local churches that enable them to strengthen their Sunday Schools.

Process: Develop resources and present cluster workshops that offer concrete and practical strategies for quality children's, youth and adult Sunday Schools.

Responsibility: A team appointed by the Board of Discipleship

Funding Source: Board of Discipleship and the Conference Council on Ministries Program Pool

2. Stewardship Talents

Mission: Develop and implement a comprehensive stewardship strategy for local churches involving local church leadership, the cabinet, and conference agencies.

Process: Implement the third year of a three-year process adopted by the 1993 Annual Conference that emphasizes a holistic approach to stewardship in local churches.

Responsible: Board of Discipleship

Funding Source: Board of Discipleship; Conference Council on Ministries Program Pool.

3. Men's Fellowship

Mission: Initiate a North Texas Conference Men's Fellowship that will connect local units and support the creation of Men's Fellowship organizations in local churches.

Process: Define a mission, enlist membership and develop a North Texas Conference Men's Fellowship.

Responsible: A team working in with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board of Laity and interested individuals

Funding Source: Conference Council on Ministries Program Pool

SEND PEOPLE TO SERVE

1. Shalom Zones

Mission: Facilitate local churches and communities working together in Shalom Zones to rebuild and renew community life

Process: Implement a long term mission-evangelism program that 1) develops communities economically through job training and placement, housing and business development; 2) addresses race and class justice issues and develops better relationships among people of different races and/or classes; 3) improves community health care and coordination of social services; and 4) develops congregations to be effective witnesses of the Gospel and strategic places for ministry within the community.

Responsible: A Shalom Zone Review Team appointed by the Conference Council on Ministries working with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board of Global Ministries, the Ethnic Local Church Committee, and the Cabinet

Funding Source: Conference Council on Ministries, Board of Global Ministries, and Ethnic Local Church Committee

2. Alternatives

Mission: Develop a pilot project to explore viable options for joining in partnership with local churches to initiate relevant ministries addressing the issues of drugs, violence and crime.

Process: Design, implement and evaluate a pilot project that will help local churches proactively address issues of drugs, violence and crime in their communities.

Responsible: A team appointed by the Conference Council on Ministries working with the Board of Church and Society.

Funding Source: Conference Council on Ministries Program Pool and Board of Church and Society

3. Volunteers In Mission

Mission: Encourage, train and support local churches to engage in "hands on" mission locally, nationally and globally so they will grow in their discipleship.

Process: Work with local churches to inform them about Volunteers in Mission opportunities, provide logistical support and training and organize Conference Volunteers in Mission trips.

Responsible: The Board of Global Ministries working with the Volunteers in Mission Coordinator

Funding Source: Board of Global Ministries

4. Connecting Churches

Mission: Strengthen and expand missionary support through Covenant Relationships and General Advance Specials.

Process: Work with local churches to encourage their participation in Covenant Partner Relationship with the General Board of Global Ministries and support for General Advance Specials.

Responsible: Board of Global Ministries and the Conference Mission Secretary

Funding Source : Board of Global Ministries

ENABLE MINISTRY IN LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Leadership 21

Mission: Create a comprehensive process to help develop leadership in the local congregation in order for those churches to continuously improve their mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ.

Process: Implement the second year of a process to 1) develop a long range plan for leadership training in the North Texas Conference; 2) develop a core curriculum to teach the essential skills for leadership in the church; and 3) conduct a pilot leadership training event within the Sherman-McKinney District, employing the core curriculum.

Responsible: A Leadership Team appointed by the Conference Council on Ministries

Funding Source: Conference Council on Ministries Program Pool

2. An Inclusive Church

Mission: Work to intentionally seek inclusiveness in all aspects of the North Texas Conference and its churches.

Process: Implement the second year of the process adopted by the 1994 Annual Conference to "develop a program that places fresh emphasis upon 'inclusiveness' (multi-cultural, multi-lingual, gender inclusiveness) in the life and ministry of The United Methodist Church in all dimensions at all levels".

Responsible: Commission on Religion and Race working with the Conference Council on Ministries

Funding Source: Commission on Religion and Race

3. Creative Staffing In The Small Membership Church

Mission: Identify, train and enable persons to provide leadership in program ministry in rural areas and small membership churches.

Process: Develop and conduct a series of workshops/seminars to offer concrete and creative suggestions for creative staffing and cooperative ministries in rural areas and small membership churches.

Responsible: A team appointed by the Conference Council on Ministries

Funding Source: Conference Council on Ministries Program Pool

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 1996 APPORTIONMENT ALLOCATION

FROM: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BACKGROUND: The Conference Council on Ministries helps develop leadership in local congregations to continuously improve their mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ and connects congregations together for broader ministry.

The Council does this through training in local churches, conference programs, institutional support and new projects which broaden the vision of mission and ministry.

The proposed 1996 apportionment allocation request seeks an overall 2.5% increase. This follows last year's overall -0.3% decrease. In spite of this small increase, the Council has continued significant support for Bring A Friend Sunday '96, increased support for youth ministry, older adult ministry, Town and Country ministry, Volunteers in Mission, Asian ministry and the Board of Laity, and provided new support for the Shalom Zone[1], Native American ministry and a variety of Council initiatives designed to offer training to local churches.

---

[1]The Conference Council on Ministries and its agencies have reallocated $37,000 of existing funds to underwrite the Shalom Zone program in 1995. In addition to this year's proposed apportionment allocation of $20,000, agencies and the Council will reallocate an additional $32,500 to support it in 1996

LEGISLATION: The 1996 Conference Council on Ministries Apportionment Allocation will be as follows:

	1995 Adjusted	1996 Proposed
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
Agencies		
Board of Church and Society	$9,737	$9,375
Board of Discipleship		
Board	632	625
Bring A Friend Media	78,947	78,124
Evangelism	7,368	7,292
Spiritual Formation	1,579	1,563
Stewardship	1,132	1,120
Worship	1,526	1,510
Children	3,684	3,750
Youth	3,158	3,698
Adult	1,658	1,979
Single Adult	263	521
Older Adult	1,579	1,771
Family	1,368	1,250
Summer Events	61,895	61,250
	164,789	164,453
Board of Global Ministries		
Disaster Response	1,053	1,042
Health and Welfare	13,789	13,646
National and World Outreach	5,789	26,562
Town and Country	526	1,615
Urban Ministries	15,894	15,728
Volunteers in Mission	5,263	7,292
	42,316	65,885
Bd. of Higher Ed. and Campus Ministry	684	1,198
Commission on Asian Ministries	8,421	9,375
Commission on Archives and History	5,263	5,208
Commission on Black Church	4,737	4,688
Comm. on Christian Unity/Inter. Concerns	9,975	9,871
Comm. on Communications and Resources	8,947	8,854
Commission on Religion and Race	11,369	11,250
Comm. on Status and Role of Women	2,211	2,518
Youth Council	11,263	11,875
District Program	10,421	10,313
Board of Laity	1,011	1,146
Lay Speakers Committee	579	1,094
Commission on Hispanic Ministries	4,211	3,646
Commission on Native American Ministry		4,687
Agencies Expenses	19,346	18,750
Conference Council on Min. Programs		
United Methodist Reporter	34,211	34,896

Media Services	10,768	10,427
The Connection	1,579	1,823
My Church	5,263	5,208
TOTAL	51,821	52,354
Conf. Council on Ministries Program Pool	2,105	14,063
TOTAL	369,206	410,603
Staff		
Program Staff	247,452	250,507
Support Staff	117,552	113,928
	365,004	364,435
Office Expenses	34,316	33,959
TOTAL	768,526	808,997
MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE		
Missional Church Grants	23,000	15,000
Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee	45,000	45,000
Health Insurance Supplement	62,000	55,000
	130,000	115,000
TEXAS UNITED METH. COLLEGES	165,000	165,000
CAMPUS MINISTRY		
Program Staff	219,727	227,117
Program	167,264	173,248
	386,991	400,365
COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	86,000	86,000
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES TOTAL	$1,536,517	$1,575,362

LA 4

1995-1996 Conference Advance Program

From: Board Of Global Ministries

Background: The 1994 Annual Conference adopted legislation defining the North Texas Conference Advance Program. The following legislation reflects those guidelines.

Legislation: The following will be designated the 1995-1996 North Texas Conference Advance Program:

Conference Advance Projects (mission and ministry projects supported by the entire North Texas Conference)

The Joseph Project: Roger and Carla Hudson ($25,000)
University of North Texas/Texas Women's University Campus Ministry Roof Project ($40,000)

Conference Advance Specials (mission and ministry projects endorsed by the North Texas Conference)

Bethlehem Center
Bridgeport Conference Center Development
C.C. Young
Contact 214
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
East Texas State University Campus Ministry
Greater Dallas Community of Churches
Greater Dallas Community of Churches Community College Ministry
Hong Kong Church Development: Ken and Iweeta McIntosh
Housing Crisis Center
InterFaith Ministries, Inc. of Wichita Falls
La Puerta Abierta
Methodism's Breadbasket
Methodist Hospital
Methodist Hospital Golden Cross
Midwestern State University Campus Ministry
North Texas Conference Communities of Shalom
Oak Cliff Group Ministries
Paris Junior College Campus Ministry
Refugee Services of North Texas
Second Mile Apportionment Fund
SEEK Camp
Summer Events Scholarships
Texoma Conference Center Development
University of North Texas/Texas Women's University Campus Ministry
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Wesley Village
Youth Events Scholarships

Conference General Advance Specials (General Advance Specials of the United Methodist Church given special support by the North Texas Conference because of a unique relationship with the mission or ministry project)

Russia Initiative
Encounter with Christ in Latin America and the Caribbean

Jurisdictional Fair Share Goals (goals for the annual conference support designated by the South Central Jurisdiction)

Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference ($2,500)
Rio Grande Conference ($2,500)
South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission

LA 5

DISPOSITION OF PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF WESTERFELD PROPERTY

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: The proceeds of this sale were given to Church Extension to be used for the building of a parsonage for the Nueva Esperanza Church. The Westerfeld Church was started as a Church Extension Church. These funds have been held by the Conference Trustees until such time as they were needed for the building of the parsonage. A parsonage is no longer needed for the Nueva Esperanza Church and Church Extension has agreed to leave these funds with the Conference Trustees to be used at their discretion.

LEGISLATION: The Conference Board of Trustees recommends that these funds ($22,990) be used to help pay down the loan made by the General Board of Global Ministries to the New Aldersgate church. The General Board has a lien against the church and until this loan is paid off the church cannot be sold.

DISBURSAL OF PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF WESTERFELD PROPERTY

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

BACKGROUND: The proceeds from the sale of the Westerfeld Church, originally a Church Extension church, were to be used to purchase a parsonage for the Nueva Esperanza Church in the Dallas Central District. The funds were being held by the Conference Trustees until needed. A parsonage is no longer needed by the Nueva Esperanza Church.

LEGISLATION: The Board of Church Extension recommends that these funds be used by the Conference Trustees to help pay down the interest and principal on a loan from the General Board of Global Ministries to the now abandoned New Aldersgate church.

ABANDONMENT OFCHISHOLM UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TURSTEES

BACKGROUND: The congregation of Chisholm United Methodist Church in the Dallas South District has declined over the last several years and is no longer viable as a church.

LEGISLATION: The congregation of Chisholm, meeting in a properly constituted charge conference according to the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, agreed to abandon as an active congregation. The Conference Board of Trustees recommends this action and will determine disposition of the property at a later date.

MERGER OF MAHONEY UMC WITH DIKE UMC

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

BACKGROUND: The congregations of Mahoney United Methodist Church and Dike United Methodist Church, meeting in properly constituted Charge Conferences according to the *The Book of Discipline,* unanimously agreed to merge. The Mahoney congregation has declined so much that it is unable to sustain itself as a separate congregation. Located in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, a merger is both feasible and advisable.

LEGISLATION: The Conference Board of Trustees recommends the merger of Mahoney United Methodist Church in the Paris- Sulphur Springs District with Dike United Methodist Church and that the assets of the Mahoney church be deeded to the Mahoney Cemetery Association. This merger to be effective December 31, 1994.

LA 6

RETIREES' RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

BACKGROUND: To be in compliance with Internal Revenue Service Revenue Ruling 75-22, 1975-1, 49, as it relates to clergy housing and secondarily as to how that affects retired clergy, the following legislation is offered:

LEGISLATION: That during the year of 1996 an amount equal to 100% of the pension, including gifts and grants from the Perkins' Fund, received by a retired minister or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance.

PRE-1982 SERVICE YEAR RATE FOR 1996

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

BACKGROUND: Pursuant to Paragraph 1606.21 of the 1992 Discipline, the Service Year Rate must be at least nine-tenths of one percent of the Conference Average Compensation of the Ministerial Pension Plan Contribution Rate under Section 4.1 of the Plan Document is 12%. The 1996 average compensation as computed by the General Board of Pension is $40,440, which figures to $364 for the service year rate.

LEGISLATION: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1996 be $364 for both Full Members and Local Pastors.

LA 7

1996 APPORTIONMENT ALLOCATION FOR CHURCH EXTENSION

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

LEGISLATION: The North Texas Conference will allocate apportioned funds for the work of Church Extension in 1996:

OFFICE OF CHURCH EXTENSION
1996 APPORTIONMENT

CATEGORY	REQUEST
VISIONARIES	10,000
AGENCY OPERATIONS	45,000
STAFF	36,306
NEW/ONGOING WORK	190,000
TOTAL	**$281,306**

LA 8

FUNDING FOR MOVES MADE BY CLERGY OR FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

FROM: CLERGY HOUSING COMMITTEE

BACKGROUND: The 1994 North Texas Conference adopted "Clergy Housing Standards". Additionally, it instructed the Committee to explore options concerning funding for moves for ordained and full time local pastors.

LEGISLATION: The following will be adopted as the North Texas Conference Policy for funding ordained and full time local pastor moves:

Funding

1. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year.

Eligibility for Funding

1. Those ordained clergy or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Conference, and other ordained clergy for whom the North Texas Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

2. Retiring ordained clergy or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for their initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church upon retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable.

3. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

4. If an ordained clergy member or a full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Conference, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

5. If an ordained clergy member or a full-time local pastor of the North Texas Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

6. Those ordained clergy who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

7. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

8. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

9. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

10. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

Method of Payment

1. There will be a "Per Mile Allowance" (See "Allowance" addendum) based on the one-way mileage of the move, and there will be a $600.00 stipend paid in addition to the mileage allowance to be used for documented moving expenses. The stipend will be paid regardless of the length of the move, and is to be used for whatever documented moving expenses the moving person/family chooses, such as replacement insurance, special handling costs, packing, or cost overruns.

2. For payment of funds, the moving person/family shall present documented expenses to the receiving District Superintendent. The Superintendent shall then present the documented expenses to the Conference Treasurer. The Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about the moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the the moving company.

3. If the cost of the move exceeds the conference amount paid, the ordained clergy member or full-time local pastor will be responsible for the difference.

4. The maximum amount be paid by the North Texas Conference for an eligible move shall not exceed $2,800, which includes the $600 stipend.

Implementation

1. In order to build an adequate base for the "Moving Fund," the Conference shall include the "Moving Fund" apportionment in the 1996 Conference budget.

2. Payments based on these guidelines will begin for the appointment changes made at the 1997 Annual Conference.

3. These guidelines shall be reviewed each year from 1997 until 2001 by the Clergy Housing Committee, in consultation with the Conference's Council on Finance and Administration, to ensure that they are equitable and adequate.

Other

1. The eligible individual or family shall decide how their household goods are to be moved, but all are encouraged to use professional moving companies.

2. Even though the rates for moving are set by the Texas Railroad Commission, each District Superintendent shall have a list of "recommended" moving companies in her/his District to give to the incoming individual or family.

3. The estimated cost to the Conference is $110,850. (A yearly average of 50 moves at an average cost of $1,617, a 100 mile move, totals $80,850, PLUS 50 moves X $600 stipend totaling $30,000, equals an annual grand total of $110,850.

4. For the 1996 North Texas Conference Budget, it is recommended that $100,000 be included for the Conference Moving Fund.

5. Beginning in 1995, the receiving District Superintendents shall compile a record of each move into their Districts, that qualifies under these guidelines, indicating the mileage, weight, and total cost. These records shall be shared with the Clergy Housing Committee each year to assist them in their work.

ALLOWANCE ADDENDUM
1995 Moving Costs by Professional Movers
Based on 14,000 total lbs.
(avg. 3 bedroom house 10,000 lbs. and avg. 4 bedroom house 12,000 lbs.)

MILES	COST	MILES	COST	MILES	COST
21-30	$1,281	91-100	$1,617	161-170	$1,925
31-40	1,323	101,110	1,659	171-180	1,974
41-50	1,351	111-120	1,687	181-190	2,037
51-60	1,463	121-130	1,722	191-200	2,100
61-70	1,505	131-140	1,778	201-220	2,163
71-80	1,554	141-150	1,820	221-240	2,254
81-90	1,589	151-160	1,883	241-260	2,317

261-280 2,408

These figures do not include the following:

1. Replacement cost insurance for 14,000 lbs. of household goods, the avg. value is calculated to be $49,000, and replacement cost insurance for this amount is approx. $325.

2. Any packing for 14,000 lbs. to be packed, the cost is approx. $1,300 - $1,700, regardless of mileage.

3. Any special handling for such items as pianos, large paintings, or organs. These figures do include insurance, but not replacement insurance.

CONFERENCE PER MILE ALLOWANCE

MILES	ALLOW.	MILES	ALLOW.	MILES	ALLOW.
20-30	$42	66-80	$22	126-140	$13
31-44	37	81-95	19	141-170	12
45-55	28	96-110	16	171-190	11
56-65	25	111-125	14	191-220	10
				221-260	9

EXAMPLES

1. 37 mi. move: 37 X $37 per mile = $1,369 allowance plus $600 stipend.
2. 83 mi. move: 83 X $19 per mile = $1,577 allowance plus $600 stipend.
3. 102 mi. move: 102 X $16 per mile = $1,632 allowance plus $600 stipend.
4. 168 mi. move: 168 X $12 per mile = $$2,016 allowance plus $600 stipend.

LA 9

EQUITABLE SALARY COMPENSATION: ANNUAL DETERMINATION

FROM: COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARY

BACKGROUND: The Commission on Equitable Salary recommends the annual amount of equitable compensation to the Annual Conference for conference members, full-time local pastors, and student local pastors as outlined in ¶ 722 of *The 1992 Book of Discipline*.

LEGISLATION: The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that minimum equitable salary support, pension, years of service, and administrative expenses be apportioned at $50,000 for 1996. The Commission also recommends that the following guidelines be adopted for 1996:

I. Guidelines for Conference Members and Full-Time Local Pastors.

The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that $25,625 be set for the minimum equitable compensation (as defined in Paragraph 1 below) for 1995. This is 2.7% percent greater than the 1995 minimum equitable salary. This minimum equitable salary was computed by adding $6,000 to 60% of the North Texas Conference average salary as defined by the General Board of Pensions. The $6,000

represents the average of travel and utilities currently expended by equitable salary churches. Travel and utilities should be reimbursed by the local church. The North Texas Conference average compensation less parsonage allowance was computed by the General Board of Pensions to be $32,708 which indexes base salary to $19,625.

The years of service allowance shall be $100 per service year after five years and up to ten years. It is assumed that housing would be provided by the local church. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will pay a maximum of 25% of the established base.

1. Minimum Equitable Salary (including base, utilities, amount for auto allowance or vouchered reimbursement, dependent premium payments made on behalf of the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments made at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other subsidies received) for active members of the North Texas Conference serving full time is $25,625.

2. Adjustments for service:

Years of Service	Equitable Salary Amount
0 - 5	$25,625
6	25,725
7	25,825
8	25,925
9	26,025
10	26,125

3. Local pastors serving full time:

Five years or less (75% of base) $19,219
Six years or more (85% of base) 21,781

LA 10

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

FROM: COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

BACKGROUND: The 1994 receipts from local churches for connectional causes were the highest ever in dollars. Team work across the Conference was the key to our success. All but 34 of the 326 constituted churches were able to pay their apportionments in full through their own budgets.

Our final tally shows that in 1994 apportionments were paid in full by all except 34 churches. The Council is especially grateful for the helpful support of our connectional missions and ministries by all congregations and appreciative of every contribution to connectional causes. The leadership of the district superintendents and Bishop was especially commendable.

Total dollars ($6,851,717) received for apportionments increased $161,413 in 1994 over 1993, a 2.4% increase. The final percentage of apportionments paid in 1994 was 94.9%, a decrease of only 0.6 percentage points from 1993.

Our giving to all connectional causes was $7,902,321, a decrease of $161,488 (2.0%) from 1993. Receipts for non-apportioned causes totaled $1,050,604, a decrease of $342,901 (3.2%) over 1993.

For many years the Finance and Administration Council has paid close attention to the most recent statistics for local church operating expenses in determining the percent of increase or decrease in the recommended apportionments that the Annual Conference sets for the upcoming fiscal year. In 1994 these local church operating expenses used in calculating each congregation's apportionment decimal increased 3.24%. The recommended amount for the 1996 apportionments to be set by our Annual Conference is a decrease of 4.0%, excluding the monies apportioned for the Compensation Protection Plan of $315,000 in 1995.

The agencies of the Annual Conference have cooperated with Finance and Administration again this year to maintain frugal budgets so that the apportionment set by the Annual Conference could be kept reduced by 1.8%. The Council wishes again to recognize and express appreciation for this continuing cooperation of all Conference agencies.

Because of the continuing concern of the Board of Pensions regarding the Conference's pension commitment to pastors for pre-1982 years of service, a $50,000 increase in the 1996 Conference Claimants Apportionment for Unfunded Liability is recommended. As in 1992 when Unfunded Liability was increased $300,000, again for 1996 this $50,000 increase is being made possible, in part, because decreases in other parts of the apportionments prevent a large apportionment increase for local church budgets. It is, however, minimal for our future needs. The Council wishes to express appreciation to all who have cooperated in this achievement.

The Council urgently recommends that again in 1995 every church take seriously its connectional responsibility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly. Monthly payments beginning in February of at least 10% of each church's annual apportionments has been a recommended goal for many years. As more and more churches attain this goal, the budgets of Conference agencies can be managed more efficiently with less loss of investment income.

A long-standing concern must be lifted up for emphasis. *The Discipline* mandates that Conference Claimants, District Superintendents', Episcopal, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's salary is paid. The Cabinet joins Finance and Administration in calling attention to the necessity that every church adhere to this mandate monthly.

Another continuing opportunity exists. The assistance of all churches is needed in making contributions to the District Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special, thereby assuring 100% payment of the District's total apportionments. Our excellent record of apportionment payments in 1994 was achieved in part because of these funds. Check with your district superintendent to learn more about how your church can help.

A. Information

1. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Again in 1995 (annually since 1985) the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a responsible person makes off with the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

2. United Methodist Building

Now in its eighth year of housing the offices of conference agencies, the United Methodist Building continues to provide multiple benefits for the whole Annual Conference. The budget for the operation of this valuable facility will be underwritten in 1995 by funds from the Investment Pool Budget earned through the Conference Treasury investment portfolio.

3. Investment Earnings

In 1994 our interest earnings of the Conference Treasury totaled $129,936.14 which is an increase over 1993 by $10,844.17. From these investment earnings there are designated Trust Funds that earned $41,120.41. These funds are Church Extension monies (conference loan fund), Trustee monies, Health Benefit Disability Trust Fund, and smaller amounts (disability and emergency funds). The Finance and Administration office received $88,815.73 for operating expenses of the United Methodist Building, two small holding funds and the agenda committee for the cost of annual conference. Within the next year we anticipate showing these funds within the budget in order to get a more accurate picture of our actual expenditures.

4. Information Processing and Property Management.

The Computer Software Committee, established a year ago by the Council on Finance and Administration, is developing a plan to assist local churches, district and conference offices in the computerization process.

The committee, chaired by Martha Bowden, is sending a computer survey form to local churches and conference personnel. Results from the survey will provide vital information as plans are developed about the kinds of assistance that will be most helpful to local churches and conference/district offices.

With the help of committee member Ron Jackson, a lay person from St. Paul's UMC in Garland, the committee is working on a plan to provide access to seminars and training sessions for persons needing to improve their skills in the use of computers. The committee also is planning to provide a bulletin board service with important program and resource information that will be helpful to local churches and professional personnel. The committee is also exploring the benefit of linking persons using the INTERNET. The church at every level can benefit from the use of computers and related hardware and software. This medium provides a great resource to the church.

LEGISLATION: The Council on Finance and Administration recommends the following for adoption by the North Texas Annual Conference:

SECTION I. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Auditor for the Conference Treasury

In accord with Standing Rule 21A the Council recommends McGee, Haza and Co., P.C. as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury beginning with fiscal 1994. The auditing fee for 1994 has been established at $6,250, in line with the amounts paid for these services in previous years.

2. Apportionments for Health Insurance Premiums Supplements

In December, 1989, the Annual Conference decided to supplement the health insurance premiums according to appropriate guidelines. Funds for these supplements have been and continue to be included in three apportionments:

	1995	1996
Missional Assistance Apportionment Pastors-in-charge Supplements	$62,000	$55,000
Equitable Compensation Apportionment Pastors Dependents Supplements	40,000	25,000
Conference Claimants Apportionment Retirees Supplements	225,000	235,000
TOTAL	$327,000	$315,000

3. 1996 Health Insurance Monthly Premiums Scales

In keeping with the principle that the health insurance premium supplement should be indexed to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC), the following scale in increments of five percentage points is recommended for 1996. The DAC at $36,062 has already been established by the General Board of Pensions. The monthly premium of $191 is the current 1995 amount. In October, 1995, the 1996 monthly health insurance premium will be set and announced. Should the monthly premium be increased or decreased, the scale will be adjusted accordingly and will take effect January 1, 1996.

Pastors' Pension Plan Compensation	% DAC	Church Pays	Apportionment Supplement
$36,062 and above	100%	$191	$ 0
36,061 - 34,259	95%	181	10
34,258 - 32,456	90%	172	19
32,455 - 30,653	85%	162	29
30,652 - 28,850	80%	153	38
28,849 - 27,047	75%	143	48
27,046 - 25,243	70%	134	57
25,242 - 23,440	65%	124	67
23,439 - 21,637	60%	115	76
21,636 and below		115	76

Pastors' Pension Plan Compensation	% DAC	One Dependent		Two or More Dependent	
		Pastor Pays	App't Supp't	Pastor Pays	App't Supp't
$36,062 and above	100%	$198	$0	$295	$ 0
36,061 - 34,259	95%	188	10	280	15
34,258 - 32,456	90%	178	29	266	29
32,455 - 30,653	85%	168	30	251	44
30,652 - 28,850	80%	158	40	236	59
28,849 - 27,047	75%	149	49	221	74
27,046 - 25,243	70%	139	59	207	88
25,242 - 23,440	65%	129	69	192	103
23,439 - 21,637	60%	119	79	177	118
21,636 and below		119	79	177	118

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

E. That all charges either reimburse their local church appointees by voucher for travel as professional expenses based on mileage logs at the IRS approved mileage rate, or if travel allowances are paid, that appointees maintain a mileage log as information for the pastor-parish relations committees.

SECTION III. SALARY, BENEFITS AND EXPENSES FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS

Finance and Administration recommends that the salaries for superintendents and directors be increased in 1996 to $63,102 from $61,443, an increase of 2.7%. Parsonages are provided in the six districts. Utilities, travel, and expenses are to be reimbursed by voucher. The housing allowance for directors is recommended in 1996 to be $16,406.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

	ADJUSTED 1995	RECOMMENDED 1996
A. General Conference		
1. World Service	$1,035,319	$1,070,813
2. Ministerial Education Fund	510,384	521,480
3. Black Colleges Fund	182,677	186,989
4. Africa University Fund	43,190	43,365
5. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	26,121	27,771
6. General Administration Fund	73,890	79,253
7. Episcopal Fund	187,218	189,456
8. Mission Initiatives Fund	14,685	14,744
Totals-General Conference Fund	$2,073,484	$2,133,871
B. Jurisdictional Conference		
1. Lydia Patterson Institute	$47,377	$47,377
2. Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	11,629	11,629
3. Jurisdiction Administration Fund	33,594	33,594
Totals-Jurisdictional Conference Funds	$92,600	$92,600
C. Annual Conference		

1. Conference Benevolences			$768,526	$809,023
$369,206 -	410,603	-Agencies Budgets		
365,004 -	364,435	-Staff		
34,316 -	33,985	-Office Expenses		
2. Missional Assistance Fund			505,614	360,000
$23,000 -	15,000	-Missional Church Grants		
45,000 -	45,000	-Ethnic Local Church		
62,000 -	55,000	-Health Insurance Supplement		
234,365 -	230,000	-Church Extension Agency		
123,395 -		-Church Extension Staff		
17,854 -	15,000	-CE Office/Visionaries		
3. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund			165,000	165,000
4. Campus Ministries Fund			386,991	400,365
$163,242 -	173,248	-Program		
223,749 -	227,117	-Staff		
5. Camping and Retreat Fund			70,000	70,000
6. Community Ministries Fund			86,000	86,000
7. Area and Conference Administration			363,311	573,526
$62,000 -	66,000	-Area Administration		
148,200 -	73,000	-Agencies Budgets		
153,111 -	434,526	-Staff		
8. Conference			1,685,000	1,741,500
$1,100,000 -	1,150,000	-Unfunded Liability		
315,000 -	346,000	-Comprehensive Protection Plan		
225,000 -	235,000	-Insurance Premiums Supplement		
45,000 -	10,500	-Operating Expense		
9. District Superintendents' Fund			456,783	462,878
$368,658 -	378,612	-Base Compensation		
38,275 -	34,266	-MPP/CPP		
49,850 -	50,000	-Expenses/Travel		
10. Equitable Compensation Fund			90,000	75,000
$50,000 -	50,000	-Pastors' Salary Supplement		
40,000 -	25,000	-Dependent Premiums Supplement		
11. Moving Fund				100,000
Totals-Annual Conference Funds			$4,577,225	$4,843,292
Totals All Funds on Decimal			$6,743,309	$7,069,763

D. Adjustments in Amounts of 1995 Apportionments

Because of the recommendation from the Conference Board of Pensions that the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) segment ($315,000 in 1995) of the Conference Claimants Apportionment be eliminated in 1996, the 1996 budget shows no amount for the CPP. However, when we compare the 1995 with the 1996 budgets without the CPP in either budget, the increase for our conference budget is 3.1% as opposed to a -4.0% decrease as shown. The appropriate amounts for agency staffs and superintendents have been figured into their respective budgets.

Realizing that if the Annual Conference votes approval of the Board of Pension proposal then the local church would become responsible for their appointee's CPP, CF&A decided to show the decrease in conference apportionments to be paid by the local church. The CF&A office can

provide each church's amounts by apportionment and by direct pay.

E. Percentages of Change

	1995	1996
1. Apportionments from General Conference	3.1%	2.9%
2. Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference	0.0%	0.0%
3. Apportionments from Annual Conference	-2.9%	5.8%
Total All Causes	-1.1%	4.8%

F. Explanations of Proposed Changes

General Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the General Conference were established in May, 1992, for each year of the current quadrennium. Our Annual Conference cannot change these amounts.

Jurisdictional Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the Jurisdictional Conference were established in July, 1992, for each year of the current quadrennium and cannot be changed by our Annual Conference.

Annual Conference Funds

Under some apportionments are the dollar amounts allocated for designated purposes. The figures on the left are for 1995 - on the right for 1996. Because of internal adjustments in the designation of categories within and between certain apportionments, the 1996 sub-designations have been changed in some cases as noted in item IV.D.

1. Conference Benevolences

The major portion of the requested increase in this apportionment is for Evangelism in keeping with the Annual Conference's continuing emphasis on Reaching the Unchurched. The total recommended increase is $40,497 (5.3%) for this apportionment.

2. Missional Assistance Fund

The items in this apportionment are shared by the Board of Global Ministries and the Board of Church Extension. Church Extension has requested a small decrease. Adjustments were made in staffing and moved to #7 (Area & Conference Administration). Global Ministries, in concert with the Cabinet, is shifting $8,000 from missional grants to the emergency fund because of the need in special situations that require assistance. The health insurance supplement was also reduced slightly.

3. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund

There is no change in this apportionment.

4. Campus Ministries Fund

The Annual Conference is committed to the continuing support of campus ministers and their work on the several campuses, and is asked for an increase of $13,374 (3.5%) in both staff and program.

5. Camping and Retreat Fund

There is no change in this apportionment.

6. Community Ministries Fund

No increase is recommended for the 1996 apportionment; but increased support through advance specials is encouraged.

7. Area and Conference Administration Fund

The reason for the major increase in this line item is that ALL salaries of those related to connectional services are included in one line rather than dispersed in other parts of the budget. This amount covers salaries and benefits for two directors, one co-ordinator of administration, and seven support staff personnel. CF&A thought it wise to be consistent with the staffing line item in the COM budget. The only increase this line item contains from the total budget is the cost-of-living increases for staff. There is an increase in the Board of Ordained Ministry and Board of Diaconal Ministry line items and an increase in the Cabinet Emergency Fund, but that increase comes from the Missional Church Grants which was mentioned above. The Episcopal Committee has also requested a slight increase in the Area Office expenses. Though it looks like major increases, it is simply a reallocation of the staffing needs and showing them in one area.

8. Conference Claimants Fund

Again, as in 1995 we are increasing the Unfunded Liability amount by $50,000, which is minimal, but a task force from within the CFA and Board of Pensions is studying this matter and will come with a recommendation soon. There is an increase in the supplement for retirees' insurance premiums and a reduction of the operating expenses of the Board because the pension staff person's salary is now in Area and Conference Administration.

9. District Superintendents' Fund

The salary increase for 1996 is 2.7% based on the average percent of increases reported on the 1995 Appointment Worksheet for the salaries of the top 150 pastors-in-charge. Due to the monies saved by the reductions in districts in 1994, expenses and travel for the superintendents will remain the same for 1996.

10. Equitable Compensation Fund

The cabinet continues to work faithfully on the amounts of monies expended for equitable compensation, and since there is a balance still holding in this fund, there is no request for an increase in 1996. There is a surplus in the dependent's supplemental insurance that allows for a decrease in the apportionment for 1996.

SECTION V. AREA AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION APPORTIONMENT REPORT

		1995 Adjusted	1996 Recommended
AREA ADMINISTRATION			
Episcopal Residence Expense		$10,000	$10,000
Area Office Expense		52,000	56,000
	TOTAL	$62,000	$66,000
CONFERENCE AGENCIES BUDGETS			
Professional Ministries			
Counseling Program		$4,000	$2,000
Diaconal Ministry		2,500	3,000
Exit Program		2,000	1,000
Ordained Ministry		10,000	12,000
	TOTAL	$18,500	$18,000
Conference Administration			
Administrative Agencies		2,000	2,000
Cabinet Emergency Fund		3,000	11,000
CF&A Expenses		1,500	500
Conference Agenda		6,000	6,000
Finance & Central Treasury Office		117,200	33,500
	TOTAL	$129,700	$53,000
PROFESSIONAL STAFF	TOTAL	$153,111	$434,526
	APPORTIONMENT TOTAL	$363,311	$571,526

SECTION VI. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1995 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1994 church membership of the Annual Conference (less discontinued churches and fellowships = 149,990) into the 1994 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 64, 65, 66a, 66c, and 67-72 of the 1994 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less discontinued churches and fellowships = $35,526,538). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance

decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment. The only exception is the District Administration Fund Apportionment which is at the present time computed uniquely in each district office.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

E. Decimal Factors Study

Year after year Finance and Administration examines the criteria for the decimal formula, in light of questions raised and suggestions offered by local churches and districts, as well as from statistical studies. During the past year a committee was appointed to give serious study of the possibilities. Also, the computer programmer has been asked to consider a different factoring of our decimal system.

LA 11

DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURT

Earlier this year the Dallas County Commissioners Court adopted a policy forbidding county employees from distributing condoms or any sexually explicit literature. This specifically effects the AIDS prevention and education program. In response to this, be it resolved that the following be communicated to the Dallas County Commissioners.

Dallas County Commissioners Court:

We are deeply concerned about your recent policy decision concerning AIDS prevention and education program administered by the Department of Health. We are convinced that this policy decision greatly threatens the lives of a significant segment of our population.

We understand this policy is intended to be a moral stand against sexual promiscuity. However one might argue the validity of the philosophic basis for this policy, it is our understanding that there is evidence to indicate that the result of this policy will be to threaten the health and safety of our children. The gospel as we understand it demands that we love, protect, and educate our children even when they make choices that are not ours.

We note with concern that the Dallas County Medical Society has labeled this decision as "bad public health policy" and has pointed out that it would virtually eliminate the sexually transmitted disease control program. The cost is both human and financial terms is potentially catastrophic.

We, the members of the 1995 North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting at Plano Texas, June 4-7, 1995, strongly urge you to reconsider your decision regarding this policy.

LA 12

ACCESS TO INFORMATION REGARDING SEXUAL HARASSMENT AND CLERGY SEXUAL MISCONDUCT PROCEDURES

FROM: The Commission On The Status And Role Of Women

We gratefully acknowledge that the Board of Ordained Ministry as affirmed the creation and wide distribution of a comprehensive brochure dealing with the nature of harassment and sexual misconduct, how an aggrieved person may register an allegation, and the process that is followed once an allegation is made.

We petition the conference to establish the following parameters for that brochure:

a. That the project be undertaken by the Division of Conference Relations with two consultants from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

b. That the brochure be presented by the District Superintendents to each person present at every charge conference in the 1995-96 appointive year.

c. That the brochure be distributed to each professional and support staff member in every church in the conference.

d. That the brochure be distributed to each member of every Pastor-Parish Relations or Staff-Parish Relations Committee in the conference, and that such committees be encouraged to make such further distribution or display of that brochure as they deem beneficial and appropriate in their local churches.

e. That the brochure be re-distributed to the persons and groups listed above at least annually until 1998, and that copies of the brochure be available in conference and district offices for anyone who may request them.

LA 13

RESPECT OF NATIVE AMERICAN INDIAN PEOPLE AND ANCESTORS

Whereas, Native American Indians have contributed and are contributing to the freedoms, economies, and social structure in the North Texas area;

Whereas, Native American Indian ancestors, all saints, and all people were created by God and have living souls which deserve continual unfailing respect from all media, including WBAP radio;

Whereas, Native American Indian people have the economic freedom all Americans are blessed with which are divinely diverse and cannot be typified by racial comments;

Whereas, WBAP radio temporarily strayed from operating in the public interest for several minutes execrating as yet unknown buried departed people, Native American Indians and the public intellect on Tuesday, May 30, at approximately 7:45 a.m.;

The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church joins Native American Indians in protest at WBAP's departure from serving the public interest by joining the forces of evil to classify, degrade, and divide society in its listening area;

Be it therefore resolved that the 1995 Annual conference of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church asks WBAP to immediately issue a public apology by the same two announcers who made the derogatory comments and to issue it during the same 7:30 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. Tuesday drive time.

Also the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist church together offers this prayer to WBAP.

> "During the strenuous demands time and expediency make during program and print production, may the words your broadcasters speak and print build up the honor and respect of all people as would be pleasing to Jesus Christ." Amen

By adopting this resolution the North Texas Annual conference instructs the Conference Secretary to forward this resolution to WBAP Radio and to the Federal Communications Commission.

XI. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Plano, Texas, from June 4, 1995, through June 7, 1995. Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Number of this session: 129 since organization; 26 following merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par.703.6, 716.1):
Secretary? Larry W. George
Mailing Address: 3405 Taft Boulevard, Wichita Falls, Texas 76308
Telephone: 817-767-8511
Statistician? Roy L. Spore
Mailing Address: PO Box 370, Whitesboro, Texas 76273
Telephone: 903-564-3156
Treasurer? R. Gary Regan
Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
Telephone: 214-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par.703.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par.715, 2511)?
   Treasurer/Director of Administrative Services - $1,000,000.00
   b. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 714, 2511)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a. Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Laity? Yes
      (5) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (6) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (7) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (8) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (9) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (10) Commission on Equitable Compensation? Yes
      (11) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (12) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (13) Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
      (14) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      (15) Committees on Investigation? Yes
      (16) Administrative Review Committee? Yes
      (17) Joint Review Committee? Yes
      (18) Committee on Ministry to and with Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No

(19) Committee on Native American Ministry? Yes

b. Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (Par. 707.1):
(1) Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
(2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
(3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 731)? Board of Global Ministries
(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 732)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
(5) Committee on Communication (Par.726.5b)? Commission on Communications and Resources

c Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
(5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d. What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1) Board of Church Extension
(2) Commission on Asian Ministries
(3) Commission on the Black Church
(4) Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
(5) Commission on Insurance
(6) Committee on Lay Speakers
(7) Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(8) Committee on Episcopal Residence
(9) Committee on the Journal
(10) Committee on Memoirs
(11) Committee on Standing Rules
(12) Committee on Clergy Housing
(13) Committee on Hispanic Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par.706.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section XVIII of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section XIV of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? None

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (Par.441,722.3)?
1996 Minimum Equitable Compensation (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $25,625. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Compensation.

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par.711.1a)? $462,878.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par.711.1d,1607)? $1,741,500.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
    a. For the World Service Fund? $1,070,813
    b. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $521,480
    c. For the Black College Fund? $186,989
    d. For the Africa University Fund? $43,365
    e. For the Mission Initiatives Fund? $14,744
    f. For the Episcopal Fund? $189,456
    g. For the General Administration Fund? $79,253
    h. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $27,771

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference Benevolences for the ensuing year (Par.711.3d)?
    World Service? 56.96% Conference Benevolences? 43.04%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par.703.8, 751):
    a. Conference lay leader: Name: Pat Deal
       Mailing Address: 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls, TX 76302
    b. Associate conference lay leaders: None
    c. District and associate district lay leaders:
       DD - Gus Taylor, 3439 Salisbury, Dallas, TX 75229
       DN - Alys Richards, #4 Forest Park, Richardson, TX 75080
       DS - Richard Stanford, 101 Pecan, Terrell, TX 75060
       PS - Gary McCain, Rt. 2, Box 272, Cooper, TX 75432
       SM - Tom Gulick, Rt. 2, Box 486E, Pottsboro, TX 75076
       WF - Tom Talbert, 6217 Kovarik Rd., Wichita Falls, TX 76310

15. What local churches have been:
    a. Organized (Par.271)?
       (1) Church of the Disciple
    b. Merged (Par.2546, 2547)?
       (1) United Methodist with United Methodist:

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Dike	Mahoney	Dike

       (2) Other mergers? None
    c. Discontinued or abandoned (Par.231, 440.2, 2549)?
       (1) Chisholm (Par. 2549.2)
       (2) New Horizon (Par. 2549.2)
    d. Relocated and to what address? None
    e. Changed name of church?
       Lake Dallas to Lake Cities
       Roanoke Fellowship to Fellowship
    f. Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par.44, 272)? None
    g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas North: St. John's/San Juan Fellowship	becomes	Dallas North: St. John's San Juan Fellowship
Garland First/Pleasant Valley (Sachse)	becomes	Garland First PleasantValley
Dallas South: Oakcliff/Southwood	becomes	Dallas South: Oakcliff Southwood
Chisholm/Poetry	becomes	Poetry
Paris-Sulphur Springs: Miller Grove/Ridgeway	becomes	Paris-Sulphur Springs: Miller Grove Ridgeway
Wichita Falls: Garvin/Paradise/Rhome	becomes	Wichita Falls: Garvin/Paradise Rhome

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par.704.4, 705.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a. The Committee on Investigation (Par.2625.3)?
Eugene Browder, William J. Bryan, III, Kenneth Dickson, Ronald D.Henderson, Barbara Marcum, David Rucker, Kenneth Shamblin
Reserve: Jim K. Brown, Levy Laguardia, Thomas R. Peel.

b. The Joint Review Committee (Par.454.1c)?
Kathleen Baskin, C. Robert Hasley, Jr., Rick Hawkins, Steve Matthew, Bart Smith, Joan Gray LaBarr
Reserve: John Mollet, John Rosenburg, Sheron Patterson, Carole Somers-Clark, John Thornburg, Tom Graves, Walter Zimmerman

c. The Administrative Review Committee (Par.454.3b)?
Leighton Farrell, Camille Gaston, Philip del Rosario
Alternate: Leighton Bearden

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (Par.404, 405)?

DD:

David Bachelor	Monty McKnight
Mike Ballard	Linda McLemore
Marilyn Bozell	Russel Noland
Joyce Cravens	John Pflug
Mary Beth Crouch	Meng Top
Rocky Ellison	Vanessa Vaughter
Jenny Griffiths	Mark Vowell
Jerry Jones	Gloria Walters
Doug King	

DN:	Dwight Alan Broedel	Martha Myre
	Julie Kay Carr	Scott Osterberg
	Kim Hartberg	Stephen Simpson
	Andy James	James J. Spencer
	Wesley W. Magruder	David Weber
	Lisa McKinney	
DS:	Richard Brannon	Jacqueline Leonard
	Linda Brown	Joyce P. Lloyd
	Esther Griego-Call	Elzie Odom
	Larry D. Davis	Armando Pacheco
	Tino Espinoza	Beatriz Pacheco
	Jordan Flach	Sylvesta Shed
	George Harris	Raphael Villareal
	Kenneth Johnson	
PS:	Paul Bruhn	Clifton Julian
	Don Brummett	Woodrow Kirby
	Samuel Elwin Campbell	Patricia Sherman
	John Edwards	Dennis Williams
	Ken Hollowell	
SM:	Bill Brown	Dee Morton
	Sandy DesPlas	Jeff Pruitt
	Danny Gurley	Debbie Pugh
	Christopher Hollis	Thrya Salley
	Jill Jackson	Allen Snider
	John Kay	Spencer L. Sprayberry
	Ed Lantz	Tom Sullinger
	Van Lazaroff	Billy Wilder
	Ouida Lee	
WF:	Cathy Barth	Linda Marcum
	James Bell	James McKenzie
	Nanette Davis	Ouidga Meyers
	Steve Edscorn	James Moore
	Kathy Fretwell	Roberto Ramirez
	Raymond Grube	Kathryn Self
	Terri Hale	Lewis Sleeth
	Richard Lucier	Jim Spencer

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (Par.407)? Year license was approved is indicated. *Asterisk indicates Licensing School, summer.

Esther Griego-Call	PLP	1990	Beatriz Pacheco	FLP	1994
Sandy DesPlas	SLP	1994	Thrya Salley	FLP	1995
Terri Hale	SLP	1994	Sylvesta Shed	PLP	1986
Martha Myre	SLP	1991	Steve Simpson	PLP	1987
Armando Pacheco	FLP	1994			

21. Who are approved and appointed as (Par. 409.3):

a. Full-time local pastors (Par.408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Name		Year Licensed
*Marilyn Bozell	1991	Completed 5th year COSS
*Larry D. Davis	1980	Completed COSS and advanced COSS
John Edwards	1994	1st year COSS
Ken Hollowell	1995	1st year COSS
John Kay	1991	M.Div. 1994
*Joyce Lloyd	1990	Completed COSS
Jeff Pruitt	1992	M.Div. 1993
*Roberto Ramirez	1985	Completed COSS and advanced COSS
Patricia Sherman	1991	3/4's completed 4th year basic COSS
Spencer Sprayberry		2nd year COSS
Raphael Villareal	1992	M.Div. 1995
*Gloria Walters	1995	M.Div. 1992

b. Part-time local pastors (Par.408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Edgar James Bell	1987	Completed 4th year basic COSS
Richard Brannan	1994	1st year COSS
*Billy E. Brown	1979	Completed basic COSS
Don Brummett	1994	1st year COSS
Rocky Ellison	1994	1st year COSS
Kathy Fretwell	1992	3rd year COSS
Raymond J. Grube	1988	3rd year COSS
Danny Gurley	1994	1st year COSS
George W. Harris	1980	M.Div. 1981, Local Deacon
H. Kim Hartburg	#1995	Not yet begun COSS
Clifton Julian	1995	1st year COSS
Doug King	1994	1st year COSS
Woodrow Kirby	1953	Retired Local Pastor
Ouida Lee	1993	48 hrs. Perkins
Rick Lucier	1990	1st year COSS
Linda Marcum	1992	Completed 2nd year COSS
James M. McKenzie	1990	3rd year COSS
Ouidga Meyers	1994	1st year COSS
Dee Morton	1995	Not yet begun COSS
Elzie Odom	1993	57 hrs. Brite, Deacon
John Pflug	1993	1st year COSS
Debbie Pugh	1995	Not yet begun COSS
Lewis Sleeth	1994	1st year COSS
Jim Spencer	1995	1st year COSS
Louise Welch	1981	Retired Local Pastor
*Billy Wilder	1955	Completed COSS

(#-contingent upon completion of Licensing School)

c. Student local pastors (Par.408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Larry Bassett	1985	Perkins, 1995
Paul Bruhn	SWTX A.C.	Perkins, 1995
Elwin (Sam) Campbell	1985	Paris JC & COSS
Nan Davis	1993	Brite, 1992
Steve Edscorn	1994	Perkins, 1993
Tino Espinoza	1994	Perkins, 1992
Jennifer Griffiths	#1995	Perkins, 1995
Chris Hollis	1984	Perkins, 1993
Kenneth Johnson	1987	Perkins, 1992
James Moore	1993	Brite, 1992
Kathryn Self	#1995	Midwestern St. Univ, 1995.
Michael Smith	Okla A.C.	Perkins, 1995
Allen Snider	1991	Perkins, 1992
Tom Sullinger	1987	Perkins, 1993
Meng Top	1994	Brookhaven CC and COSS

(#-contingent upon completion of Licensing School)

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par.408.4)? None

e. Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (Par.456.4, 457, 459.3)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par.410.1)?

Eugene Call	Randy McCormick
Julie Carr	Monty McKnight
Judy Cooper	Susanne Hott Orman
Russell Doyle	Gordon Powell
Julia A. Halstead	Juan E. Ramos
James Kenneth Hamric	Charles Schroeder
Sara Jane Hardaway	Robert A. Smith
Terry Jones	Rob Spencer
William E. LaBarr	Nancy Tomlinson
Katherine Glaze Lyle	Terry Tomlinson
James Marsh	John (Jack) Wallace

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par.410.4)?
Esther Griego-Call

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par.426.1)?

William A. Miller	Texas Conference	1 year
John R. Rech	Northwest Texas	1 year

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par.426.2)? None

26. Who are affiliate members:

a. With vote (Par.419.4, 702.1, 1432.5a)? None
b. Without vote (Par.443.4)?
Kennedy Mukwindidza, Zimbabwe

27. Who are elected Associate Members (Par.420)? None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
a. Under the provisions of Par.415?

Kenneth Ramsey Dickson	Debra Hobbs Mason
Rebecca Dwight Frank	Janet Bell Odom
Julia A. Halstead	Susanne Hott Orman
James Kenneth Hamric	Joerg M. Rieger
Sara Jane Hardaway	Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.
William E. LaBarr	John (Jack) Wallace
Katherine Glaze Lyle	

b. Under the provisions of Par.416.1? None
c. Under the provisions of Par.416.2, 421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par.417, 424): Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership.
a. As students in approved schools of theology (Par.417(1)? None
b. In the advanced ministerial course of study (Par.417(2)? None
c. Following completion of their educational requirements Par.424(1)?

Eddie Jean Adams	1994	Diana Brown Holbert	1993
Samuel Caldwell	1994	Pamela Holcomb	1994
Jeanne Davis	1994	Sarah Lancaster	1989
Daniel Dalton	1994	Thomas R. McGee	1991
Leslie Dunklin	1994	James Michael Miller	1994
Jon Eckstein	1993	Christopher Rogers	1994
Michael Green	1994	Eric Rothe	1994

30. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (Par.427.3):
a. As Associate Members (Par.427.3a)? None
b. As Probationary Members (Par.427.3a,b)? None
c. As Local Pastors (Par.427.3a)? None

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (Par.424)?

Russell S. Floyd	E. Ann Skinner Johnson
Brian Lee Hardesty	Sung Chul Lee
In Sang Hwang	Harry S. Wright, Jr.

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par.455)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par.456-459):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par.452.7):
a. As Associate Members? None

b. As Probationary Members? None
c. As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)?

Name	Conference	Date
Keith Cupples	Oklahoma	06/01/95

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par.427.2)? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par.434): An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.
a. As Associate Members (Par.434.1)? None
b. As Probationary Members (Par.434.2)?
Kenneth Ramsey Dickson
Rebecca Dwight Frank
Julia A. Halstead
James Kenneth Hamric
Sara Jane Hardaway
William E. LaBarr
Katherine Glaze Lyle
Debra Hobbs Mason
Janet Bell Odom
Susanne Hott Orman
Joerg M. Rieger
Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.
John (Jack) Wallace

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par.435): An asterick indicates those who are elected but not ordained.
a. As theological graduates (Par.435.1)?
Russell S. Floyd
Brian Lee Hardesty
E. Ann Skinner Johnson
Sung Chul Lee
Harry S. Wright, Jr.

b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par.435.2)?
None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par.428):
a. As deacons? None
b. As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
a. Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
b. Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
c. Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church

(Par.516.5)?
None

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par.418)?
Young Bong Kim

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par.453.1)?
a. This year? None
b. Previously?

1994 -	Phillip Hudson	1983 -	William R. Johnson
	Linda M. Watkins		Carroll S. Brown
1993 -	Sally W. Ruggia	1982 -	Clarence Snodgrass
1992 -	Jordan C. Gary	1980 -	Charles Cryan
	Jacqueline S. Ponder	1978 -	Laura Kapka
1991 -	Norma Meyer Withrow		Jerry McManus
1990 -	Clifford M. Black	1977 -	James Babcock
	T. Shaun Wicker		Michael Flynn
1989 -	Christian Amundsen		Stephen Love
	Gary W. Kincaid		Ronald Underwood
	J. Colleen Segroves	1976 -	J. David Black
1988 -	Joseph Dee Faram	1974 -	Richard Howell
1987 -	Philip M. Mahon		
	William R. Neil		
1985 -	Ray H. Denton		
	Thomas W. Downing		
	Terry T. Parsons		

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (Par.453.1c)?
a. This year? Ray H. Denton
b. Previously? None

45. Who had their status as honorably located discontinued (453.1b)? None

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par.453.2,.5)?
Katherine M. DeGrow, Full Connection, to Christian Science (12/01/94)
Vonciel J. Hill, Probationer, to AME Church (03/31/95)
b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par.453.3,.5)? None
c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par.453.4,.5; 2628.2)? None
d. By involuntary termination (Par.454.1f)? None
e. By administrative location (Par.454.3)? None
f. By trial (Par.454.2, 2626.3)? None

47. Deceased:
a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None
b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Effective:		
Susan B. Monts	11/25/1953	03/16/1995

Retired:

John G. McLean	04/26/1926	06/15/1994
Felix R. Kindel	09/17/1911	07/21/1994
Earl R. Hoggard	05/04/1912	02/03/1995
Leon F. Milner	10/31/1909	02/12/1995
Donald S. Youngblood	05/01/1916	02/25/1995
Frank E. Yates	06/27/1924	02/28/1995
Erwin F. Bohmfalk	11/12/1900	03/07/1995
Philip W. Walker	03/20/1899	05/29/1995

d. What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired: None

48. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par.426.1)?
J. Edward Cherryholmes, Southwest Texas Conference
Harry E. Houseman, Alabama-West Florida Conference
Kwame O. Lartey, Southern Illinois Conference

49. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par.448)?

	Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
a.	Voluntary?		
	Sharon Williams Andrews	(3)	DD-Lovers Lane
	Ann Cardwell	(1)	DN-FUMC Richardson
	Edmund B. Deane	(5)	DN-Highland Park
	Guy Garrett	(4)	DN-Spring Valley
	Sue Ann Hill	(1)	DD-Coppell
	Susan Hollis Jacobson	(4)	DD-Holy Covenant
	Roger Woods	(1)	DS-New Horizon

b. Involuntary? None

c. What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

	Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1)	Voluntary?		
	Charles Allen	01/01/1995	Lovers Lane

(2) Involuntary? None.

d. What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Katherine DeGrow	12/01/1994

50. Who are the ordained ministers who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 449)?

a. At this session of the Annual Conference? None

b. Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c. What ordained ministers on family leave had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

51. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par.2625.3d? None

52. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par.446)? None

53. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par.451)?

a. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par.451.2)? None

b. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par.451.3)? Robert Turnipseed

c. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par.451.1)?
C. Randal James

54. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par.452):

a. This year?

Charles Howard Allen
Donald Ray Benton
Fred Lee Birdsong
Jack Miller Gibson
Marshall E. Hodge
George Anfosso Lewis, Jr.
Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr.
Robert Smith Turnipseed
Rodney Carroll Wallace

b. Previously?

Fred F. Adams, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Richard Dean Atkinson, Wilfred Maurice Bailey, Philip Eugene Baker, Cletus Beights, Marvin Bledsoe, John H. Brand, Baxton Bryant, H. Noel Bryant, Ralph E. Burke, Raymond M. Burton, Jack P. Busby, Raymond F. Butts, R. Clark Calvert, C. Wilson Canafax, H. V. Caraway, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Wallace E. Chappell, William L. Childers, Donald G. Coke, Elden H. Cole, Herman Cook, A. Lamar Cooper, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O. Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison W. Cutter, Allie M. Davenport, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., James F. Dean Jr., Charles V. Denman, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Kerby Hoell Edwards, Robert E. Elliott, Millard Edgar Fairchild, Jackson W. Fielder, Velma Hart Franklin, Gilbert Elmer Fleer, John R. Frazer, James M. Gatlin, Jack A. Gray Jr., William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, James A. Gwaltney, Johnnie N. Haney, James Clark Hares, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Douglas L. Hoke, Edgar L. Hufstutler, Douglas E. Jackson, William H. Jacobs, Ashley D. Jameson, Marion F. Johnson, W. T. Johnson, Glendell A. Jones Sr., Marvin T. Judy, Earl E. Kifer, David L. Kittrell Jr., John T. Lancaster, Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, A. H. Logan, William K. McElvaney, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, Jack D. McNabb, David E. Milam, Edward L. Miller, Paul LeSueur Morell, J. D. Mooring Sr., James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, Billy Wayne Murray, M. L. Nelson, Roscoe Nunley, Wayne C. Odom, Mather Poe Owen, Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, Leroy E. Philbrook Sr., Elwood S. Poore, Thomas H. Price, James E. Reaves, M. Ward Redus, Erwin W. Reed, Arthur F. Renfro, John M. Rentfro, Robert H. Ridley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, B. C. Robertson, Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, William B. Slack Jr., C. Bourdon Smith, Thomas J. Smith, Charles H. Standifer, Paul A. Stauffer, William T. Stephenson, Montie W. Stewart, James N. Swafford, William D. Swift, David K. Switzer, Julian D. Thomas, Nona Cranfill

Thomas, Kenneth M. Thornton, George G. Topper, Raymond A. Trompler, J. Leon Turner, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Glynn Julian Vickers, Donald W. Waddell, James M. Ward, Chief A. Warden, R. Bruce Weaver, George H. Wheeler, Bobby D. Wilkie, Buist B. Wilson, Clay Arnold Yeager.

55. What Associate Members have been retired (Par.452):
   a. This year?
   b. Previously?
   Eldon M. Chester, Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan, Lawrence E. Smith.

56. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par.452):
   a. This year? None
   b. Previously? Betty D. Richardson

57. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par.410.5):
   a. This year? John W. White
   b. Previously?
   Nancy Butts, A. D. Campbell Jr., W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch.

58. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a.	Elected as Associate Members? (27)	0
b.	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c)	13
c.	Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	6
d.	Readmitted? (32,33a,b)	0
e.	Retired made effective? (34a,b,c)	0
f.	Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36)	1
g.	Transferred out? (41)	0
h.	Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	1
I.	Honorably located this year? (43a)	0
j.	Withdrawn? (46a,b,c)	2
k.	Involuntarily terminated? (46d)	0
l.	Administratively located? (46e)	0
m.	Terminated by trial? (46f)	0
n.	Deceased? (47a,b,c)	9

59. What is the number of:
   a. Pastoral charges? 263
   b. Local churches? 324

60. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
a. By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	210	27	3	12
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1a,c) (76a)	36	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1b,c) (76b)	7			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1d) (76d)	15			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (77)	1	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed to other Annual Conferences (48)	3			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (49)	7			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Family Leave (50)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (52)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (53c)	1			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (54,55,56)	148	1	4	xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	426	30	7	12
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	475			

b. By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appoint. to Pastoral Charge
Female	40	15	1	4
Male	386	15	6	8
Total Number, Clergy Members	426	30	7	12
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	475			
Asian	9			
African American				1

Black	18	3	1	
Hispanic	3			2
Native American				
Pacific Islander				
White	396	27	6	9
Total Number, Clergy Members	426	30	7	12

Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members 475

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

61. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (Par.2625.4)?
Esther Zimmerman, Charles Stokes, Barbara Edwards
Alternates: Patty Smith, Paul Sackett

62. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (Par.304-305)?

Woody Austin	Alan Hitt
Deborah Chapman	Patricia Scarborough
Gregory Forster	Jim Terry
Exa Grubb	Natalie Woods

63. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par.307)?
Donald Carroll Benton
Douglas A. Meyer

64. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par.313.3c)? None

65. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Bonnie Bridger	Northern Illinois	04/01/95
Dale Daniels	Alabama-West Florida	05/31/95

66. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Don Ball	Texas	07/01/94
Don McAvoy	Southwest Texas	09/01/94
Dick Wilson	Southwest Texas	07/01/94

67. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference Action (Par.313.3)?
Susan McConnell

68. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
a. Effective: None
b. Retired: None

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under Par.313.1a,c,d (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):

a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference?

Name	Effective Date
Daniel Griffin	10/15/94
Gayle Hardaway	02/01/95
Ann Love	10/15/94
Lydia McMahan	01/01/95
Christopher Stanley-Stephens	09/01/94

b. At this session of the Annual Conference?

Daniel Griffin	(2)	Lydia McMahan	(2)
Gayle Hardaway	(2)	Espie del Rosario	(5)
Ann Love	(2)	Chris Stanley-Steven	(2)

70. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (Par.313.1e):
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b. At this session of the Annual Conference? None

71. Who have returned to active status:
a. From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (Par.313.1a,c,d)?

Name	Effective Date
Ronald Kauffman	01/01/95
Karan Marshall	01/01/95

b. From extended leave (Par.313.1e)? None

72. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par.313.2):
a. This year?
Janet Wiksten

b. Previously?
Jane Bach, Philip Eldridge Baker, Estelle Blanton Barber, Lila Coffey, Ray Davidson, Elvin Geiser, Royce Hardaway, Dorothy Holloman, Opal Peyron, Ray Starnes, Lillian Sills, Laadan Smith, Florence Tooley, Lane Tunnell, Elaine M. Ward, Frances B. Smyth Whaley, Esther Zimmerman.

PART IV. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

73. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit)(Par.437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?
C. W. Anderson, One Year, One-Half Time
Norma Salinas, One Year, One-Half Time
G. Davidson Dunson, One Year, One-Half Time

74. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?
See Appointments Section

75. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments Section

76. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par.442)?
    a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (Par.443.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
    b. To extension ministries (Par.443.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
    c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par.443.1d? See Appointments Section

77. Who are appointed to attend school (Par.516.6)?
Associate Members: See Appointments Section
Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

78. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par.310)?
See Appointments Section

79. What other personal notations should be made? None

80. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (Par.703.3)?
Plano, Texas

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Plano, Texas, on Tuesday, June 6, 1995, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of The United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Kenneth Ramsey Dickson
Rebecca Dwight Frank
Julia A. Halstead
James Kenneth Hamric
Sara Jane Hardaway
William E. LaBarr
Katherine Glaze Lyle
Debra Hobbs Masaon
Janet Bell Odom
Susanne Hott Orman
Joerg M. Rieger
Robert Lee Spencer, Jr.
John (Jack) Wallace

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Russell S. Floyd
Brian Lee Hardesty
E. Ann Skinner Johnson
Sung Chul Lee
Harry S. Wright, Jr.

Presiding Bishop

XII. CONFERENCE POLICIES

The following conference policies, instituted in previous years, are reprinted for the convenience of conference members. Dates and page numbers found in the brackets [ ] reflect the *North Texas Conference Journal* in which the original policies were last updated. (*Certain minor editorial changes have been made to make the guidelines stylistically consistent.*)

LEGISLATION

The following items were implemented by the vote of the conference members present and voting in the year when each was adopted.

1. LAY-CLERGY EQUALIZATION
[1984, p. 222]

The following formula is the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

FORMULA

1. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).

2. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP). If a district has more lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such a district will not enter into the computation of the District Membership Fraction.

Next, for districts that have fewer lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the adjusted total number of local church members in the Annual Conference (as determined above). This quotient is the District Membership Percentage.

3. Subtract the number of lay members of the Annual Conference required by *The Book of Discipline* (1980 edition, paragraph 36) from the Lay Equalization Factor.* The remainder is the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (ALEF).

* Lay members required by the *Book of Discipline*:

+ Conference President of United Methodist Men
+ Conference President of United Methodist Women
+ President of Conference Youth Organization
+ Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district
+ Conference Lay Leader
+ District Lay Leaders

These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.

4. Multiply the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor by the District Membership Percentage. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF), (i.e., the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Sections to effect lay/clergy equalization.) If a district already had more lay members than clergy members, it will not be included in calculating the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor.

5. The date for computing the Lay/Clergy Equalization shall be January 1. The number of additional lay members to be elected for equalization will be promptly forwarded to the Board of the Laity to allow it to prepare a list of possible additional lay members to be presented to the first District Section meetings.

6. If the actual number of clergy in the Conference increases after January 1, the Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select a lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.

7. If this formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to offset the clergy of the Conference due to calculations made using fractions of a per cent, the Board of the Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.

8. So that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section, a courtesy rearrangement of the number of lay members to be elected may be made by the Board of the Laity after the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor has been determined.

2. CLERGY VACATION STANDARDS

[1974, p. 105]

Minimum Vacation Standards for the Professional Ministries Personnel of the North Texas Annual Conference:

Method of Calculation

The vacation due is calculated according to the number of years of service using the following formula:

1 - 4 years of service --- two weeks	(two Sundays)
5 - 9 years of service --- three weeks	(three Sundays)
10+ years of service --- four weeks	(four Sundays)

Further Guidelines

The following points are made in explanation of the above:

1. "Years of Service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time, ordained United Methodist minister or as a full-time, consecrated lay worker [*Editor's note: consecrated lay worker = diaconal minister*].

2. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the local church and the ministerial family must be determined by consultation between the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

3. POLICIES CONCERNING CLERGY DIVORCE

[1987, pp. 141-142]

"Where marriage partners, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, are estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce as regrettable, but recognize the right of divorced persons to remarry. We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of minor children of the marriage. We encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced families," (The *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, 1984)

The *Discipline* rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity or clergy. We recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities, and, thus for Christian love to grow in the midst of the painful circumstances surrounding a clergy or layperson's divorce.

The North Texas Conference also can be a caring and nurturing community for the clergy at divorce. The conference recognizes its responsibility to respond to divorcing clergy in as pastoral a manner as possible. To this end, the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church suggests the following for our members as well as their spouses in the event of divorce.

1. The conference member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferably with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. In consultation with the District Superintendent, the divorcing clergy and/or spouse may request a meeting of the following persons:
    a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
    b. The District Superintendent of the conference member's district.
    c. The district member of the Division of Conference Relations.
    d. Two peers chosen by the conference member involved.

3. This meeting will:
    a. Pastorally respond to the divorce
    b. Offer help/guidance, if requested, to:
        1) The conference member
        2) The divorcing spouse
        3) The conference member's peers, and/or
        4) The respective Pastor-Parish Committee
    c. Refer divorcing persons to special seminars and workshops on divorce which are available periodically in the community.

4. CLERGY HOUSING STANDARDS
[1995]

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

The following standards are to apply to those churches that have full-time ordained clergy and are not receiving any equitable salary support.

I. HOUSING ALLOWANCES

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families.

However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

A. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental\lease\purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.

B. A utility allowance shall be paid in addition to the housing allowance.

C. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.

D. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

II. PARSONAGES

A. Size

1. In order to accommodate all family sizes as reasonably as possible, and to allow for the greatest flexibility in meeting the needs of clergy families, the parsonage shall contain at least three bedrooms, with four recommended.

2. There shall be at least two full baths.

3. There shall be at least one large living area, with two living areas recommended.

4. There shall be at least one dining area.

5. There shall be a garage or covered carport adjacent to the house.

6. The total area of living space shall be approximately 2,000 sq. ft. or more.

B. Location

1. The parsonage shall be located in a residential neighborhood. (It should not be on a major thoroughfare, nor adjacent to commercial businesses.)

2. The parsonage shall be located where it will allow for adequate privacy for the clergy family.

C. Interior

1. The kitchen shall include all standard modern appliances (oven, cooktop, dishwasher, disposal, and refrigerator).

2. There shall be a washer and dryer for laundry.

3. There shall be adequate heating and cooling, with central air and heat whenever possible.

4. The parsonage shall have window treatments in every room (e.g., blinds, drapes, or shutters).

5. The clergy family shall be responsible for all other furnishings.

D. Exterior

1. The outside of the parsonage shall be landscaped to complement the house, with adequate shrubs, bushes, and trees.

2. A safe, fenced area shall be provided in the backyard for children and/or pets.

3. The mowing and the upkeep of the yard are to be negotiated between the pastor and the Board of Trustees.

E. Utilities

1. The local church shall pay for the cost of all utilities, except for personal long distance phone calls.

2. In order to minimize fees and deposits, the utilities, including the telephone, shall be in the name of the local church, unless this results in a higher rate schedule.

F. Maintenance

1. The local church Board of Trustees is responsible for the upkeep and repair of the parsonage, including the appliances, and there shall be an annual inspection of the parsonage and property by the Trustees, with a written report made at the local church's annual Charge Conference.

2. The clergy family is responsible for minor upkeep and repairs, and for any damage done to the parsonage by a member or pet of the clergy family, including that caused by smoking.

G. Change of Pastors

1. When there is an impending change of pastors, the pastor shall notify the local church Board of Trustees, and the clergy family and Trustees shall ensure that the parsonage is as clean as possible. Major repairs should be made before the new clergy family arrives.

2. The Trustees shall contact the new clergy family before any painting or refurbishing is done, in order to have their preferences, needs, and suggestions incorporated into any work done on the parsonage.

H. Disposition of Church Owned Furniture

1. Following the 1994 Annual Conference, churches will begin the process of providing unfurnished parsonages, except for the items listed above in C. This will allow clergy families to begin acquiring furniture of their own, and it will also remove an item of potential concern on the part of the local church. The disposition of the local church's parsonage furniture will be a matter for each local church's Board of Trustees to decide, on or before June 4, 1995, with due consideration being given to the needs of the resident clergy family.

I. Compliance

1. The Board of Trustees of each local church shall make a written report on or before its Charge Conference in 1996, demonstrating either compliance with these standards or specific plans to come into compliance with these standards.

2. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor, the Board of Trustees, and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

3. Lay member(s) of Annual Conference is(are) responsible for taking these standards back to every local church Board of Trustees.

III. MOVING EXPENSES

A. Funding

1. The North Texas Conference shall establish a "Moving Fund" to be assessed through a Conference apportionment. This fund shall be of sufficient amount to pay for the number of qualifying moves in any given year.

B. Eligibility for Funding

1. Those ordained clergy or full-time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the North Texas Conference, and other ordained clergy for whom the North Texas Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

2. Retiring ordained clergy or full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for their initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church upon retirement, up to the maximum amount allowable.

3. Less than full-time appointments to local churches with parsonages will be allocated up to the $500 per move.

4. If an ordained clergy member or a full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the North Texas Conference, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

5. If an ordained clergy member or a full-time local pastor of the North Texas Conference transfers to another Conference, and the receiving Conference does not pay the full cost of the move, the North Texas Conference will pay the cost of the move up to the border of the North Texas Conference, up to the maximum amount allowed.

6. Those ordained clergy who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

7. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

8. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any North Texas Conference moving funds.

9. If either or both clergy or a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

10. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the actual documented expense of any eligible move.

C. Method of Payment

1. There will be a "Per Mile Allowance" (See "Allowance" addendum) based on the one-way mileage of the move, and there will be a $600.00 stipend paid in addition to the mileage allowance to be used for documented moving expenses. The stipend will

be paid regardless of the length of the move, and is to be used for whatever documented moving expenses the moving person/family chooses, such as replacement insurance, special handling costs, packing, or cost overruns.

2. For payment of funds, the moving person/family shall present documented expenses to the receiving District Superintendent. The Superintendent shall then present the documented expenses to the Conference Treasurer. The Conference Treasurer will be the final arbitrator concerning any question about the moving costs, documentation, or payments. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the the moving company.

3. If the cost of the move exceeds the conference amount paid, the ordained clergy member or full-time local pastor will be responsible for the difference.

4. The maximum amount be paid by the North Texas Conference for an eligible move shall not exceed $2,800, which includes the $600 stipend.

D. Implementation

1. In order to build an adequate base for the "Moving Fund," the Conference shall include the "Moving Fund" apportionment in the 1996 Conference budget.

2. Payments based on these guidelines will begin for the appointment changes made at the 1997 Annual Conference.

3. These guidelines shall be reviewed each year from 1997 until 2001 by the Clergy Housing Committee, in consultation with the Conference's Council on Finance and Administration, to ensure that they are equitable and adequate.

E. Other

1. The eligible individual or family shall decide how their household goods are to be moved, but all are encouraged to use professional moving companies.

2. Even though the rates for moving are set by the Texas Railroad Commission, each District Superintendent shall have a list of "recommended" moving companies in her/his District to give to the incoming individual or family.

3. The estimated cost to the Conference is $110,850. (A yearly average of 50 moves at an average cost of $1,617, a 100 mile move, totals $80,850, PLUS 50 moves X $600 stipend totaling $30,000, equals an annual grand total of $110,850.

4. For the 1996 North Texas Conference Budget, it is recommended that $100,000 be included for the Conference Moving Fund.

5. Beginning in 1995, the receiving District Superintendents shall compile a record of each move into their Districts, that qualifies under these guidelines, indicating the mileage, weight, and total cost. These records shall be shared with the Clergy Housing Committee each year to assist them in their work.

ALLOWANCE ADDENDUM
1995 Moving Costs by Professional Movers
Based on 14,000 total lbs.
(avg. 3 bedroom house 10,000 lbs. and avg. 4 bedroom house 12,000 lbs.)

MILES	COST	MILES	COST	MILES	COST
21-30	$1,281	91-100	$1,617	161-170	$1,925
31-40	1,323	101,110	1,659	171-180	1,974
41-50	1,351	111-120	1,687	181-190	2,037

51-60	1,463	121-130	1,722	191-200	2,100
61-70	1,505	131-140	1,778	201-220	2,163
71-80	1,554	141-150	1,820	221-240	2,254
81-90	1,589	151-160	1,883	241-260	2,317
				261-280	2,408

These figures do not include the following:

1. Replacement cost insurance for 14,000 lbs. of household goods, the avg. value is calculated to be $49,000, and replacement cost insurance for this amount is approx. $325.
2. Any packing for 14,000 lbs. to be packed, the cost is approx. $1,300 - $1,700, regardless of mileage.
3. Any special handling for such items as pianos, large paintings, or organs.

These figures do include insurance, but not replacement insurance.

CONFERENCE PER MILE ALLOWANCE

MILES	ALLOW.	MILES	ALLOW.	MILES	ALLOW.
20-30	$42	66-80	$22	126-140	$13
31-44	37	81-95	19	141-170	12
45-55	28	96-110	16	171-190	11
56-65	25	111-125	14	191-220	10
				221-260	9

EXAMPLES

1. 37 mi. move: 37 X $37 per mile = $1,369 allowance plus $600 stipend.
2. 83 mi. move: 83 X $19 per mile = $1,577 allowance plus $600 stipend.
3. 102 mi. move: 102 X $16 per mile = $1,632 allowance plus $600 stipend.
4. 168 mi. move: 168 X $12 per mile = $$2,016 allowance plus $600 stipend.

XIII. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
- A. Board of Church Extension ... 208
- B. Board of Trustees ... 208
- C. Commission on Retreat Centers ... 211
- D. Council on Finance and Administration ... 209

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
- A. Journal ... 208
- B. Memoirs ... 208
- C. Courtesy and Resolutions ... 208
- D. Joint Review ... 214
- E. Administrative Review ... 214
- F. Investigation (Clergy) ... 214
- G. Investigation (Diaconal) ... 214
- H. Episcopacy ... 208
- I. Nominations ... 208
- J. Standing Rules ... 208

III. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES ... 209
- A. Boards
  - 1. Church and Society ... 209
  - 2. Discipleship ... 209
  - 3. Global Ministries ... 204
  - 4. Higher Education and Campus Ministry ... 210
- B. Commissions
  - 1. Archives and History ... 210
  - 2. Asian Ministries ... 210
  - 3. Black Church ... 210
  - 4. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns ... 211
  - 5. Communications and Resources ... 211
  - 6. Religion and Race ... 211
  - 7. Status and Role of Women ... 212
- C. Lay Organizations
  - 1. Board of the Laity ... 210
  - 2. Council on Youth Ministries ... 212
  - 3. Conference Lay Speakers ... 211

IV. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
- A. Boards
  - 1. Diaconal Ministry ... 212
  - 2. Ordained Ministry ... 213
  - 3. Pensions ... 213
- B. Commissions
  - 1. Equitable Compensation ... 214
  - 2. Insurance ... 214
- C. Committees
  - 1. Clergy Housing ... 214

V. INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS ... 215

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chair (99) Billy Ratcliff 99B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DD	Jim Eschelman	98A
DN	Robert Pope	98A
DS	Charles Stovall	98A
PS	Lois Cooper	98A
SM	Bill Benton	98A
WF	Woody Weilage	98A

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Paul Goodrich

Class of 1999:
Beverly Brooks 99A
Robert Dillard 99B
Rusty Hedges 99A

Class of 1998:
Lynne Dower 98B
Paul Goodrich 98B
Gordon Smith 98A

Class of 1997:
Thalia Matherson 97B
Philip Bandel 97A
Jim Brown 97A

Class of 1996:
Becky Dickson 96A
Jim Hayes 96B
Laura Benson 96A

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Chair: (97) Raymond Williams 99B

Claire Cunningham 97A
Judy Gilreath 96A
John Taylor 97A

JOURNAL COMMITTEE

Chair: (96) William Upchurch 96B

Ben Shinn 97A
Ouidga Meyers 99A

Ex-Officio:
Larry George, Conference Secretary 96A
Roy Spore, Conference Statistician 96A
Wm .T. Stephenson, Conf. Memoirs Chair 97A

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Chair: (97) William T. Stephenson 97A
Lillian Sills 97A

Ex-Officio:
Larry George, Conference Secretary 96A

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chair: (96) Anne Todd 96

Laity:
Judy Gilreath 99
Jo Biggerstaff 98
Raymond Williams 97
Anne Todd 96

Clergy:
Cathy Bingman 99
Ron Henderson 98
Jim Ozier 97
Barbara Marcum 96

Ex-officio: Pat Deal
Consultant: Lee Cary

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Chair (96): Fred Durham 96B

DD Beth Thornburg 96A
DN Bob Johnston 97A
DN Merlyn Salapong 99A
DS Claire Cunningham 96B
DS Wynne Stanton 96B
DS Jean Wood 96B
PS Michael Nichols 96A

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair (96) Scott Smith 96B

Laywomen:
Pat Deal 96B
Gayle Hardaway 96A
Virginia Jackson 96B

Laymen:
Richard Stanford 96B

Ray Stephens 96A

Clergy:
Michael Haynes 96B
Barbara Marcum 96B
Phil Mercer 96B

At Large:
Ron Henderson 96B
Burt Palmer 96A
Heather Phillips 96B

Members of Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy:
Bill Crouch
Thalia Matherson

Appointed by the Bishop:
Jim Dorff 96A
Patsy Johnson 96A
John Ogden 96B

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: (96) Ed Wheeler 96B

Laywomen:

DD	Geneva Bratton	96B
DN	Alys Richards	96A
DS	Martha Smith Bowden	96A
DS	Ann Mitchell-Grimes	96A
DS	Eleanor Conrad	96B
PS	Vivian Dennis	96B
SM	Jean Blasche	96A

Laymen:

DD	Ed Wheeler	96B
DD	John Lewis	96B
DN	Raymond Cameron	96B
DS	Ernie Martin	96A
PS	Tommy Turner	96A
SM	Joe Aston	96A
WF	Charles Gray	96A

Clergy:

DD	Marvin Guier	96B
DN	Charles Cox	96A
DN	Ray Hennigh	96B
DN	Donna Whitehead	96A
DD	Mike Walker	96A
SM	Gaither Day	96A
SM	Boyd Sawyer	96A

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Chair (97) Mary Brooke Casad 97B

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chair (96) Joe Twellman 96A

Laywomen:

DD	Kathy Massey	97A
DS	Robbye Williams	98A
SM	Peggy Schafer	96A
WF	Catherine Richards	97B
WF	Debra Hulse-Bowles	99A

Laymen:

DD	Tim Crouch	97A
DD	Raymond Rivera	98A
DN	Raymond Stanland	99B
SM	Jim Williams	97A
WF	Price Dosier	97A

Clergy:

DS	Don Yeager	97B
DS	Levy Laguardia	99A
WF	Michael House	99A
WF	Ben Read	96A

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chair (96) Janet Wiksten 96A

Coordinators:

Evangelism	Scott Jones	96A
Spiritual Formation	Bettye Haynes	97A
Stewardship	Jim Tarr	96A
Worship	Milton Guttierrez	98A

Age Level Ministries:

Childrens	Norma Ruth Myrick	97A
Youth	Charles Harrison	99A
Adult	Ben Marshall	96A
Single Adult	Andy James	99A
Older Adult	Doris Manning	96A
Family	Clayton Oliphint	97A
Summer Events	David Howeth	96A

Members:

DD	Kendall Beck	97A
DD	Bill Bracken	99A
DD	Dana Harkey	96A
DN	Ernie Deadwyler	99A
DS	Bettye Dismore	99A
DS	Janet Odom	99A
DS	Catherine Reaves	96A
DS	Harry Wright, Jr.	99B
SM	Tom Flick	96A
SM	Jane McLeroy	96A

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chair: (96) Bruce Weaver 96A

Coordinators:
Community Ministries:Tim Jones 97A
Health/Welfare:Jerry Chapman 96A
National/World Outreach:Leta Gorham 96A
Volunteers in Mission:Valerie Mireb 98B
Town/Country Ministries:Virgie Holbrook 96A
Urban Ministries:Honey Bracken 98A
UMW Mission:Ella Williams
Disaster Response(UMCOR): John Peel 96A
Hunger(UMCOR): Becky Moore 99A
Refugee(UMCOR): Pat Thresher 96A

Scty. of Global Ministries Joanne Greening 98A

Members:

DD	Don Renshaw	99A
DN	Joy Anderson	97A
DN	Elizabeth Blessing	96A
DS	Edna Aleman	99A
DS	Elliott Stephenson	99A
PS	Jim Keith	99A
PS	Donnell Noble	99A
SM	Tom Waitschies	98A
WF	Tommy Brumett	97A
WF	Willie Johnson	99A

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chair (96) Robert Hasley 96A

Coordinators:
Campus Ministries:Michael Jackson 97A
Higher Education:Mary Preas 96B

Campus Ministries Representatives:

Dallas County Community College District Bill Stephenson
East Texas State University Vance Underhill
Midwestern State University Charles Harper
Paris Junior College Ray Karrer
University of North Texas Stan Seat
At-Large Curtis Ramsey96B

Higher Education Representatives:

DD	Will Finnin	99A
DN	Sarah Heaner Lancaster	96A
DS	John Beall	96B
PS	Gary McCain	97B
SM	Paul Gould	99A
WF	Brenda Martin	99A

BOARD OF LAITY

Chair (96) Pat Deal 96B
Asst. Lay Leader: Alys Richards

District Lay Leaders:

DD	Gus Taylor
DN	Alys Richards
DS	Richard Stanford
PS	Gary McCain
SM	Tom Gulick
WF	Tom Talbert

Barbara Wiggans, United Methodist Women
Georjean Blanton, Religion and Race
Jo Bredesen,Conference Lay Speakers
Susan Bailey, Council on Youth Ministries,Chair

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair (97) Jessamine Younger 97A

DD	Bruce Moseley	97A
DN	Sadye Gee	99A
DS	Judith Coke	97A
DS	Jim Cummins	97A
DS	Philip Grimmett	97A
PS	Corrinne Crow	99A
SM	John Kay	96A
SM	Max Owens	99A
WF	Jeannine Hodge	96A
WF	Edna Marie Moss	96A

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

Chair (98) Tony Palaganas 96A

Laywomen:
Iweeta McIntosh 97A
Libby Johannaber 96B
Adeline K. Samuel 99A

Laymen:
Samuel Gamadia 99B
Ung Kim 98A
Jung Nam Min 99B

Clergy:
Philip del Rosario 99B
Donald Lee 99A
Eduardo Cajiuat 96B
Pa Nous Pan 97B

COMMISSION ON BLACK CHURCH

Chair (96) Derrick Wright 96B

Laywomen:
Pat Crookham 96A
Sylvia Graham 99A
Denise Lee 99A

Shirley Shead		96A
Denise Stovall		96A
Laymen:		
Bill Dunklau		98B
Norman Humman		96A
Dana Keith		97A
Greg Washington		99A
Raymond Williams		96B
Clergy:		
Philip Eugene Baker		97A
Daniel Dalton		98A
Ricky Hawkins		99A
Ann Johnson		99A
Elzie Odom		99A

COMMISSION ON RETREAT CENTERS

Chair: (96) Victor Casad 96A

DD	Theda Todd	96B
DD	Lynn Santillan	99A
DN	Charles Allen	97B
DN	Barbara Mason	99B
DS	Shawn Irvine	96A
DS	Natalie Woods	96B
PS	Dan Boyd	99A
SM	Kathy McLean-Davis	96A
SM	Fred Utz	99A
WF	Deborah Reed	99A

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chair (99) Tim McLemore 97A

DD	Pa Nous Pan	96B
DD	Herman Totten	96A
DN	Linda Ramirez	99A
DS	Turner Baxter	96A
DS	Charlise Hill-Larson	96A
DS	Richard Stanford	97A
PS	Phyllis Stanley	99A
SM	Linda Graves	97B
WF	Joe Stabile	99A
WF	Robert Lee	96A

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

Chair (99) Jim Bowden 99B

Laywomen:

DD	Jacque Fowler	97A
DN	Lynn Johnson	96A
DS	Lynne Kornegay	97A
PS	Frances Ellis	99B
SM	Lori Canary	99A

Laymen:

DD	Tim Crouch	96B
DN	Jesse James	99A
DN	Greg Kifer	97A
DS	Charles Osler	98A
WF	Earl Francis	96A

Clergy:

DD	Bill Matthews	98A
DS	Sammy Hargrove	99A
SM	Brian G. McPherson	96A
WF	Jeanne Davis	98A

COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Chair (98) Roberto Ramirez 98A

DD	Lynn Santillan	98A
DN	Dee Weaver	98A
DN	Ruben Garza	99A
DS	David Scott	98A
DS	Maria Lozano	98A
DS	Virginia Gonzalez	98A
SM	Mark Thurman	98A

COMMITTEE ON LAY SPEAKERS

Chair (96) Jo Bredesen 96B

Members:

DD	Barbara Horn	98B
DN	Pat Wilmoth	97A
DS	Henry Jordan	98A
PS	Ray Karrer	97B
SM	Mary Lois O'Neal	97A
WF		99A

Clergy:

Carroll Caddell	96A
Victor McCullough	96A
Robert M. Walker	96A

NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY

Chair (98) Gary Foster 98A

DD	Linda Marcum	98A
DD	Elsianne Horton	98A
DN	Larry Cole	98A
DN	Judy Allen	98A
DS	Peggy Larney	98A
SM	Brenda McMillin	98A
SM	Jack Gibson	98A

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chair (96) Georjean Blanton 97B

Laywomen:

DS	Diana Masters	99A
DS	Doris Wall	97B
PS	Carolyn Lockett	
SM	Pat Crookham	98B
SM	Pauline Neblett	97B

Laymen:

DD	Gus Taylor	96A
DN	Murey Daniels	99B
DN	Danny Roasa	99A
WF	Jasper Cobb	96A

Clergy:

DD	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	96A
DN	Melton Caraway	97A
DN	Ron Henderson	99A
WF	Marsha Engle-McElyea	99B
WF	Walter Goodwin	99A

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair(97) Sandra Steinbach 97B

Laywomen:

DN	Nina Dixon	99A
DN	Ruth Thomasson	97A
DS	Charlotte Weinstock	97A
DS	Lynette Curl	99A

Laymen:

DD	Dave Kensinger	97B
DN	Dale McEowen	97A
DN	Kenn Webb	99B
DN	Rex Coppage	97A
DN	Jay Counts	97A

Clergy:

DD	John Thornburg	96A
DD	Janice Virtue	96A
DN	Gene Wisdom	97A
DS	Diana Holbert	96A
DS	Martha Gilmore	96A

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Chair: Susan Bailey
Youth Coordinator: Natalie Woods

Youth:

DD	Megan Burges
DN	Rachelle DeVaux
DS	Jesse Hernandez
DS	Rene Nanez
PS	Beth Christensen
SM	Amy Waldrum
WF	Maegan Williamson

Members-at-Large:
Susan Bailey
Llewon Felder
Mark Lamareaux
Brandi Madere
Avery Murray
Eric Swanson

District Coordinators:

DD	Jerry Jones
DN	Charles Harrison
DS	Mark Vowell
PS	Glenn Miller
SM	Brian McPherson
WF	Fabian Gomez

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chair: (96)	Jo Biggerstaff	96B
Registrar: (96)	Karan Marshall	96B
Asst. Registrar:	Phyllis Wilson	96B
Asst. Registrar:	Margaret Robinson	96A

DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chair: (96) Sarah J. Squires 96A

Lillian Sills	96A
Marilyn Atkinson	96A
Mariana Acton	96A
Justin Tull	96A
Phil Baker	96B
Tom Peel	96B
Royce Riley	96B

DIVISION OF INTERPRETATION AND RECRUITMENT

Chair: (96) Barbara Edwards 96B

Laura Rothe	96A
Paulette Dalke Albright	96A
Mary Hicks	96A
Mark Weston Unkenholz	96B

DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

Chair: (96) Lane Tunnell 96B

Brian McPherson	96A
Dan Riddle	96A
Ann Wilson	96A

DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE AND PENSIONS

Chair (96) Jayne Wolfe	96B
Dorlis Glass	96A
Eddie Jean Adams	96A
Gregory Forester	96A
Pat Scarborough	96A
Rita Yoes	96A

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair (96) John Ogden	96A

Lay Observers:

DD	Marjorie Morehead	96A
DD	Bob Dillard	96A
DD	Bryan Clark	96A
DS	Charles Schroeder	96A
PS	Dee Bandel	96A
SM	Joan Douglass	96A
WF	Liz Talbert	96A

DIVISION OF PREPARATIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chair (96) Carol Woods	96B
Mark Craig	96A
Don Barnes	96A
Kathleen Baskin	96A
Pat Beghtel-Mahle	96A
John Ogden	96A
Burt Palmer	96A
Doug Miller	96A
John B. Soper	96A
Ben Shinn	96A
James E. Kirby	96A
Victor McCullough	96A
Gifford Long	96A
David Blackmon	96B
Eduardo Cajiuat	96B
Derrick Wright	96B
Steve Matthew	96B
John Hicks	96B
Earnest Walt	96B
John Gondol	96B
Joe Ed Goolsby	96B
DeForrest Wiksten	96B

DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chair (96) Jim Dorff	96B
Tera Elaine Eppes	96A
John Thornburg	96A
Tom Brown	96A
Cathy Ann Bingman	96A
Stanley F. Seat	96A

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

Chair (96) Clay Womack	96B
Fred Winslow	96B
George Strickland	96B
Jimmy Yarbrough	96B
Glen Blackmon	96A
Millard Fairchild	96B
Charles Cook	96B
Mario Hernandez	96A
Jo Ann Olson	96A
Charles Stovall	96A

DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

Chair (96) Craig L. Emerick	96B
John Allen, Jr.	96A
Georjean H. Blanton	96A
Wm. T. Stephenson	96B
Dan Hoke	96B
J. William Matthews	96B
Won Kie Kim	96B

DIVISION OF CONTINUING EDUCATION

Chair: (96) John Rosenburg	96B
John Tatum	96A
Larry Nicholson	96A
Margie McNeir	96A
Vic Casad	96A
Kathleen McLean-Davis	96A

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair (96) Don Underwood	96

Laywomen:

DD	Janet Maeker	96
DN	Doris Fair	96
DN	Barbara McGee	96
DS	Margaret Livesay	98
SM	Judie Douglass	98

Laymen:

DD	Ben Pickering	98
DN	Martin Cox	97
DS	Dick Chambers	96
PS	Coy Johnson	2003

WF	Les Segler	2000

Clergy:

DN	William Upchurch	99
DS	Hal Brady	2002
PS	Henry Suche, Jr.	97
SM	Joe Pool	2002
WF	Merwyn Turner	2000

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chair (96) John Tatum 96A

Lay:

DD	Mary Frances Garrison	96A
DD	Ruth Morgan	96A
DN	Phelps Chestnut	96A
DS	Sybil Walker	96A
SM	Floyd Copeland	96A
WF	Ann Southard	96A

Clergy:

DD	Joe Shafer	97B
DN	Jimmie Mobley	97A
SM	Keith P. Boone	96A
WF	Glen Blackmon	99B

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Chair (96) Larry Ravert 96B

Laywomen:

DD	Virginia Taylor	99A
DN	Lynn Ewing	96A
PS	Judy Gilreath	96B
SM	Dee Morton	96B
SM	Julie Gould	96A

Laymen:

DD	Sal Capuli	98A
DD	Bryan Gray	96A
DD	James Pringle	99A
DN	David Blanchard	96B
DS	Buzz Burkhalter	98B
SM	Steve Maus	96B

Clergy:

DD	John Mollet	99B
DN	Ralph Burke	96A
DN	Michael Haynes	99A
DS	Victoria Davidson	98B
DS	Wilfred Bailey	96B
WF	Stephen A. Robertson	96A

CLERGY HOUSING COMMITTEE

Chair (96) Charles Harper 96A

DD	Jim Eshelman	97A
DD	Lisa Greenwood Wolcott	99A
DN	Lisa Henderson	98A
DN	Edward Hilliard	97A
DS	Charles Stovall	97A
DS	Dorcas Wynne	98A
PS	Gifford Long	99A
PS	Mary Yarbrough	99A
SM	Barbara Dorff	99A
SM	Bill Benton	99A
WF	Suzanne Stabile	98A
WF	Woody Weilage	99A

Members At-Large:

DD	Lynn Tull	98A
DN	Mary Alice Garza	98A
DN	Paul Goodrich	97A
DN	Kirk Tennant	98A
DS	Nancy McCullough	98A

District Superintendent:
Joan Gray LaBarr

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Leighton Farrell 96A
Camille Gaston 96A
Philip del Rosario 96A

Alternate:
Leighton Bearden 96A

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (Clergy)

Eugene Browder 96B
David Rucker 96A
Kenneth Shamblin 96B
Ron Henderson 96A
Barbara Marcum 96B
William J. Bryan, III 96A
Kenneth Dickson 96A

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (Diaconal)

Barbara J. Edwards 98B
Charles Stokes 98B
Walter Jones 99A

Reserve:
Paul C. Sackett 98B
Patricia Wheaton 98B

COMMITTEE ON JOINT REVIEW

Ordained Ministry Reps:
Kathleen Baskin 96A

Steve Matthew 98A

Reserves:
John Rosenburg 96A
John Thornburg 97A

At Large:
(Non-Board/Cabinet)
Robert Hasley 96A
Rick Hawkins 98A
Bart Smith 98B

Reserves:
John Mollet 97A
Carole Somers-Clark 97A
Sheron Patterson 97A

Cabinet Rep.: Joan Gray LaBarr 97A
Reserve Rep.: Tom Graves 98A
Walter Zimmerman 98A

METHODIST HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Class of 1995-1998:
Barbara Bauernfeind Midland
Bill Bingham Austin
Jimmy Willson Floydada
Lisa Tichenor Dallas
Marcus Young San Antonio
Pat Deal Wichita Falls
Jerry Chapman Health/Welfare Representative

METHODIST MISSION HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Elected Members of North Texas Conference
Lay:
Holman King At-Large 1996

Clergy:
James P. Ozier At-Large 1996
Joan LaBarr 1997

Ex-officio Members:
Bishop Bruce Blake Bishop N. T. Conference
Jerry L. Chapman Chair, Div. Health/Welfare

Honorary:
J. P. (Jim) Addison
Ralph Shannon

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEE

Clergy: Don Renshaw
At Large Laity: Karen Blake

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Clergy Class of 1998:
C. Michael Haynes

Lay Class of 1997:
Pat Deal

Lay Class of 1996
Mary Brooke Casad

Other North Texas Conference Members:
Robert L. Dillard, Jr.
Leighton K. Farrell
J. Thomas Graves
James H. Merritt

GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY OF CHURCHES - COLLEGE MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Jan Sanders
Bill Stephenson, Chair
Joe Tinnin
Ann Fletcher
Ida Dwight
Joe Shafer
Elliott Stephenson
Kathryn Tucker
Harriet Lowe
John Thornburg
Ryan Villaruel

Ex-Officio:

Eunice Beene
Dale Hunt
Lee Cary
Gary Regan
Robert Hasley
Michael Jackson
Mamie McKnight

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRY AT UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS/TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY

Class of 1996
Wallace Batey
Charles Clarke
Ray Stephens
Dale Yeatts

Class of 1997
Nancy DiMarco TWU Faculty/Staff Advisor
Tom Klammer Treasurer
Mike Lane
Stan Seat Chairperson

Class of 1998
Tim Crouch
Blake English
Linda Johnson
Lisa Wolcott

Student Representatives (to be voted by student groups) 2 from each Campus

Ex-Officio:

Ric Jones	Director
Suzy Jenkins	Staff
Dale Hunt	Dist. Superintendent
Eriq Neale	UNT Faculty/Staff Advisor
Michael Jackson	Chair, Div. of Campus Ministry

MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION

Janice Adams
Fred Bassett
Lynn Bassett
Debbie Blackburn
Larry George
Charles Harper
James Hoggard
Kay Humbert
Bill LaBarr
Steve Moore
John Ogden
Spencer Page
Dan Roundtree
Bob Schleider
Gerald Stockton
Henry Van Geem
Jodi Wood

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER

Ralph Goodwin
Steve Ball
Frank Barchard
Scott Jones
Bob Lam
Irene Humfeld
Sharon Lovin
Walter Zimmerman — District Superindentent
John Besse — Director UCC

At-Large:
Ralph Goodwin
Dennis Anderson
Vance Underhill
Dora Wade

PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARD

John Wright	President
Carolyn Karrer	Treasurer

Daniel Dalton
Janet Dodd
Ray Karrer
John Kelly
Gifford Long
Vicki Oglesby
Edward Sells
Connie Stauter
Imy Walters
Walter Zimmerman — P.S. Dist. Superintendent

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY BOARD
1993-1997

North Texas Clergy:
Mark Craig — 1993-96

At-Large:
William S. Smith, Jr. — Term ends 1997

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

Clergy:
North Texas Conference Trustees

Wm. J. Bryan , III	1995-98
Donald W. Underwood	1994-98

Lay:

Frank Douglas	1993-97
Jerry Farrington	1993-97

Supplementary:

Robert G. Vial	1993-97
Joe N. Prothro	

MOUNT SEQUOYAH BOARD

1995-1996
Don Barnes

At Large
Mary Jane Frazier
Scott Smith
Jim Richards

XIV. AGENCY REPORTS

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Board of Church Extension 218
Board of Trustees 220
Council on Finance and Administration 221

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Board Of Global Ministries 241
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 238
United Methodist Women 239

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Board of Ordained Ministry 241
Board of Diaconal Ministry 254
Board Of Pensions 260
Commission on Insurance 260

JURISDICTION

Lydia Patterson 262
Mount Sequoyah 263
Perkins School of Theology 265
Saint Paul School of Theology 261
South Central Jurisdiction 261
Southern Methodist University 263

OTHER REPORTS

Five-Plan for African American Churches 267
Hispanic Ministry - Cabinet Update 269
Texas Methodist Foundation 265
United Methodist Communications Council 266

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Annual Report

Church Extension has experienced changes within the operations of the Board this year. Some of them good and some not so good, but we have learned from every one of them. We continue to watch growth of the Carrollton: Aldersgate, Dallas:Jubilee Fellowship, DeSoto:United Methodist Church of the Disciple, Lewisville:Vista Ridge, and Pottsboro:Lakeway. Though some of these congregations continue to struggle with building and land acquisition, they have continued to be very faithful in their discipleship and stewardship. Their reaching of people who have been unchurched or semi-churched is exemplary by standards of the Gospel. The total membership of these five churches is 1187.

The not-so-good news is that our satellite and key church missions have not been as productive. In fact, most have not survived the year. There are many reasons for this and we have noted them so that we will not make the same suffer the same results again. Through Highland Park United Methodist Church, Pa Pan continues to develop ministries with Asian-American families with Highland Park carrying the financial responsibilities of this ministry.

NEW CONGREGATIONS
Through the efforts of the cabinet, and with their recommendations for new church starts for this conference year, we look forward to planting new work in Allen, Flower Mound, McKinney:Stonebridge, and Dallas:Pleasant Grove. We are actively working with the cabinet and will work with the new pastors in these areas to establishing strong congregations for the discipling of persons for Christ. As the year progresses you will be hearing more and more about these new United Methodist fellowships.

SPANISH SPEAKING MINISTRIES
Along with new and re-start congregations, we have been actively working in four different parts of the conference to foster Spanish speaking work. In Dallas, both Spring Valley and St. John's continue their outreach. Garland:Axe Memorial has begun a new ministry with Hispanics in their parish area and Scotland United Methodist in Wichita Falls has continued their outreach in western Wichita Falls. The cabinet continues to work toward a major Spanish speaking congregation in the Oak Cliff area of Dallas.

IN COOPERATION
Working with the South Central Jurisdiction and the Korean Mission we are the custodial agency for two new works in Dallas (Oak Cliff) and Duncanville. We have also made it possible for the Central Korean Church to house their 85 children by providing three portable buildings.

Our hope is that through the Visionaries Program and the appointment of Dr. Leighton Farrell as the conference Development Director that more and more possibilities for ministry will emerge. Thanks to those persons who have served this year on the Board and their valuable work.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
1994 BUDGET REPORT

APPORTIONMENT ACCOUNT

	BUDGETED	EXPENDED
Office Expenses	7,600	3,248
Visionaries Promotion	15,440	10,735

Agency Expenses	3,000	878
Staff	118,676	107,892
Agency Operations	42,489	30,607
New Church Start-ups:		
Sprg. Valley Hispanic	3,600	3,600
Axe Memorial	1,500	1,500
Garland New Gen. Flsp.	23,552	23,553
Pleasant Mound Key Ch.	6,953	6,954
SE Dallas Fellowship	18,200	19,437
DeSoto Ch. of the Disciple	37,000	37,000
Jubilee Fellowship	30,000	30,000
Scotland Hispanic	12,000	12,000
University, W.F.	8,426	8,426
Stonebridge Interfaith	2,000	2,000
Key Church Consultants		58
Workers Comp - Garland/DeSoto		914
TOTAL	330,436	298,802

VISIONARIES SHARE ACCOUNTS

INCOME	
Share Income	88,479
Interest Income	19,676
TOTAL INCOME	108,155
EXPENDITURES	
Land Payments:	
Carrollton Aldersgate	30,780
Wintergreen Road (New Horizon)	12,900
Cockrell Hill Rd. (DeSoto)	12,540
Garden Ridge (Vista Ridge)	31,920
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	88,140

CHURCH EXTENSION SPECIAL ACCOUNT

INCOME	
Interest	4,326
EXPENDITURES	
Munger Pl./St.John Hispanic Flsp.	10,000

PORTABLE BUILDING PROJECT

INCOME	19,725
EXPENDITURES	
Purchase of new building	12,010
Repairs	1,438
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	13,448

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
1995 ANNUAL REPORT

The Board met three times this past conference year, with other business being handled by mail and results duly noted in the minutes.

We continue to hold in trust for the Annual Conference properties at Monkstown, Westview, Trinity (Grand Prairie), Savannah Springs (jointly owned with the Baptist Church), McKenzie Chapel, Bethlehem, Mt. Pleasant, Minter, New Aldersgate, and Annis Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church.

The properties of Gober and Rylie are both currently under contract.

Local church property matters dealt with during the year included:

1. Proceeds from the sale of the Drop property conveyed to Vista Ridge UMC.
2. Liberty Chapel UMC conveyed to the Liberty Cemetery Association.
3. Ables Springs UMC conveyed to the James Ables Family, Inc.
4. Pottsboro UMC (owned jointly with the Presbyterian Church) was sold and half of the proceeds disbursed to Lakeway UMC for their building program.

We continue to manage the property of the former New Aldersgate UMC, which was in great debt to the General Board of Global Ministries and our own Annual Conference Loan Fund. We have now begun paying down the debt from lease proceeds and undesignated capital funds that have become available. We hope to clear that debt in the near future so that we may proceed to satisfy all liens against the property and thus enable a sale to be made.

For your information, the Board adopted the following policy statement:

1. Designated funds being held by the Board that are to be disbursed to local churches for specific projects, such as a building fund, staff or program projects, will be disbursed directly from the Board of Trustees account to the contractor, vendor, or other appropriate parties. These funds are not to be disbursed directly to the local church budget except in case of funds for staffing.

2. Properties being held by the Conference Board of Trustees for sale for a sum greater than $10,000 will not be financed by the Conference Board of Trustees. Properties with a sale price of less than $10,000 may be financed by the Board after consideration by the Board.

The Board recommends for Annual Conference Action the following items:

1. The merger of Mahoney UMC with Dike UMC, the property to be deeded to the Mahoney Cemetery Association, with the understanding that the Cemetery Association will pay all legal fees dealing with the transfer of property.

2. The payment of $22,990 no longer designated for Nueva Esperanza parsonage to the Board of Global Ministries to reduce the loan on New Aldersgate UMC.

3. The closing of Chisholm UMC in the Dallas South District.

Reverend Ann Cardwell, Chair

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

	1993 RECEIPTS	1994 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
World Service	$973,359.86	$974,496.09
Conference Benevolences	690,710.80	691,517.09
Ministerial Education	442,185.95	457,151.82
Black College Fund	159,858.43	163,330.00
Africa University Fund	40,115.66	39,899.65
Missional Assistance	460,937.49	496,639.74
Texas Methodist Colleges	150,715.63	154,395.61
Campus Ministries	342,740.30	366,132.96
Camping and Retreat	53,546.38	55,235.07
Community Ministries	80,437.80	79,601.08
Lydia Patterson Institute	46,399.01	44,926.10
Mt. Sequoyah	11,167.06	10,792.05
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	21,912.96	22,378.00
General Administration Fund	63,529.19	64,631.55
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	31,714.12	30,989.20
Area and Conference Administration	235,800.53	275,118.40
District Administration Fund	421,611.96	415,142.24
Conference Claimants	1,532,799.49	1,632,689.09
District Superintendents Fund	491,713.85	491,964.04
Episcopal Fund	182,620.28	183,135.00
Equitable Salary Fund	242,598.25	188,009.90
Mission Initiatives Fund	13,828.80	13,542.35
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$6,690,303.80	$6,851,717.03
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment Fund	$16,850.77	$24,458.39
Prior Years Perkins	220.00	25.00
Africa University-World Service Special	18,346.30	18,423.05
Prior Years Africa University-WSS	492.00	1,219.20
Wylie Tornado Relief	100.00	0.00
Zimbabwe - Muzorewa	10,000.00	0.00
Episcopal Furnishing Fund	41,095.00	0.00
HK Church Development-McIntosh	0.00	450.00
North Texas Tornado Relief	0.00	69,972.82
MPP Assistance Fund	6,526.50	500.00
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$93,630.57	$115,048.46
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$9,016.04	$11,904.29
UMCOR		
UMCOR Undesignated Gifts	$16,716.83	$15,377.31
USA Disaster Response	2,052.92	0.00

Church World Service	3,144.11	1,816.62
Heifer International	8,052.65	6,990.91
Emergency Relief	2,442.05	809.50
World Hunger & Poverty	3,217.87	11,271.66
Los Angeles "Shalom Zone" Aid	3,859.41	682.00
Midwest Flooding '93	146,616.16	245.00
Georgia/Alabama/Florida Floods	0.00	1,120.59
Texas Floods	0.00	3,215.09
Hurricane Andrew Relief	603.00	2,836.25
Palm Sunday Storm	0.00	4,636.64
Earthquake-California/Pacific Conference	0.00	28,737.55
Africa Refugee Relief	1,000.00	341.77
Bishops' Campaign for Africa (Rwanda)	0.00	26,291.75
The Medicine Box (Rwanda)	0.00	325.00
Somalia Food Relief	1,811.59	100.00
Africa Drought Relief	2,292.38	0.00
Children's Ministry - Africa	1,409.30	2,050.00
Yugoslavia Emergency (Bosnia)	3,834.56	0.00
Aid to Russia/ Eastern Europe	5.30	20.00
Middle East Crisis	100.00	0.00
Other Contributions	2,069.09	1,546.96
Total UMCOR	$199,227.22	$108,414.60
World Missions		
Africa Church Growth & Development	$295.00	$0.00
Mozambique	0.00	1,000.00
Nigeria	0.00	1,685.00
Sierra Leone	1,025.00	1,000.00
South Africa	5,529.77	1,618.37
Zaire	100.00	2,180.00
India	961.39	581.40
Japan	1,120.00	580.00
Malaysia	1,300.00	1,500.00
Philippines	225.00	20.00
Europe: Regional	11,214.32	1,698.40
Europe: Russia	12,215.15	15,680.00
Bolivia	6,600.00	4,354.50
Brazil	8,096.98	4,250.00
Chile	10,454.85	5,521.00
El Salvador	2,700.00	2,000.00
Mexico	10,063.98	6,400.00
Peru	7,083.99	5,618.03
Middle East	1,000.00	3,354.59
Other Contributions	638.00	1,290.73
Total World Missions	$80,623.43	$60,332.02
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$288,866.69	$180,650.91
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Africa University Special	$1,601.43	$2,887.06
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	1,391.04	1,253.54
UNICEF	75.00	9.31
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS	$3,067.47	$4,149.91
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$3,966.64	$4,522.61

GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$21,311.92	$13,477.79
World Communion	8,434.29	7,336.98
UM Student Day	5,073.75	3,419.95
Human Relations Day	2,045.91	1,980.19
Peace With Justice	1,421.19	1,320.02
Native American Awareness	1,836.37	1916.02
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$40,123.43	$29,450.95
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$31,225.62	$27,251.09
Methodist Mission Home	44,320.06	43,040.43
Retired Ministers	6,024.18	4,744.73
Methodist Home Waco	295,827.44	216,543.64
C. C. Young Home	11,318.81	10,389.25
Retirement Homes of North Texas	4,185.24	1,945.02
Christian Education Sunday	260.10	685.70
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$393,161.45	$304,599.86
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Lydia Patterson Endowment	$1,537.00	$31,667.13
Lydia Patterson Special	1,477.78	2,342.40
Volunteers in Missions	3,087.00	2,104.00
United Methodist Building	5,000.00	0.00
Health and Welfare Projects	893.75	0.00
Texoma Development	7,000.00	45.00
Texoma Pool Project	127,44.00	0.00
East Texas Campus Ministries	90.00	0.00
Midwestern Campus Ministries	10,069.49	10,001.04
North Texas Campus Ministries	75.00	0.00
SMU Campus Ministry	0.00	500.00
Drug Prevention Resources (TANE)	100.00	30.00
Proyecto Adelante	1,661.25	1,544.00
Church Extension Endowed Shares	2,000.00	4,000.00
Church Development Shares	62,514.50	56,317.00
Church Extension Shares	86,319.72	88,478.58
Church Development Endowed Shares	0.00	2,000.00
Town and Country Shares	49,626.50	47,608.25
Urban Ministries Shares	22,219.50	22,336.50
DeSoto Fellowship	16,736.76	2,238.00
New Horizon Fellowship	500.00	0.00
Dallas Indian Church	1,480.00	1,300.00
Nueva Esperanza Fellowship	8,894.94	7,796.36
St. Andrew Church	1,000.00	1,000.00
Oak Cliff Group Ministries	3,300.00	1,200.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	20,105.07	26,840.41
Wilkinson - Munger Place	9,990.79	4,650.49
Pa Pan Ministry	700.00	0.00
CONTACT	360.00	270.00
Bethlehem Center	16,056.31	12,515.43
Family Place	1,395.00	972.50
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	2,260.00	2,660.00
Deaf Action Center	123.50	216.00
Methodism Breadbasket	16,062.49	10,192.81
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	2,690.00	1,572.63

The Way Back House	2,025.00	3,535.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	16,577.44	20,632.03
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	7,630.25	9,397.05
Jail Ministry	100.00	100.00
Porter's Chapel - DS	77.50	305.79
SM - Wesley Village Retirement Home	1,740.00	1,830.00
Lake Texoma United Methodist Ministry	325.00	294.00
Disability Fund II	250.00	0.00
Pension Endowment Fund	5,094.96	1,000.00
Other Contributions	307.40	0.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	$516,697.90	$379,492.40
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$33,991.21	$32,689.16
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$1,373,505.36	$1,050,604.26
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$6,690,303.80	6,851,717.03
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$8,063,809.16	$7,902,321.29

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CENTRAL TREASURY
1994 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS
Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	
Beginning Balance	$ 97,336.92
Receipts	729,986.98
Expenditures	724,936.19
Closing Balance	$ 102,387.71
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 204,299.82
Receipts	114,287.93
Expenditures	106,550.76
Closing Balance	$ 212,036.99
MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE	
Beginning Balance	$ 61,049.78
Receipts	496,639.74
Expenditures	364,181.28
Closing Balance	$ 193,508.24
CAMPUS MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 10,102.39
Receipts	366,132.96
Expenditures	343,594.42
Closing Balance	$ 32,640.93
CAMPING AND RETREAT	
Beginning Balance	$ 4,774.38
Receipts	55,235.07

Expenditures	81.340.17
Closing Balance	$ (21,330.72)

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 5,806.90
Receipts	79,601.08
Expenditures	80,466.00
Closing Balance	$ 4,941.98

AREA AND CONF. ADMINISTRATION

Beginning Balance	$ 77,354.26
Receipts	275,118.40
Expenditures	294,694.03
Closing Balance	$ 57,778.63

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Beginning Balance	$ 42,936.90
Receipts	285,235.68
Expenditures	263,677.33
Closing Balance	$ 64,495.25

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Beginning Balance	$ (7,097.56)
Receipts	491,964.04
Expenditures	462,890.22
Closing Balance	$ 21,976.26

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Beginning Balance	$ 185,983.37
Receipts	188,009.90
Expenditures	125,909.56
Closing Balance	$ 248,083.71

AGENCIES NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CHURCH EXTENSION PROJECTS

Beginning Balance	$ 187,819.67
Receipts	201,682.39
Expenditures	223,039.79
Closing Balance	$ 166,462.27

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Beginning Balance	$ 29,310.69
Receipts	1,108,098.71
Expenditures	1,042,076.50
Closing Balance	$ 95,332.90

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 159,734.86
Receipts	604,467.17
Expenditures	536,644.80
Closing Balance	$ 227,557.23

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 21,825.31
Receipts	121,730.34
Expenditures	121,744.88
Closing Balance	$ 21,810.77

HOLDING FUNDS	
Beginning Balance	$ 36,763.78
Receipts	29,873.85
Expenditures	30,349.60
Closing Balance	$ 36,288.03
RESERVES	
Beginning Balance	$ 434,114.40
Receipts	0.00
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 434,114.40
TRUSTS	
CHURCH EXTENSION GENERAL CAPITAL	
Beginning Balance	$ 432,434.83
Receipts	166,173.53
Expenditures	38,251.41
Closing Balance	$ 560,356.95
CONFERENCE TRUSTEES	
Beginning Balance	$ 140,165.76
Receipts	40,763.78
Expenditures	35,232.81
Closing Balance	$ 145,696.73
HEALTH BENEFIT DISABILITY TRUST	
Beginning Balance	$ 243,955.88
Receipts	15,654.64
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 259,610.52
MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 889.67
Receipts	38.79
Expenditures	0.00
Closing Balance	$ 928.46

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Annual Report

With the close of the 1994 Annual Conference, the North Texas Conference Council on Ministries began to operate under a new model. The restructuring action of the Annual Conference allowed the Council flexibility in reorganizing its boards and agencies, centered on its mission of helping develop leadership in local churches so those churches can continuously improve their mission of making disciples for Jesus Christ. More importantly, the restructuring legislation enabled the Council to conduct their work in wholistic fashion, listening to the needs of local churches and responding with a comprehensive program.

Only two weeks after the adjournment of Annual Conference, members of the various boards and agencies were invited to reflect on the new role of the Council in the life of the Annual Conference at a convocation: "Stairsteps to Vision." This evening of inspiration and thought-provoking presentations set the course for the months ahead.

Within the next few months, the Council set forth a new way to carry out its mission through a "think tank" process. Representatives from diverse congregations were invited to attend Council meetings and share specific information about needs in their community and church. The Council then engaged in

disciplined reflection on the input offered by these persons. Out of this work a preliminary list of needs was surfaced. Ideas were then generated to address these needs. The Council then began to give shape and form to these ideas in the development of a comprehensive program presented in the 1995 Annual Conference legislation.

The Council's comprehensive program enables local congregations to make disciples by reaching and receiving, relating to God through Jesus Christ, nurturing in faith and sending to serve. The Council seeks to undergird these efforts with various enabling ministries and involve persons from throughout the Conference to develop and implement these specific programs.

Council Highlights

Shalom Zone- The Communities of Shalom Initiative was passed by the 1992 General Conference in response to the Los Angeles riots. This ministry is designed to work in solidarity and consultation with indigenous persons and local churches in a selected neighborhood, targeting a geographic area not more than four blocks square. The goals are to proclaim the Gospel, develop better
relationships among persons of different races, coordinate community resources (such as health care) and provide for economic development. In December of 1994, the Council commissioned a task force to create the tools of implementation for the program. Under the leadership of Elliott Stephenson, the task force created legislation approved by the Council for presentation to the Annual Conference.

Leadership School- Rusty Talbot chaired a task force called upon to create a comprehensive process to develop leadership in the local congregation. This enabling ministry offered by the Council calls for long range planning for leadership training, a core curriculum and a pilot leadership training event, and is presented in the Conference program legislation as "Leadership 2000."

Bring A Friend Sunday - The second year of this three year Conference commitment saw a rise in first-time visitors at participating churches.
Several agencies of the Council provided expertise from their particular areas of ministry, resulting in a media campaign which featured 134 television ads, 595 radio spots, and 930 inches of newspaper ads in 16 newspapers across the North Texas Conference. In addition, several congregations purchased their own cable TV and radio spots, and newspaper ads.

The Work Of Agencies

The 37 agencies which comprise the Conference Council on Ministries have provided programs, training and resources which have impacted thousands of persons. The following are just a few of many highlights:

- The Division of Stewardship of the Board of Discipleship hosted a stewardship seminar conducted by Herb Mather. Representatives from 36 local congregations attended.
- The Board of Church and Society led the way in an effective anti-casino gambling campaign and provided education and worship resources for "Stop the Violence" Sunday.
- The Commission on Communications and Resources offered subscriptions to "The North Texas Connection," to provide Conference news to local churches who produce their own newsletters.
- Volunteers in Mission, a division of the Board of Global Ministries, welcomed part-time staff member Larry Cox to assist churches in organizing "hands-on" mission trips and projects.
- The Spiritual Formation Division of the Board of Discipleship sponsored three "Days Apart" last fall and made plans for six spiritual formation programs in 1995.
- The Youth Conference Academy for Faith Education offered a variety of workshops to more than 500 youth and adult workers.
- Summer camps at Bridgeport and Texoma provided camping experiences in choir, age-level and SEEK programs for 1800 youth and children. The Summer Events Committee continued to define and produce documents outlining standards for camping programs and adult workers.

- The Children's Ministries Division of the Board of Discipleship sponsored three "Chat 'n Chew" events in different areas of the Conference for confirmands, providing hundreds of children with an opportunity to meet with Bishop Blake.

- The Board of Discipleship and Conference Council on Youth Ministries sponsored 22 high school students who attended a citizenship seminar on national and international issues in Washington, D.C. and New York.

Conference Council Staff

Members of the Conference Council on Ministries staff include Gary Mueller, Director; Bob Robertson, Associate Director for Local Church Ministries and Communications; Sharon Adair, Associate Director for Children and Youth Ministries and Summer Events. In addition, part-time staff include Larry Cox, Volunteers in Mission; Charlla Feller, graphic artist; and Jacqui Cumby, Conference Resource Center Librarian. Persons serving in support positions include Jeanie Moreno, Pat Brown, Gloria Opare and Shirley Cooper.

The Council's work is carried out by its staff in many creative and effective ways. The following are just a few examples:

- consulating with churches concerning ministry with children and youth
- offering "My Job" district training
- providing training for "Quality in the Local Congregation"
- helping congregations explore their mission and discover their vision
- assisting congregations to plan for ministry
- developing statistical analyses
- providing resources from the Conference Resource Center
- publishing a weekly edition of the "North Texas News"
- processing registrations for camps and retreats
- providing local congregations with a resource bank of resources and ideas
- publishing a bi-monthly publication, MY CHURCH, which provides resources for local congregations
- answering hundreds of calls requesting information

Great appreciation is extended to those who have faithfully served in leadership positions and are now completing their terms of service: Carole Somers-Clark, Kenneth B. McIntosh, and Jana Tucker.

A New Vision

The Conference Council on Ministries is committed to a very exciting project of redefining connectionalism in relational instead of merely structural ways. This has become a reality in much of the new programming carried out through the Council. Additionally, it has occurred in the midst of the staff reorganization which has been carried out during the past year as new priorities are given attention. At the same time, it has exhibited itself in discussion concerning how agencies can best use grant money to enable local congregations to carry out their mission. But perhaps the most exciting signs of this are found in the proposed change in Standing Rule 3 which the Council has initiated to enable agencies to proactively respond to needs by removing encumbering and unnecessary structure and to clarify the operating style by which the Council will carry out its responsibility on behalf of the churches of the North Texas Conference.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1994 BUDGET REPORT

	1994 Budget	1994 Spent
CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
Agencies		
Board of Church and Society	$8,289	$7,750
Board of Discipleship		
Board	535	90
Media Blitz	27,807	26,000
Education	749	258
Evangelism	3,636	3,400
Spiritual Formation	1,604	802
Stewardship	1,150	670
Worship	1,551	202
Children	3,422	3,200
Youth	2,567	2,400
Adult	1,096	700
Single Adult	535	0
Older Adult	1,738	1,299
Family	1,497	0
Human Sexuality	267	0
Summer Events	59,893	56,000
	108,048	95,021
Board of Global Ministries		
Health and Welfare	15,508	12,461
National and World Outreach	5,882	2,560
Town and Country	5,027	4,700
Urban Ministries	16,150	14,952
Volunteers in Mission	8,021	5,137
	50,588	39,810
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry	428	200
Commission on Asian Ministries	8,556	7,265
Commission on Archives and History	241	41
Commission on Black Church	4,813	4,622
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	10,135	8,339
Commission on Communications and Resources	9,091	6,925
Commission on Religion and Race	10,588	9,366
Commission Status & Role of Women	2,139	1,832
Youth Council	10,267	9,600
District Program	10,588	9,898
Board of Laity	1,016	409
Lay Speakers Committee	535	425
Hispanic Ministries Committee	1,818	967
Agencies Expenses	19,656	14,470
Conference Council on Ministries Programs		
United Methodist Reporter	45,027	35,508
Media Services	8,021	7,500
	53,048	43,008

Conference Council on Ministries		
Program Pool	4,606	1,534
	314,451	261,480
Staff		
Program Staff	256,159	214,480
Support Staff	117,501	108,906
	373,660	323,386
Office Expenses	33,299	29,491
	721,410	614,357
MISSIONAL ASSISTANCE		
MPP Assistance	20,000	19,032
Missional Church Grants	23,000	7,621
Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee	44,200	34,657
Health Insurance Supplement	85,000	52,273
	172,200	113,583
TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGES	167,000	154,371
CAMPUS MINISTRY		
Program Staff	245,702	201,314
Program	160,053	142,280
	405,755	343,594
CAMPING AND RETREAT	59,674	49,016
COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	86,000	80,466
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES	$1,612,039	$1,355,387

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

METHODIST HOME

REPORT I

"Orphanages," "welfare reform," and *"troubled youth"* are terms in the forefront of the political arena as society responds to hurting children and troubled families. More than fifty years ago, Methodist Home officially dropped the word "orphanage" from its name as the administrator, Hubert Johnson, provided family-style living for students on the Methodist Home campus. Then in 1960's, the administrator, Bill Copeland, enhanced family-style living with the Children's Guidance Center and the Boys Ranch with certification from the Council of Accreditation. Today, Methodist Home, serving some 400 students throughout its continuum of care, provides a safe haven where they can find some happiness and get better as they work through their difficulties. The Home provides a substitute family to love and teach boys and girls what their own family could if they were not disabled in some way.

Beyond the debate in the media is the overwhelming reality of individual families in need. Therefore, Methodist Home offers a continuum of care including family preservation, foster care, residential group

care, family services and counseling, residential treatment, boys ranch living and a scholarship program available to high school graduates.

The Home provided 1,279 additional days of care over the prior year--that's a total of 125,343 days of care. Through our affiliation with the North Texas Conference, we are dedicated to be a part of the helping ministry of your church with troubled children and hurting families.

REPORT II - HOW YOU CAN HELP

1. Promote Methodist Home's December Christmas Offering in each local church.

2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by someone other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home Services regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Office located at 13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas, Texas 75240 (214) 692-1361.

4. Contact Ty Herring, vice-president for Development of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother, vice-president for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, president, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Home.

REPORT III

	Total Children Served	
Programs	**1993-94**	**1992-93**
Reception Centers	121	130
Residential Care in 18 Home units	589	652
Boys Ranch Living	99	111
Foster Care in 65 cities	277	254
Family Services & Counseling Center	170	166
College & Vocational	55	43
Adoptive Services	2	1
Trial Releases	175	160
Total Number of Children Served	1,418	1,517
Total Number of Days of Care Provided	128,343	124,064

REPORT IV - FINANCES
METHODIST HOME FINANCIAL REPORT
Year ending June 30, 1994

REVENUES:	
Contributions	
North Texas Conference Contributions	$ 157,273
Other Conference Contributions	942,004
General Contributions and Sponsors	235,058
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State & Federal	592,599

Family Support	133,290
Transfers from Endowment Fund	10,095,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	118,000
Other Income	107,048
Total Revenue	$ 12,380,272
Expenditures	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 4,634,396
Boys Ranch Residential	1,785,962
Foster Care and Adoption	1,465,621
Advanced Education Assistance	3,181,714
Mental Health/Hospital	1,411,437
Emergency Shelter	393,828
TOTAL SERVICES	**$ 12,872,958**
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities & Equipment	$ 8,632,800
Total Endowment Fund Balance	$ 139,542,522

METHODIST MISSION HOME

The Methodist Mission Home is 100 years old!

During this year, we will celebrate a century of ministry of ministry and the faithfulness of those who have nurtured and cared for this ministry of service. We will also celebrate the victories of those we serve. God has greatly blessed Methodist Mission Home.

Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, President of the Methodist Mission Home for 21 years, retired in 1994. On February 24, 1995, the Board of Trustees named Larry Watson, President of the Home. The new Activity Building on the campus has been completed and named the "Burkhardt Activity Center" in honor of Dr. Burkhardt.

The Mission Home assisted in placing 66 infants in adoptive homes in 1994. We served 95 potential adoptive parents and 111 birthparents during the year. The Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired served 103 students in 1994. Twenty-six students graduated from the program last year after demonstrating their ability to live and work independently.

United Methodist Churches in the North Texas Conference gave $43,040.43 in financial support to the Mission Home in 1994. An independent audit will be supplied to the Annual Conference.

Thank you to Bishop Bruce Blake and all other members of our Board of Directors from the North Texas Conference, who are: Dr. J.P. Addison, Holman King, Jim Ozier, Jerry Chapman, Joan LaBarr, and Ralph Shannon.

Larry Watson, President

C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

STRATEGIC PLANNING

This year a Strategic Planning Task Force was initiated to explore, study, research and articulate actions

to accomplish a vision for C.C. Young Memorial Home in serving older adults in a changing, more competitive environment leading into the 21st century.

The Task Force was given the charge to consider our mission statement and recommend whether revision is needed, and to review data and demographics. Members were requested to consider questions such as:

What programs/services are to be added, deleted or changed?
What additional facilities would be required?
What financial resources would be needed and how might they be obtained?
What are the risks/rewards/feasibility of the above?

As a part of this assignment, representatives (laity and clergy) of sample churches were interviewed to learn their perspectives of service needs of the aging in general and of members of their congregations in particular. Information gathered from this survey has been referred to staff members, the Strategic Planning Task Force or to another task force or committee. We appreciate the time and energy or those who participated in sharing their perspectives with us.

A strategic plan will be presented at the December 1995 Board meeting of C.C. Young Memorial Home. Gifford K. Johnson chairs the Strategic Planning Task Force.

A CARING COMMUNITY

C.C. Young Memorial Home serves almost 600 residents living on campus and their families. Over 270 employees work effectively to provide compassionate, individualized services.

Last year occupancy remained at approximately 96%. Even with this high rate of occupancy, usually people are able to move into most any area within a few days after applying.

Dedicated volunteers from United Methodist churches, the community and the Home add another dimension of loving and caring. Last year over 22,000 volunteer hours were recorded.

A non-profit retirement community, we are devoted to offering caring, supportive, quality services to the elderly for the enhancement of their physical, mental, social and spiritual well-being. We foster their personal independence.

We pledge ourselves to respond to the needs of the aging, ever mindful of our respect for the worth and dignity of the individual. Our services are offered and delivered without regard to religion, sex, race, color, national origin, creed, or source of payment.

INDEPENDENT LIVING

Three distinct areas of independent living are available - Asbury Place, Julian Thomas Center and Blanton Gardens. Many amenities and supportive services, including home health services and other arrangements with staff, are offered to give residents ample opportunity for as active a life style as they wish.

Outdoor areas for walking and enjoying the beauty of nature are well maintained. A full-time activities director provides leadership to a varied activities program. Twenty-four-hour-a-day response from our nursing service is available on the campus to give added security.

* ASBURY PLACE is a lovely three-story building with 78 one-and two-bedroom, unfurnished apartment residences. It is home to over 100 active individuals and couples. One meal a day is provided in the Asbury Place dining room. Additional meals are available.

* JULIAN THOMAS CENTER, also for active residents, has 53 one-and two-bedroom unfurnished apartment residences serving over 60 residents. Each

apartment ion this area has a private patio. One meal a day is served in the Julian Thomas Center dining room. Additional meals are available.

* BLANTON GARDENS residents live independently in private, unfurnished rooms, each with a private bath-dressing room and a private patio. Three family-style meals are served each day in the dining rooms of each of the four units. Seven apartments are dedicated for couples. Over 120 residents are served in 124 Blanton Gardens units.

PERSONAL CARE

* DEARING BUILDING, a licensed personal care unit, provides services for approximately 60 residents who need only minimal supervision or assistance. A qualified staff member is on duty 24 hours a day. Residents are independent in most aspects of daily living, and reside in private or semi-private dining rooms. Three family-style meals are served each day in the pleasant Dearing Building dining room.

NURSING CARE

Residents requiring nursing care live in the area of the Health Care Center where they can receive the care they need and where they are able to participate in the types of activities that are best suited to their interests and capabilities. We have a contract with Visiting Nurse Association for hospice care.

Family Involvement is an important aspect of caring for a resident in the Health Center. We hold regularly scheduled family meetings that are informational, educational, and sometimes just for fun.

* YOUNG BUILDING and MILLER BUILDING are staffed to provide licensed nursing care for up to 244 residents. An extensive volunteer program provides residents with opportunities to maintain contact with the community, to have friendly visitors, and to pursue personal interests.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT

You can assist us in our ministry by working through your local church, to promote contributions and volunteering. C.C. Young Memorial Home does not receive support through the apportionment system, but only through voluntary gifts and offerings. Your support is appreciated and needed as we carry out our mission.

C.C. Young Memorial Home has a covenant relationship with the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. As always, independent audit is supplied to the Annual Conference each year.

For further information about volunteering, contributions or about living arrangements, please contact us. We would love for you to come by for a visit.

Kenneth T. Durand, Executive Director

GOLDEN CROSS

Golden Cross continues to be the Methodist arm of compassion in North Texas to those who need health services and are unable to afford them. The program is one of the many mutual ministries of the North Texas Conference and Methodist Hospitals of Dallas which affirms the covenant between the two historically related institutions. The Methodists of North Texas, through the annual Golden Cross offering

provide funds that are used solely for charitable care at our hospitals. Because of this generosity, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas was able to serve 80 patients in 1994, all of whom would potentially have gone untreated without the cooperation of hospitals and churches.

Supplementing the annual contributions of our churches, the Golden Cross ministry receives earnings from permanent endowment and trust funds which have been established by persons of compassion over the more than 70 years of Gold Cross history. A total of $221,066.54 was expended on 1994 for Golden Cross services. Of this amount $38,020.84 was received from churches of the North Texas Conference. Leading the way were those congregations who met the Conference goal of $1.00 per member. These 100% churches were:

Axe Memorial United Methodist Church
Brooklyn Avenue Cross Road United Methodist Church
Filipino American Centenary United Methodist Church
Greenland Hills United Methodist Church
Richland United Methodist Church
Rowlett United Methodist Church
Oak Cliff United Methodist Church
Elmwood United Methodist Church
Oak Lawn United Methodist Church
Trietsch Memorial United Methodist Church
Blue Mound United Methodist Church
Button Memorial United Methodist Church
Southwood United Methodist Church
Kaufman United Methodist Church
Copeville United Methodist Church
Williams Chapel United Methodist Church
Birthright United Methodist Church
Nelta United Methodist Church
Bogata United Methodist Church
Shady Grove United Methodist Church
Bethel United Methodist Church
Cunningham United Methodist Church
Dike United Methodist Church
Saltillo United Methodist Church
Old Saltillo United Methodist Church
Kavanaugh United Methodist Church
Enloe United Methodist Church
Lake Creek United Methodist Church
Pecan Gap United Methodist Church
Cumby United Methodist Church
Ben Franklin United Methodist Church
Sulphur Bluff United Methodist Church
Trenton United Methodist Church
Forestburg United Methodist

Thanks to each congregation and pastor of these 100% churches, and to the total of 99 churches who made a contribution to Golden Cross. All Golden Cross funds are administered by Rev. Carole Somers-Clark with fiscal oversight resting in the Golden Cross Division Board of the Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation. This board is currently chaired by Mrs. Rita Clinton from Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Helping to tell the Golden Cross story in each district are the Golden Cross Advocated, who are local lay representatives, trained and informed to present the Golden Cross ministry in local churches. These 35-40 persons are available to present programs to any class or group in the local congregation. They stand ready to assist whenever called upon to inform and inspire United Methodist people in behalf of this ministry.

Guidelines for Golden Cross medical assistance at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas are:

- Referral by a North Texas Conference clergy person

- Diagnosis of illness that can be treated at Methodist Medical Center
- No other funds are available

Inquiries should be directed to Rev. Carole Somers-Clark, Chaplain Methodist Medical Center, 214/947-2470.

The call of our *Lord* to bring healing to the poor and the disenfranchised is profoundly answered by the Golden Cross ministry. For more than 7 decades, the Methodists of North Texas said to those with the greatest need, "in the name of *Christ*, we are here to serve you." The continued concern expressed in your church's support for this cause is very much appreciated.

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS

In the great tradition of United Methodist outreach and service, Methodist Medical Center and Charlton Methodist Hospital serve the health needs of thousands of persons in the North Texas region and beyond. As the United Methodist presence in health care for this area Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is pleased to report on the wide range of medical and surgical services offered to persons without regard to ethnic or economic considerations.

Since 1920, Methodist Medical Center has grown to be a leading contributor to the delivery of health services in North Texas. Comprehensive medical, surgical, obstetric, social service and chaplaincy services are provided through this 463 bed regional referral center and teaching hospital. Methodist Medical Center is a leading transplant center, providing kidney, heart and pancreas transplantation. The emergency department at Methodist Medical Center is one of only three such facilities in Dallas providing trauma treatment services, and receiving the most critically injured on a rotational basis from throughout the city. A level III (highest rating), Neonatal Intensive Care Unit also serves the North Texas region. CareFlite emergency ambulance services, a cooperative endeavor with other Dallas and Ft. Worth Hospitals offers helicopter, ground ambulance, and fixed wing service for the North Texas region. The recently completed Service Building provides much needed space for support services and will soon house the Corporate and Foundation offices.

As a teaching hospital, Methodist Medical Center educates more than fifty physicians annually in its residency training program. The Medical Center provides additional training opportunities for nurses, technicians, health care administrators and other allied health disciplines.

Charleton Methodist Hospital, serving Southwest Dallas and the growing cities of Duncanville, DeSoto, Lancaster and Cedar Hill, is a 190 bed general medical, surgical and obstetrical services. It also provides outpatient diagnostic, day surgery, and twenty-four hour emergency services. It conducts one of only three family practice training programs in all of Dallas. Charleton continues to grow and expand both in breadth of services and in facilities to meet the health care needs of the southwest Dallas community.

In fiscal 1994, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

- treated 21,049 adult and pediatric inpatients
- delivered 3,055 babies
- performed 6,199 inpatient and 6,792 day surgeries
- completed 481,524 outpatient tests, treatments, and procedures
- treated 82,685 trauma and emergency room patients
- recorded 20,584 visits in the teaching clinics

The covenant between the North Texas Conference and Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is the foundation of the relationship through which United Methodist clergy and laypersons are afforded many opportunities to express their faith through Christian service. Every United Methodist congregation is invited and urged to designate a representative to the Medical Center Auxiliary. The Auxiliary contributes significantly to the hospital through sponsorship of events and activities which raise funds, create awareness of hospital programs, and serve the hospital community. The Volunteer Program offers additional opportunities for

persons to serve in many vital areas of hospital operations. Volunteers are needed at both Methodist Medical Center and Charlton Methodist Hospital.

Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation is another arm of mission which helps support Methodist Hospitals of Dallas and offers resources to North Texas Churches. Programs in planned giving, estate planning, and long term stewardship are offered through the Foundation to churches and groups on the conference. Additionally, the Foundation staff is available to local churches to consult in areas of stewardship and finance, permanent funds and church growth and development. Christian persons who wish to extend their stewardship of resources over many generations are given the opportunity to do so through the Foundation.

The cross atop Methodist Medical Center symbolizes the caring and concern that are the daily standard of service for Methodist Hospitals of Dallas. Our hope is that the "people called Methodist" in the North Texas area will participate with our health care team and serve in the fulfillment of bringing wholeness of life and health to our patients.

WESLEY VILLAGE

The year 1994/95 has been a year of introspection for Wesley Village, trying to position us for the future. Our efforts have been concentrated on fine tuning our policies, procedures, and guidelines and addressing the need for major facility repairs and replacements developed over the past seven years. We have been working on decreasing our debt so that as future obligations come due, we will be able to fund them.

Major changes are occurring within the health care industry as to what constitutes long-term care and what shape it will take in the future. Our staff and task force have been reviewing the mountain of information being disseminated concerning the many types and levels of long-term care and the changes that are going on in the industry. We have reviewed the demographic statistics from the last census, listened to the needs as expressed by the leaders in our community, and by those working in the field of aging locally, state and country wide. Out of this we are striving to find our role for the future that fits our own possible potential and the needs within the aging population of our area.

Lower income members of our church congregations thought they would come to Wesley Village when they reached retirement age only to find out that they could not afford to live here. There are also many people in the community who also need our services both in independent living and assisted living but are not able to afford them. We all know the difference that gifts and endowments can make to a benevolence program in a high cost, low income environment. This past year we have begun to sow the seeds that will eventually develop that aspect of our services.

Our census has been at 90% or more since January of 1993. We have had waiting lists on all levels of independent living and quite frequently on personal care even though it is a needs driven service.

Within our primary market/service area of three counties in Texas and two in Oklahoma, we are the only non-profit facility offering independent living and licensed personal care services, and the only one working with the state funded Department of Human Services Residential Care program. There are only a few personal care/assisted living type facilities of any configuration, yet those persons working in the field of aging in our area say that they see this as one of the biggest needs along with low income housing.

Obviously we need to grow if we are going to continue being an effective arm for ministry of the United Methodist Church. Whatever path our growth takes, we covet the participation and support of this conference.

Joan Womack, Director

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Merrimon Cuninggim, in his book, Uneasy Partners: The College and the Church, points to the essential values which need to be present in a church-related college. He identifies as least four prime academic values; first, truth. Cuninggim says, "A college does not take such a motto, such a leap of faith, and thereupon fulfill it. It aims to do so, it believes in it, it adopts the value of truth as one of its cardinal convictions, and then it does the best it can."

Second, freedom, "...it means the hard-won, hard-kept practice of exchanging points of view, of listening as well as of speaking..."

Third, justice. "...a college simply cannot be run on the notion, anything goes."

Fourth, kinship. "...we and our academic work are all kin."

Cuninggim, whom many will remember as the former dean of Perkins Seminary, also speaks of the responsibility of the church: "In the background, the church - any church - is urging the college to say, 'These academic necessities are of God. The first two add up to the love of God; the latter two, to the equally obligatory love of neighbor.'"

That, he says, is the unique gift of the church to the church-related college. " The state cannot give these values a grounding in God and God's hope for humankind, but the church can and must, because of its nature. The sturdiness and consistency of the college's allegiance to academic values are the best way for it to be convincingly church-related."

The financial response of churches across Texas for scholarships and financial aid for our students is tangible evidence of our churches: concern and interest in keeping a vital relationship with our church-related colleges.

Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges receive scholarship support through the Black College Fund. In 1994 scholarship and financial aid to students amounted to $792,892, which was distributed to the other five institutions as follows:

Lon Morris College	$129,258
McMurry University	$152,958
Southern Methodist University	$205,406
Southwestern University	$152,660
Texas Wesleyan University	$152,610

A final word of Merrimon Cuninggim: "...the college must still build a genuine relationship. The church needs to help out too, of course; a one-sided building won't stand up."

Ben Oliphint, President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I.M.P.A.C.T. has been the United Methodist Campus Ministry (UMCM) at Southern Methodist University's theme for the 1994-95 school year. The letters stand for "**I**n Mighty **P**ower **A**s **C**hrist Taught." This theme defines UMCM's goal of impacting students for Christ and challenging them, in turn, to impact the campus, community and world.

I.M.P.A.C.T. STATUS REPORT

• Over 150 students participated in the numerous UMCM ministries including: Hardcore B.S.(Bible Study), Cross Training, Basic Christianity, The Main Thang Retreat, Vision '95, Exploration '94, Love,

Sex and Dating Weekend, Resurrection Week, Student Forum...

• Eighty plus students found a home away from home in a UMCM small group.

• Over forty first year students were a part of launching "Freshman Fellowship," a new outreach ministry to first year students.

• Twenty students served as leaders in the planning and implementation of UMCM programs.

• Students came from every state and annual conference in the South Central Jurisdiction and outside our jurisdiction from Alaska and Florida.

• A Jurisdictional Board of Directors supported, guided and encouraged the staff.

• A staff composed of the Director, Administrative Assistant, two full time interns and two student interns served the SMU campus and surrounding community.

• Local churches throughout the South Central Jurisdiction assisted the staff, student leaders, and Board in its I.M.P.A.C.T. work through the paying of jurisdictional apportionments.

An **I.M.P.A.C.T.** has been made in the lives of the future leaders of the United Methodist Church -- more and more students are exploring God's call to ordained ministry and others are expressing deep commitments to serve as laypersons.

An **I.M.P.A.C.T.** has been made on the Southern Methodist University campus. At a recent Board meeting, Vice President for Student Affairs, Dr. James Caswell, reported that UMCM was one of the largest student organizations on campus and it faithfully makes a difference in the lives of SMU students, faculty and administration.

Thanks for all you do to be a part of the United Methodist Campus Ministry at SMU's **I.M.P.A.C.T.** ministry.

Greg Ligon, Director
Bishop Joe Wilson, Board Chair

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Our PURPOSE set the framework for our Goals for 1994-1995! We continue to be organized for mission--reaching out to women, children and youth in this country and around the world.

Two elected representatives, Pavlon Everett and Patsy Morris, joined twelve others from this conference in Austin for a Legislative Event, January 29-31, with United Methodist Women in Texas. We passed a Legislative Resolution, "Safeguarding Our Future: Children and Families First." This was followed with one-on-one visits with legislators concerning legislative issues. All women continue to be urged to make phone calls, write letters, and take action on these concerns and on the proposed cutbacks in childcare funding. The Child Advocacy Workshop on February 11, 1995, "Dynamic Advocacy for the Whole Child," co-sponsored with the Greater Dallas Community of Churches, emphasized this also.

"Gifts That Keep Giving" was the theme for the 21st Conference Annual meeting, October 8, 1994, in Wichita Falls, and Connie Takamine, Treasurer of the Women's Division, was the speaker. It was thrilling to have a "Parade of 850 Quilts" made by the women of the Conference for babies of HIV infected mothers! The chancel and the pews were full, and the total of over 1,000 were distributed to the hospitals. 295 attended the meeting, and 27 were there for the first time. Doris Fair was recognized for her service as President of Dallas Central District.

Several United Methodist Women participated in consultations and training events sponsored by the Women's Division in 1994 and 1995. On October 2-3, 1994, Adele Schull and Sally Ryan from Custer

Road and Jennifer Sinclair and Beth Copeland from Spring Valley joined others from large-membership churches at Scarritt-Bennett Center. Seven new Conference officers: Karlis Johnson, Patsy Morris, Gloria Walker, Cleota Brooks, Jane Morris, Tricia Fink, and Duana Yates---also two from the Committee on Nominations: Doris Fair and Myra Smith----attended the New Officer Training Experience in Chicago. All were enthusiastic about the opportunity for learning.

The World Federation of Methodist Women Events were held in 1994 and 1995. The first was a State Event in Kerrville, and the second, a Dallas-Area Seminar on May 6, 1995. Kay Scott was chair, and Joanne Hoffman was the speaker.

Three Korean-American women, Jane Song, Eui Sil Kim, and Young Lim Na, attended training events for Korean-American women at Scarritt-Bennett Center. Elizabeth Johannaber and the Charter of Racial Justice Committee have emphasized a program, "Making New Friends," and we have had lunch together and visited each other's churches. The third "Asian Women's Fellowship and Luncheon" was held May 13 at Grace United Methodist Church, a wonderful time of "getting acquainted!"

"Toward a Joyful Christian Discipleship" was the Mission Education Emphasis for the School of Christian Mission July 11-14, 1994, at Lake Highlands United Methodist Church. Bobbye Chester, Dean, and Mary Ann Lovell, Assistant Dean, reported 210 Adults and 39 children attended. "Excellent study leaders and child care under the direction of Norma Ruth Myrick made the School a great one," according to the deans. The studies and leaders were:

"African Churches Speak"	Denise Johnson Stovall, Dr. Henry Masters, Sr.
"Making the World Safe for Children"	Mary Lou Blakeman, Mary Ryan
"Family: Draw the Circle Wide"	Rev. Annette Sowell, Dr. Paul Escamilla, Rev. Johnny Irish
"Children's Study"	Linda Walker, Barbara Brown, Betty Hyde

Patsy Morris, Dean, and Rev. Tom Waitschies, Assistant Dean, urged everyone to "Come experience spiritual growth at the 1994 Cooperative Mission Event!" This was held at Lake Bridgeport Conference Center, September 16-18, with Dr. and Mrs. Elmore (Joe and Billye), Rev. Johnny Irish, and Dr. Henry Masters, Sr., teaching the three courses. This is always a relaxing time of spiritual and missional enrichment.

Many local units held "United Methodist Women" Sundays this year! Districts held fall and spring meetings, Days-Apart, cluster events, and membership events. New units were formed and new members added!! District and Local Officer training and Local Presidents meetings were held, and evaluations were received from all 187 local units. Total membership in 1994 was 9662, which is over 100 more than in 1993! Total sent to Women's Division in 1994 was $239,179.66! We are pleased with this positive outlook.

An innovative Financial Promotion Workshop by satellite television was held April 22, 1995, at Oak Lawn United Methodist Church with Thalia Matherson as convener and attended by 38 conference and district officers. Annette Funk and Connie Takamine of the Woman's Division made the presentation and answered questions. It was well done.

In order to clarify the role of United Methodist Women and the local church, Bishop Bruce Blake suggested that he and Barbara Wiggans meet with the pastors of local churches and with the local presidents of the United Methodist Women. It is stated in the Book of Discipline, but there are questions, and it is important to have understanding. We have met with this group in the Wichita Falls District and are looking forward to good, constructive sessions in the other districts.

We are very fortunate to have excellent resources in this conference. Dianna Masters is a member of the Women's Division, and Thalia Matherson continues to give leadership to United Methodist Women. Sandra Ruby is Regional Staff, and her office is at University Park UMC. Handbooks, videos, publications, Response Magazine, New World Outlook, the Prayer Calendar, and helpful articles by Denise

Johnson Stovall and others in the United Methodist Review inspire and encourage all United Methodist Women to "Make Mission Happen!"

Barbara Wiggans, President

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

(Note: The Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry is composed of the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Board, the secretary of the Board, the Division chairpersons, and the registrar and candidacy registrar of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications.
(Action of Board, May, 1987)

REPORT I: DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY (see Paragraph 404-405, 1992 Discipline)

Candidacy Registrar: Doug Miller, 801 Star, Bonham, TX 75418, (903) 583-3314

1. The candidate meets with the Pastor of his/her church and reads The Christian as Minister.
2. The candidate writes to the District Superintendent and asks for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook. A Supervising Pastor is assigned to the District Committee on Ministry in consultation with the District Superintendent. This application must be signed by the District Superintendent and Supervising Pastor. The candidate must mail the application with the $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871. The four test instruments available from Nashville are optional. Southwest Career Development Center covers this testing. (See #6.)
3. The Exploring Candidate and Supervising Pastor review the Candidacy Guidebook together.
4. After the Candidacy Guidebook studies with the Supervising Pastor have been completed, the candidate goes to the Pastor Parish Relations Committee for its recommendation.
5. The candidate next requests approval of the Charge Conference.
6. The candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, after consulting with the Supervising Pastor about the appropriate time to do so. Their telephone number is (817) 640-5181. Southwest Career Development Center will do testing as required by Nashville and submit an individual assessment report to the candidate, the Supervising Pastor, and to the Conference Registrar upon approval of this procedure. The candidate will pay the cost of such assessment.
7. Upon Charge Conference approval, the candidate should do the following:
   a. Submit a five-page paper to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent
   b. Request a date to meet with the Committee on Ministry
   c. Send to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent a letter of recommendation from your home church pastor and your Supervising Pastor
   d. Request, in writing, your Supervising Pastor's copy of your supervisory sessions be sent to the District Committee on Ministry or the District Superintendent

   (Note: All of this material should be sent one month prior to the certification interview with the District Committee.)
8. The candidate meets with the District Committee on Ministry after completion of the candidacy studies and requests certification. Upon certification, the candidate will be assigned a Counseling Elder.
9. The certified candidate reports annually to the District Committee on Ministry. When the candidate is eligible for ordination, the candidate seeks recommendation from DCOM. If

approved, the candidate next applies to the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate. ***The candidate must be CERTIFIED prior to January 31, 1995, in order to be eligible for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership at the 1996 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE 1995 CANDIDACY REGISTRAR:

A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)
C. A yearly update from DCOM on each candidate's progress.
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS - See paragraphs 419 and 420 of the Book of Discipline.

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of the Book of Discipline.

DEACON AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Registrar: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton, Texas, 75007, 214-492-2432

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1992 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-418.
Comments on Paragraph 414:
414.1/ ONE YEAR: The guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to DEACON'S INTERVIEWS. If an individual's year is completed by JANUARY 31, 1996, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership at the 1996 session of Annual Conference.
414.2/ A Master of Divinity or equivalent first professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION (1992 DISCIPLINE, 415.3). Application for Deacon and/or Probationary Membership may not be made to the Conference Registrar until the final academic year of the Candidate's Degree Program.
414.3/ A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the Board of Ministry Registrar by September 15, 1995.
414.4/ If not done during candidacy, the candidate should make an appointment with the Southwest Career Development Center, prior to September 15, 1995, phone (817) 640-5181. SCDC, or another approved center, will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by December 20, 1995. The candidate will pay the cost of this assessment.
414.5/ An autobiographical statement is required.
414.6/ Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript of the preached sermon along with five (5) tapes must be submitted. One sermon is the text of your choice. The second text should be Philippians 2:1-11.
414.7/ A full lesson plan and outline of any book of the Bible.
414.8/ Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar before November 1, 1995. The reference persons will include (forms to be sent from Registrar):

1. The Supervising Pastor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate if applicable, or the candidate's Intern Field Instructor, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. A reference from your intern/field experience instructor
5. Theological School Recommendation Form

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. These interviews should be completed before September 15, 1995.

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. They review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. They read all written work and listens to the sermon tape. The candidate will then be interviewed by the team with closing questions by the entire Division. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. The sermon (paragraph 414.6) and teaching plan 414.7
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 414.8
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 403, 429-431, 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.7 G
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and desire to seek probationary membership
7. Involvement in the local church
8. Part II of the Discipline
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style.

The following must reach the Registrar by December 20, 1995.

1. Five copies of the sermon and teaching plan
2. Five copies of the answers to 414.8
3. Five tapes of both sermons
4. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician. If you are under Conference insurance, it will pay all but $20.)
5. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON MINISTRY OR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation for ordination
9. The Individual Assessment Report from Southwest Career Development Center
10. Reference letters
11. Recommendation of the Cabinet of the North Texas Conference
12. Summary evaluation from intern/field experience

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 13 & 14, 1996, and February 27 & 28, 1996 at Spring Valley Uminted Methodist Church.

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of the Book of Discipline.

DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

July 1 - August 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview
August 1 - September 15	DCOM interviews candidates
Before September 15	After receiving recommendation from DCOM,

	candidate sets appointment with SCDC if not tested during candidacy
September 15-30	Candidate writes to Registrar requesting application for Ordination
December 20, 1995	All written work, testing, letters, etc., should be in Registrar's File
February 13-14 & 27-28, 1995	Interview with Division at Spring Valley United Methodist Church

ELDER'S ORDERS AND/OR FULL MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for ordination as Elder and/or Full Membership in the North Texas Conference: 1992 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:
424.1/ TWO FULL YEARS UNDER APPOINTMENT AFTER COMPLETION OF SEMINARY DEGREE completed prior to ordination, and two full years of residency under full-time service.
424.4/ If candidates have not been previously tested by the Southwest Career Development Center prior to receiving Deacon's Orders, they must call SCDC (817-640-5181) and set an appointment to go through the assessment by September 1, 1995. This assessment must be received by the Registrar by December 1, 1995. The candidate will pay toward the cost of this assessment.
424.5/ Two sermons preached before a congregation with a transcript from the preached text and 5 cassette tapes of good quality. One sermon from the text of your choice, and one preached from John 1:1-18. THE SERMON SHOULD BE RECORDED DURING DELIVERY TO A CONGREGATION.
424.7/ The answers to these questions should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates will receive a letter asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than November 1. The persons will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Counseling Elder from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice
4. A report from the intern/field experience from field instructor
5. Theological School Recommendation Form

TRANSFERS - See paragraphs 426, 427, and 428 of the Book of Discipline.

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

Elder's Orders and/or Full Membership

Registrar: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, 1901 Peter's Colony, Carrollton, Texas, 75007, 214-492-2432

The candidate will appear before the entire Division for this interview. The candidate will be assigned a team who will carefully read all of the written work and tape. They review psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. They analyze the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the team with closing questions from the entire Division. You should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview.

1. The sermon and teaching outline 424.5 and 424.6
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 424.7
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 424.7a6

5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and desire to seek full membership in the conference
7. Understanding of the connectional system, specifically, the intinerancy, appointment, education program, the DISCIPLINE, and the disciplined life
8. Part II of the Discipline
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects your life-style

All written work must reach the Registrar by December 1, 1995.
This includes:

1. Five copies of the sermon and teaching plan; five sermon tapes
2. Five copies of the answers to 424.7
3. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician.)
4. Five copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of seminary work
6. Two recent personal photographs (WITH YOUR NAME PRINTED ON THE BACKS) that will copy well in the newspaper
7. A letter from the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT certifying at least two years under full-time appointment, an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry, and a recommendation regarding ordination/full membership
8. Southwest Career Development Center report, if applicable
9. The letters of reference

Upon receipt of all the items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview. The Division will conduct the interview on January 23 & 24.

Elders and/or Full Connection Schedule:

September 1-30	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for Elder's Orders and/or Full Connection
By September 1	Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing with SCDC
December 1, 1995	Deadline for all work to be in Registrar's office
January 23 & 24 1995	Interviews for Elder and/or Full Connection at Spring Valley United Methodist Church, Room 333

CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies. In order to help the progress of the probationary members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Division has chosen to interview these persons annually in a brief personal consultation by members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar and submit it to a member of the Division during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Division could result in termination of Probationary Membership.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be Wednesday, March 20, at Spring Valley United Methodist Church.

IT IS THE POLICY OF THE DIVISION ON PREPARATIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS THAT THOSE PROBATIONERS WHO DO NOT CONTACT THE REGISTRAR BY MARCH 20, 1996 WILL BE AUTOMATICALLY DISCONTINUED.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church, ORDAINED OR DIACONAL. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used by undergraduates.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

Seminary Scholarship Chairperson: David Blackmon, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas, Texas, 75203, 214-943-4328

The application procedure for scholarships has the following three requirements:

1. Certified Candidates in seminary must submit a personal letter requesting their scholarship each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) a scholarship is desired, indicating current student classification, their seminary, their District Superintendent, and their current mailing address.

2. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their District Superintendent's confirmation of their status as a certified candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305) be reported immediately after their initial certification as a candidate during the conference year and annually, thereafter, in the fall for the current conference year. Ordained Deacons should have their District Superintendent verify their status annually in the fall. Note that scholarships may be granted for the semester during which a candidate becomes certified, when the application procedure is completed.

3. Certified Candidates in seminary must request their accredited seminary's registrar office to certify and report the number of hours for which they are registered each semester (fall, January, spring, or summer) after the add/drop date. Make certain this report indicates the number of registered hours, for the basis of determining the amount of the scholarship is $105 per semester hour for United Methodist Seminaries and $45 per semester hour for non-United Methodist Seminaries.

These three items should be sent to the Seminary Scholarship Chairperson. When all three items have been received by the chairperson, a request for funding will be processed immediately and a check issued to the certified candidate by the Office of Finance and Administration.

Those whose orders are recognized may also have scholarship help.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson: Joe Ed Goolsby, 3700 W. Northgate, Irving, Texas, 75062, 214-252-8519

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT II: THE PASTORAL RESIDENCY PROGRAM

Pastoral Residency Chair: Earnest Walt, P.O. Box 850093, Mesquite, TX 75185, (214) 285-5456

The Need For The Pastoral Residency Program

Pastors in their first years of full-time ministry following graduation from seminary inevitably deal with a number of personal, spiritual, and professional issues and develop patterns for ministry which, in all likelihood, will remain in place for the entirety of their ministry. These issues include, but are not limited to:

1. understanding how pastors are appointed to churches
2. what it means to become a part of the District and Annual Conference
3. strength and weakness
4. expectations about full-time ministry
5. ability to reflect about ministry
6. personal, spiritual, and study life
7. relationships with other ministers
8. role as an ordained person
9. adjusting to changes in personal life

The time period between graduation from seminary and admission into full membership in the Annual Conference provides an excellent opportunity to promote an increase of knowledge, maturity, healthy peer relationships, and competency. Indeed, there probably is no better time to impact those in ministry than in these highly formative years.

The Pastoral Residency Program

All probationers following their graduation from seminary and prior to their admission into full membership in the Annual Conference and all Elders transferring into probationary membership from other denominations will participate in the Pastoral Residency Program.

The program will last approximately two years. The first year of residency will begin in August following graduation and be completed at the end of May. The second year will begin in June and end in May with the final Peer Group meeting.

The residency program will be coordinated by a Pastoral Residency Committee of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

The major participants in the program will include the Resident, a Peer Group, Peer Group facilitators, a Counseling Elder, the Residency Committee, the District Superintendent, and the Pastoral Residency Committee.

Residents will be reimbursed for travel expense at the level set by the Annual Conference.

The three major goals of the Pastoral Residency Program are:

1. support for probationary members as they make the transition from seminary or another denomination into full-time ministry in the North Texas Conference
2. spiritual, personal, and professional growth
3. evaluation of candidates seeking Elder's Orders and full conference membership

Many pastors already will have participated in an internship or field education program while in seminary. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications continues to recommend that all seminary students do this in a local church setting if such an opportunity is available. The Pastoral Residency Program offers a complementary experience since the educational process has different goals and experiences from full-time ministry.

While some clergy pursue understanding of ministry beyond the local church, the Pastoral Residency

Program has been designed with the understanding that most ministers will spend the majority of their ministry in the local church. Accordingly, persons serving in beyond-the-local-church appointments will be addressed on an individual basis to insure that they have adequate involvement in a local church.

In the second year, specific areas of concern which emerged during the first year can be addressed and assist Residents in preparing themselves for their written work and interviews for Elder's Orders and full conference membership.

A benefit of the Pastoral Residency Program is that its format will enable the North Texas Conference to exercise greater responsibility for, and more significant influence in, the training and selection of ministers who will service in North Texas.

First Year of Residency (August - May)

A. An orientation session for participants will take place on August 15, 1995 from 10:00 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Mesquite. Those attending will be the Residents, their Counseling Elders, Peer Group Facilitators, District Superintendents, and members of the Pastoral Residency Committee.

The session will include: (1) an introduction to the Pastoral Residency Program; (2) instruction from Counseling Elders and Peer Group Facilitators.

B. An orientation session for chairpersons of the Laity Residency Committee will occur on September 24, 1995 from 3:00 to 4:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church in Mesquite. Residents need to send the names of their Laity Residency Committee Chairperson to the Chairperson of the Pastoral Residency Committee by August 31, 1995.

C. Requirement for each Resident:

1. Four one-hour sessions with the District Superintendent.

2. Monthly two-hour Peer Group sessions. The purpose of the Peer Group is to help the Resident address the issues set forth in the first paragraph of this document. Residents are expected to provide support, encouragement, and mutual accountability as active participants in this process. Facilitators, appointed by the Pastoral Residency Committee, will direct the Peer Group in accomplishing this.

3. Monthly one-hour sessions with Counseling Elder. The Resident will present a minimum of four reflection papers dealing with personal, spiritual, and/or professional issues mutually agreed upon by the Resident and the Counseling Elder.

4. One sermon tape each in the fall and spring of sermons actually preached. These will be critiqued by the District Superintendent, Laity Residency Committee, and the Counseling Elder.

5. At least one joint meeting with the Counseling Elder and Laity Residency Committee will focus on the committee's input and evaluation.

6. Four one-and-one-half hour sessions with Laity Residency Committee which will provide support to the Resident.

D. The Chairpersons of the Laity Residency Committee will have a meeting January 28, 1996 from 3:00 to 4:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Mesquite.

E. The Counseling Elders will have a mid-year meeting February 28, 1996 from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Mesquite.

F. The Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitators will send

letters by February 28, 1996 to the Chairperson of the Pastoral Residency Committee. These letters will evaluate the Resident's growth relative to personal, spiritual, and professional issues and note areas of concern which need to be addressed during the second year of Residency.

G. On March 20, 1996, at Spring Valley United Methodist Church, the Resident will meet with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications to review the evaluative material provided by the Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitators.

H. Information will be forwarded to the Resident, District Superintendent and Counseling Elder by early June concerning the specific areas which need to be addressed by the Resident during the second year.

Second Year of Residency (June - May)

A. The Resident will meet twice with the District Superintendent.

B. The Resident will meet monthly with the counseling Elder through January and, if necessary, will prepare additional reflection papers.

C. The resident will continue to meet monthly with the Peer Group through May.

D. The Resident will develop a five-year continuing education plan for discussion with and approval by the Counseling Elder and District Superintendent by November 1, 1995.

Carol Woods, Chairperson
Division of Preparation and Qualifications

REPORT III. DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

The Division of Local Pastors continues to be blessed by its involvement with the men and women who seek to serve, and do faithfully serve Christ and the Church, as Local Pastors within the North Texas Conference.

Two Licensing Schools were offered during the 1994-95 conference year. For a second consecutive year a Saturday Licensing School was held at FUMC-McKinney during February and March of 1995. This school continues the effort to be responsive to the scheduling needs of bivocational persons who cannot easily attend the traditional summer licensing school. All evidence points to the continued growth in the ranks of bivocational Part-time Local Pastors. These persons will require training and continuing education options that take advantage of week-ends and minimize time required during the work week. Therefore, the conference can anticipate a Saturday Licensing School for bivocational Part-time Local Pastor candidates in February and March of 1996. The Division extends its thanks, once again, to the Reverend Lee Cary for his facilitating leadership with this latest Saturday school.

The traditional 1995 Summer Licensing School will be held in two parts: Part One at SMU (June 19-21) and Part Two at Bridgeport Conference Center (August 7-10). To register for the summer school call or write Reverend Clay Womack, P. O. Box 306 - Celina, TX 75009, 214-382-2655.

The Division is rethinking the value of holding two Licensing Schools annually. With the shrinking summer vacation calendar, it has proven to be increasingly difficult to secure summer Licensing School leadership. The Division and Cabinet will have conversation on this topic, and a decision about the future of the summer school will be made by October 31, 1995. All District Superintendents and District Committees on Ministry will be notified at that time. If the decision is made to continue the summer Licensing School, dates and locations will be given on this October 31 date.

For persons seeking Local Pastor status for the 1995-96 conference year, three interview dates with the Division will be offered:

Wednesday, February 28 at FUMC-Decatur
Thursday, March 7 at Wesley UMC-Greenville
Saturday, March 23 at FUMC-McKinney

Additional interview dates may be established as needed. On or before FEBRUARY 14, 1996 the District Committees on Ministry should submit to the Division the following information and action items:

1. All names, addresses, and action items of persons recommended for Full-time, Part-time or Student Local Pastor status

2. All names and addresses of persons recommended to attend Licensing School

3. All names, addresses, and circumstances of persons being discontinued by the District Committee on Ministry.

Efforts are underway to win approval and establish a Friday evening/Saturday extension model of the Course of Study School. On March 30, 1995, provisional approval was granted by the appropriate subcommittee of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for such a school to be created. Upon approval of the North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, this weekend model extension COS School will be put into place. The hoped-for commencing date is October, 1995. As with the Saturday Licensing School, this weekend model for the COSS is part of the effort to be responsive to increasing numbers of highly effective Part-time Local Pastors who are bivocational. With full-time careers beyond their local church ministries, attendance for two weeks at the traditional summer residence COS School at Perkins is beyond their capabilities.

Our proposal is for the creation of a weekend model extension of the Perkins School of Theology Course of Study School for the North Texas Area so that the existing numbers of Part-time Bivocational Local Pastors, and the anticipated new numbers of such person, may be better served and enabled.

I. THE NEED

The Part-time Bivocational Local Pastor is now the approach of choice for providing pastoral leadership in certain local church and missional settings of the North Texas Conference. "Bivocational", for the present time, is the term used to distinguish between the traditionally defined Part-time Local Pastor who draws some salary support from the appointment and this new type of appointee who does not expect or receive salary support from the appointment she or he serves. Since 1994, the Bivocational Part-time Local Pastors in the North Texas Conference have been a persons who relies upon their full-time secular employment for their living. Monies normally routed to salary by the local church or missional situation can then be directed to other opportunities of mission and ministry.

At present, eighteen Bivocational Part-time Local Pastors have been recruited by our Cabinet and given initial training through a Saturday Licensing School program. This effort began in 1994 and was duplicated in 1995. Our Bishop and Cabinet indicate strongly that the active recruitment of persons to become Bivocational Part-time Local Pastors will be the norm for the foreseeable future. For needs in less-than-full-time settings, this "bivocational" person will be order of the day. Recognizing these persons' special needs in terms of scheduling, the Division of Local Pastors has taken first-steps by providing a Saturday Licensing School and weekend interview occasions. The Board of Ordained Ministry of the North Texas Conference, our Bishop, and the Cabinet together recognize two things: one, that the growing numbers of Bivocational Part-time Local Pastors cannot realistically function within traditional scheduling schemes as they have to do with training; two, that the continuing education needs of these persons through the five-year Course of Study must be provided for in such a way that helpful sensitivity is applied to their already full schedules: they possess lives, families, full-time careers and professions, and serious involvement in their local churches and communities.

While attending the Perkins School of Theology Course of Study resident school in the summers

holds many obvious advantages, and Part-time Local Pastors should be encouraged to attend the summer school for at least part of their time in COSS, it is clear that the vast majority of Bivocational Part-time Local Pastors simply cannot give such blocks of time during the summer. They can give time on Friday nights and Saturdays. Therefore, with concern for our existing numbers of Bivocationals, in anticipation of new numbers of Bivocationals coming on board with each passing year, and with the possibility that persons of similar needs from the Central Texas and Oklahoma Conferences will desire such a method for addressing their educational requirements, we request permission to establish this extension school of the Perkins COSS.

II. ORGANIZATION/MANAGEMENT

1. The extension school - its curriculum, faculty, and procedures - would be amenable and accountable to the Perkins COSS Director.
2. The extension school director would be an Elder of the North Texas Conference, but will not be a member of the Board of Ordained Ministry.
3. The extension school governing Board would be comprised of the Division of Local Pastors chair, the Board of Ordained Ministry chair, a representative from the North Texas Conference Cabinet, an at-large member from the Division of Local Pastors, an at-large member from the Board of Ordained Ministry, two certified Local Pastors from the conference who have met all educational requirements and are currently under appointment, and, if one day applicable, representatives from other participating annual conferences; ex-officio members would be the Perkins COSS Director and any conference staff assigned to relate to the BOM or the Local Pastors Division.
4. At least biannually, the General Division on Ordained Ministry staff person would visit either the school in session or the governing board, for purposes of evaluation, resourcing, and planning.

III. POINTS OF POLICY

1. Class size be defined as ten persons minimum and twenty persons maximum. Indication has been given that adequate numbers of Bivocationals would be supplied or present to meet these standards.
2. Two courses per year taken and completed will be the standard. Accelerating the timetable by doubling up in the extension school or also attending the summer resident school in the same year will not be approved.
3. All extension school participants will be strongly encouraged to attend at least one summer resident COSS session during their career.
4. Extension school faculty and students will have full opportunity to evaluate all facets of the school.
5. The extension school will only be available to those Bivocational Part-time Local Pastors who demonstrate a reasonable inability to attend the summer COSS resident school.
6. All pre-class assignments, timetables, and grading policies of the resident summer COS School will apply to the extension school, as suggested and interpreted by the Perkins COSS Director.
7. The extension school Director and governing Board would also consult regularly with our Bishop, Cabinet, and BOM on matters of need and direction.

IV. INITIAL SET-UP

1. The initial year's course offering would be the suggested first two courses of Year One, COSS curriculum.
2. The schedule would call for two terms: a Fall Term (three Friday nights/Saturdays in October) for a First Year Course One, and a Winter Term (three Friday nights/Saturdays in February), for First Year Course Two.
3. With each passing year, additional modules of two courses would be offered in sequence (ex. Year Two, second two courses ... while repeating Year One courses one and two for the new people) under the advice and suggestion of the Perkins COSS Director.
4. The location of the extension school would be the Texoma Conference Center in

Pottsboro, Texas. This facility would provide all the necessary amenities, including lodging, food service, and meeting space.

V. FUNDING/EXPENSES

1. Available current and reserve MEF monies would fund the extension school, with the exception of a student registration fee.
2. Estimated cost for the start-up year ... all costs for eighteen students and instructors and administration: $5, 200.
3. Stipends for the course instructors would be $1,250 per course for the start-up year.

In closing, the Division of Local Pastors would like to extend heartfelt thanks to all the District Committees on Ministry, District Superintendents, and Counseling Elders who nurture and support so well the Local Pastors in our midst.

Clay Womack, Chairperson
Division of Local Pastors

REPORT IV. DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

The Division of Conference Relations makes the following motion regarding the matter of conference procedures on clergy sexual misconduct and harassment:

A. That the current journal statement be dropped;

B. That a brochure be prepared and thoroughly distributed through the local churches describing in detail the disciplinary process to be followed in case of clergy sexual misconduct or harassment.

C. That the North Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry petition the 1996 General Conference to include laity in the joint review process;

D. That the Division of Conference Relations be empowered to work with the Bishop in clarifying the role of and fully empowering the lay advocates trained by the General Church.

REPORT V. DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

The North Texas Conference has traditionally valued diversity and a multiplicity of ministries. This year 52 of our colleagues served in chaplaincy and extension ministries beyond the local church.

This Division is committed to helping our Conference honor and extend its missional vocation. Our work has been in three primary areas of responsibility.

A) Transition into appointments beyond the local church (ABLC).

This year no one sought appointment in special ministry settings as provided under ¶ 443.1d.

B) Communication and contact with persons appointed to ministry beyond the local church.

We feel keenly the loss of our colleague, Susan B. Monts, and her ministry through the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center of Dallas.

We are in our second year of having Division members read and respond to the annual report submitted by each of our 52 colleagues in ABLC.

This Division was responsible for coordinating and planning the annual meeting with Bishop Blake and our Colleagues in ABLC, held on January 30, 1995. The meeting this year was held in the ministry setting of several of our ABLC colleagues: Perkins School of Theology at S.M.U. Worship was a vital part of this gathering, as well as fellowship over the noon meal.

C) Interpretation of issues and advocacy for person in ABLC.

In our work through the Board, we have sought to interpret the ministry of persons in ABLC, both outside and within the bounds of the Conference.

As a Division we continue with the task of creating guidelines and a process to further our support and accountability for colleagues serving beyond the local church. In doing so we hope to honor fully all those who are committed to being a true extension of the Christian ministry of the Church and the mission of the North Texas Conference.

Craig L. Emerick, Chairperson
Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1994

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES/OTHER HOUSING RELATED ALLOWANCE	OTHER CASH ALLOWANCE	TRAVEL ALLOW
Betsy Alden	Non-stipendiary			
Joseph L. Allen	58,816	8,800	418	
John C. Besse	24,438	3,800		3,392
George D. Bond	53,000			400
Norman H. Bouffard	20,800		27,000	
Eugene P. Browder	30,288	10,900		
Dan D. Bruce	70,000			As Needed
Kennon L. Callahan	65,000	25,000		
Charles R. Carnahan	30,000	19,000		
Craig L. Emerick	44,700			
William M. Finnin, Jr.	54,424			Vouchered
Martha Gilmore	15,135			Vouchered
C. David Grant	44,480			
Joel B. Green	38,016			Vouchered
Joseph R. Hale	64,000			Reimbursed
Charlise Hill-Larson	18,600	10,800		
Virgil P. Howard	43,921			
Leroy T. Howe	43,000	24,000		
Roger D. Hudson	10,333		2,400	5,333
Richard W. Jones	27,800	9,000		2,268
Dwight H. Judy	44,000	12,000		
James E. Kirby, Jr.	125,200	20,000	3,600	
Richard Kuhlbars	47,552	8,254	1,709	
Robert W. Lee	31,692	2,400		2,400
Robin W. Lovin	84,000	36,000		3,750
Jarratt Major	25,000			
Kenneth B. McIntosh	30,100	13,595		Vouchered
Thomas R. McKnight	15,801	2,182	372	6,121
Lawrence Meredith	50,328			
Gary E. Mueller	59,828	Vouchered	(u)	
		15,555	(h)	

Glenn A. Noblin	26,800			
Jimrry D. Overton	25,000	12,000		3,000
James C. Pierce	41,200	(1995)Full	(u)	Full
		7,200	(h) full	
Walter R. Purkey	22,000	21,600		
C. Mike Redd	34,000			
R. Gary Regan	61,443	Vouchered	(u)	Vouchered
		15,975	(h)	
Don F. Renshaw, Jr.	55,500	14,000		1,200
Robert L. Robertson	49,776	13,999		3,111
Philip B. del Rosario	26,877	14,600		2,400
Philip L. Shuler	33,500			
Barbara H. Siekman	15,000	10,000		
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	29,731	13,200		
Carole Somers-Clark	41,000	19,000		As needed
Myong G. Son	35,000	14,000		
Richard P. Stark	34,400	16,000		Vouchered
John F. Teer	66,000			
Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	29,000	17,000		
G. Eugene Tyson	56,868			
Janice A. Virtue	26,000	10,800		
Patrick Whittemore	32,781			
Harry S. Wright, Jr.	33,500			

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has had a busy year working to provide support to persons going through the diaconal and certification processes as well as for active and retired Diaconal Ministers.

The Division of Continuing Education has reorganized and is planning to offer continuing education events in the coming year that will be of interest not only to Diaconal Ministers but also to clergy and interested lay persons.

Following the Board's annual meeting with the Bishop and the Cabinet, a change has been made in the annual report form for Diaconal Ministers. Beginning with 1995 reports, Diaconal Ministers will be asked if their contracts and the employment policies are on file with the Board of Diaconal Ministry and the District Superintendent. This question will also be asked at Charge Conferences. The actions are being taken in order to assure that all Diaconal Ministers have the employment conditions called for in the *Discipline*.

The Division of Recruitment and Interpretation which provides mentors for all diaconals in our conference will be developing ways that our conference can provide mentors for Perkins students from other conferences who are in the diaconal process.

At the present time, we have eight persons in Diaconal Candidacy and six inquirers about the process. At this session of the Annual Conference, we present two persons for certification and two persons for approval for consecration into Diaconal Ministry.

Mary Ann Smith has completed all the requirements for certification as an Associate in Christian Education by successfully completing four certification courses at Perkins School of Theology and by gaining a number of years of work experience in Christian Education. Bonnie Bridger has recently transferred from the Northern Illinois Conference. She has fulfilled the requirements to change her certification status from Director of Music to Minister of Music by completing additional graduate level course work.

Douglas A. Meyer has completed all the requirements for Diaconal Ministry. He is already certified as an Associate in Christian Education and has completed the Diaconal foundation courses as well as the required work experience. We ask for his approval for consecration.

Donald C. Benton has completed all the requirements for Diaconal Ministry. He has completed a Master of Theological Studies at Perkins School of Theology and is certified as a Substance Abuse Counselor. He has also completed the required work experience. We ask for his approval for consecration to Diaconal Ministry.

Jo Biggerstaff, Chairperson
Board of Diaconal Ministry
Karan Marshall, Registrar

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Calendar Year - 1994
PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments,

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams, Fred Famber	$12,519.60
Atkinson, Loy Terrell	10,646.76
Atkinson, Richard Dean	3,215.64
Bailey, Wilfred Maurice	5,530.92
Baker, Philip Eugene	120.96
Beights, Cletus Blaine	3,354.48
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	5,745.36
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,029.00
Brand, John Hans	6,517.08
Brewer, George	2,021.40
Bryant, Homer Noel	9,432.60
Bryant, Sidney Baxton	6,259.80
Burke, Ralph Edward	5,659.56
Burton, Raymond M.	2,401.08
Butts, Raymond F.	8,698.44
Calvert, Robert Clark	7,889.04
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	2,658.36
Caraway, Hansel V.	13,377.00
Chappell, Wallace Edwin	8,232.00
Chester, Eldon M.	3,601.56
Childers, Wm. Leonard	576.72
Coke, Donald Glenn	8,746.56
Cole, Elden Harvey	8,746.56
Copeland, Carrol D.	12,337.92
Corrigan, W. Raymond	12,519.60
Corse, Wilma Roberts	2,915.52
Culbertson, Donley E.	9,432.60
Cutter, Addison Wesley	6,860.04
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	10,804.56
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	514.56
Dean Jr., James F.	544.95
Denman, Charles Victor	11,490.60
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	8,403.60
Edens, Raymond Maurice	935.52
Edwards, Kerby H.	3,344.28
Fairchild, Millard E.	3,848.52
Fielder, Jackson William	2,744.04
Fleer, Gilbert Elmer	1,372.02
Franklin, Velma P.	2,401.08
Gatlin, James Marion	8,543.76
Gray Jr., Jack Allison	9,432.60
Greenhaw, William W.	13,205.52
Grimmett Jr., Philip E.	1,689.72
Haney, Johnnie William	4,212.36
Hares, James Clark	3,858.78
Harvey Jr., Earl Esker	11,147.52
Hawkins, John M.	7,117.32
Hensley, John Poe	13,891.56
Hester, Neyland	4,459.08
Hill, Luther A.	12,862.56
Hoggard, Earl R.	12,776.76
Hoke, Douglas Lee	4,287.60
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	13,034.04
Jacobs, William Henry	820.92
James, Conrad Randal	11,811.10
Jameson, Ashley Day	1,543.56
Johnson, Marion F.	4,168.44
Johnson, William Troy	7,272.36
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	11,233.32
Jones, Lloyd H.	171.50
Kifer, Earl E.	12,348.00
Kindel, Felix R.	7,503.16
Kittrell Jr., David L.	7,811.76
Lancaster, John T.	5,659.56
Lavender, Garland	3,430.08
Lawson, Henry Harold	10,290.00
Leander, Daniel Vance	5,031.96
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	2,776.80
Lewis, Clayton M.	5,316.60
Logan, Alwis H.	14,577.60
May, Robert Chase	1,715.01

McElvaney, Wm. K.	6,088.32
McGee, Fred	3,430.08
McGee, John W.	10,461.60
McLean, John G.	2,953.02
McNabb, Jack David	8,003.64
Milam, David Elliott	3,773.04
Miller, Edward Loren	8,746.56
Milner, Leon F.	3,687.36
Mooring Sr., James D.	4,716.36
Morell, Paul L.	3,129.90
Morgan, James W.	2,744.04
Morphis Jr., John W.	9,003.84
Nunley, Roscoe	7,203.00
Odom, Wayne C.	3,560.40
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	3,944.52
Pearson, Freeman H.	1,372.08
Perry, Richard T.	8,146.32
Peterson, William E.	1,857.95
Philbrook, Leroy E.	455.88
Poore, Elwood Spencer	4,630.56
Price, Thomas Horace	6,688.56
Reaves, James Edward	2,744.04
Reed, Erwin Winfred	4,116.00
Regan, M. Russell	14,148.84
Renfro, Arthur F.	7,374.60
Rentfro, John Moore	3,258.60
Ridley, Robert H.	14,577.60
Risinger, Gladstone B.	6,688.56
Rives, Glyn	3,697.92
Robertson, Bryce C.	5,724.72
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	3,258.60
Shuler, John M.	13,205.52
Slack Jr., William B.	5,659.56
Smith, Claude Bourdon	9,089.52
Smith, Lawrence E.	11,147.52
Smith, Thomas J.	8,832.36
Staats, Harold Ivan	314.42
Standifer, Charles H.	3,430.08
Stauffer, Paul A.	600.36
Stephenson, Wm. Thomas	11,147.52
Swafford, James N.	514.56
Swift, William D.	1,286.28
Thomas, Julian D.	11,833.5
Thomas Jr., Nona C.	495.30
Thornton, Kenneth Monroe	543.72
Topper, George G.	6,088.32
Trompler, Raymond A.	7,546.08
Turner, James Leon	11,662.08
Turnipseed, Robert S.	12,026.01
Vanzant, John	4,887.84
Vaughan, Richard Alton	6,517.08
Vickers, Glynn J.	2,937.66
Waddell, Donald W.	5,745.36
Walker, P. W.	8,403.60
Warden, Chief A.	8,660.76
Weaver, Robert Bruce	4,030.32
Wheeler, George H.	1,029.00
Wilkie, Bobby D.	2,674.44
Wilson, Buist Binkley	8,842.44
Yates, Frank E.	4,630.56
Yeager, Clay A.	8,720.40
Youngblood, Donald	10,718.76
INSIDE--TOTAL	$824,858.30

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adams Jr., Jesse Allen $	885.84
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	2,829.84
Armstrong, Patrick W.	428.76
Atkins, Clarence Eugene	1,029.00
Bagley, Roy I.	686.04
Bailey, Harmon Barry	457.36
Baker, Ferris Coy	3,601.56
Bayliss, John Andrew	343.08
Beesley, Robert S.	314.16
Black, Jakie Bernard	600.25
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	343.08
Boulware, Floyd A.	1,243.38
Boyd, Archie Newton	1,372.08
Brantley, Otho M.	600.36
Brown, John Paul	654.48
Brucks, Fred	428.76
Bruner, Norman Wayne	2,199.60
Bush Jr., Richard C.	1,543.56
Caraway, James J.	686.04
Carter, Paul Wilton	1,305.36
Caruthers, James R.	756.00
Cates, J. Harold	1,800.84
Copes, Vicar E.	943.32
Crawford Jr., Evans E.	343.08
Darby, Travis Lee	7,031.52
Duncan, Arthur Bailey	6,174.00
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	686.04
Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M.	343.08
Durham, Floyd M.	343.08
Eades, Robert E.	637.35
Egger, Darris Leon	943.32
Ellis, Cecil Martin	2,658.36
Favre, Jr., Robert E.	600.25
Feemster, Ben H.	2,572.56
Fleming, Durwood	1,286.28
Franks, William Daniel	67.20
French Jr., George	492.60
Froehner, Calvin W.	742.92
Gallaway, Ira	3,430.08
Garrett, Charles W.	1,421.04
Gathings, Ervin Miles	1,715.04
Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	686.04
Glazner, Elmer	1,050.49
Goodwin, Ernest Ray	857.52
Goodwin, Wilton J.	3,388.56
Greaves Jr., Robert A.	1,029.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	343.08
Hamm, Clarence W.	1,372.08

Hanke, Howard August	600.36
Hansboro, Dale H.	1,114.80
Harley Jr., Alonzo W.	647.40
Harrington, Robert F.	257.28
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	2,744.04
Heidrick, Neil	953.40
Hildyard, Hobart Ross	686.04
Hill, Robert Delano	257.28
Hines, Ben Gee	1,029.00
Hinkelman, Robert M.	343.08
Hodge, William James	4,116.00
Hoehns, Kenneth Wayne	343.08
Holt, Donald Crouch	2,601.13
Hood, Paul Harold	686.04
Houston, David W.	1,372.08
Hubbard, Tom E.	658.68
Humphrey, Nathaniel	428.76
Hunt, Crandall Marsden	2,315.28
Jones, Basil Wm. R.	977.64
Jordan, Ben F.	428.76
Kent, Bill Masen	514.56
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	514.56
Lamb, Matthew D.	686.04
Lanning, Dean A.	1,029.00
Lewis, Charles Wesley	1,029.00
Lightfoot, John Arch	4,145.16
Longfellow, Harold W.	1,804.56
Loud Jr., Irwin C.	428.76
Luebke, John Fremont	424.20
Maclin Jr., Harry Tracy	1,543.56
Mathes, William Carey	686.04
Matthew, Glenn E.	343.08
Matthews, Robert E.	771.84
McCain, Noah W.	474.48
McCauley, Don Edwin	154.56
McCormack, John M.	1,200.60
McCrory, J. Quitman	343.08
McCullough, Grady Pink	428.76
McKee, John Kendric	1,457.76
Merrill, Merlin Walter	1,372.08
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	3,070.61
Metzger, Robert T.	4,287.60
Miller, A. Leonard	2,315.28
Miller, Walter Jene	600.25
Moss, Clyde W.	343.08
Mouser, Roy E.	600.36
Murph, Claude H.	857.52
Murray, Alvin C.	686.04
Nathan, Ralph George	1,257.74
Neal, Cecil	921.60
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	2,658.36
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	1,629.36
Owens, James Garfield	5,659.56
Paskel, Wm. Russell	12,085.11
Paul, David Clark	343.08
Peale, Robert W.	392.64
Pinckney, Robert B.	1,742.40
Pitts, Albert Shelly	4,030.32
Posey, Charles Robert	686.04
Reaves, Leroy	225.24
Reed, Eldon L.	514.56
Reed, Merrell T.	3,430.08
Reger, Paul E.	1,200.60
Reynolds, Harold W.	1,800.84
Richardson, John Boyd	2,315.28
Ridlehuber, Walter Tom	3,087.00
Roberts, Howard W.	514.56
Robinson Jr., William M.	2,401.08
Robinson, Charles Kivet	1,829.36
Rohlfs, Claus Herman	686.04
Royal, Phillip	686.04
Russell, Leroy Hughes	325.44
Ryan, Roy Hugh	1,227.96
Sada, Jr. Louis	400.19
Scoggin, Robert E.	3,258.60
Seals, Shadrech Wesley	1,345.08
Sessions, Cleo Carl	1,372.08
Shelley, J. Charles	5,145.00
Smith, Dale Kenneth	1,800.84
Sorley, Horace Eugene	3,244.92
Sparling, George E.	343.08
Spradling, David E.	2,744.04
Steel, William E.	214.38
Strong, David Orval	686.04
Stutzman, Vernon C.	2,802.00
Teeter, Bonner Earl	857.52
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	600.36
Thigpen, Charles R.	343.08
Thompson, Carroll H.	686.04
Tidwell, James E.	411.72
Traster Jr., Eldon D.	5,145.00
Trone, Lindsey B.	4,401.87
Tupper, Robert O.	1,372.08
Tyson, Brady Bradford	343.08
Walker, Robert M.	4,459.08
Walton Jr., Charles M.	3,430.08
Warden, Frank	269.55
Washburn, Howard William	1,200.60
Washington, Lawrence	962.64
Waters, S. Merle	943.32
Watkins, Edward D.	666.00
Wayland, Ewing T.	686.04
Weir, Bill Herman	2,859.96
Williamson, Carl Allen	275.04
Williamson, William J.	343.08
Wilson, Luther K.	2,744.04
Woodruff, James R.	653.04
Woodrum, Lon Riley	12.96
Woods, Prenza L. S.	428.76
Woolf, George H.	2,058.00
Wroten Jr., James D.	343.08

ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$231,442.43
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL	$1,056,300.73

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Roberta B.	$ 2,040.96
Barcus, Edna Faye	1,800.84
Bevan, Jewell F.	2,401.08
Bohmer, Mary Susan	2,761.20
Butler, Rosa P.	3,181.32
Caldwell, Edna E.	6,902.88
Cardwell, Grace J.	10,684.56
Carroll, Margaret	2,401.08
Casad, Dede W.	8,043.36
Connally, Helen T.	8,283.48
Connatser, Betty E.	5,882.52
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	2,401.08
Davis, Gloria Jeanne	2,761.20
Delleney, Norma June Mur	6,362.76
Devore, Annie Jo	2,401.08
Dickinson, Nina S.	6,242.64
Dunnam, Dottie Cox	3,481.56
Echols, Frances E.	660.36
Flaherty, Sarah K.	2,160.96
Foy, Dorothy S.	480.24
Gard, Dorothy Horn	1,080.48
Glasco, Doris	4,802.04
Gorham, Leta Belle	4,082.16
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	9,483.96
Hayes, Geneva C.	6,722.88
Howell, Maurine P.	5,522.40
Hyde, Marjorie	5,379.36
Land, Ruby E.	10,084.20
Leedy, Evelyn McLeod	1,740.84
Loud, Marie	1,935.81
May, Mary	3,601.80
Mayo, Janet G.	3,361.44
McAdams, Eloise Shipp	8,343.48
McLean, Peggy	2,067.24
Miller, Janice	11,164.68
Mood, Lydia Wind	11,164.68
Noblin, Ida Louise	4,561.92
Penn, Sibyl	6,482.76
Polk, Pauline	9,243.96
Reynolds, Libbie A.	10,204.32
Root, Margaret A.	2,521.08
Roth, Laura	4,922.16
Smith, Louise A.	9,964.20
Smothermon, Fannie L.	4,017.16
Sparkman, Mable	4,922.16
Staats, Elvesta	2,421.65
Stuckey, Louise A.	1,680.72
Talbot, Elsie M.	8,763.72
Thompson, Dorothy	7,327.92
Townsend, Julia D.	7,323.12
Trice, Leora	3,721.56
Vernon, Ruth M.	2,941.32
Waddell, Constance	240.12
Walker, Esther Wells	3,481.56
Weaver, Bessie Alice	10,590.84
Weaver, Elma G.	5,642.40
Westbrook, Lola E.	8,523.60
Williams, Helen	1,200.60
Wright, Addie Hood	7,803.36
Young, Elaine	3,361.44
INSIDE–TOTAL	$303,736.26

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

Akin, Fredna R.	$ 540.24
Barron, Flora M.	5,882.52
Beal, Jimmie G.	240.12
Behrens, Amanda Helen	720.36
Berglund, Dorothy J.	960.48
Birkner, Vivian F.	840.36
Bonner, Cleo W.	360.24
Boulware, Mary Madalyn	2,611.53
Brownlow, Hattie	720.36
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	480.24
Burgin, Mary K. Cole	480.24
Byrd, Mildred C.	1,920.84
Cannon, Fay Carolyn K.	1,740.72
Caraway, Minnie Y.	240.12
Carter, Gladys B.	720.36
Collins, Lenora S.	480.24
Conway, Agnes T.	240.12
Deatherage, Dixie	480.24
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	1,320.60
Dent, Mary Grace	1,920.84
Dicks, Dorothy S.	480.24
Doak, Cleo B.	480.24
Donaho, Challes M.	2,461.08
Dunlap, Marion	60.12
Dunnam, Alice E	5,522.40
Durkee, Ora L.	2,341.08
Elliott, Barbara A.	1,429.44
Ellison, Myrtle M.	540.24
English, Harrell K.	2,401.08
Evans, Hazel	4,643.76
Ezelle, Lanelle	480.24
Felder, Essie	120.12
Freeman, Barbara	180.12
Froehlich, Marion F.	180.12
Fuller, Geneva	900.48
Granger, Elizabeth	709.76
Gray, Helen Irene	240.12
Gray, Lassie Bell	1,680.72
Greenhaw, Virgie D.	240.12
Griffin, Mary E.	1,200.60
Hasson, Geraldine B.	360.24
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	480.24
Hemphill, Anna Maria	240.12
Henderson, Minnie	720.36
Hightower, Bertha A.	1,440.60
Hill, Virginia	1,800.84
Holifield, Irene	1,080.48
Holliday, Barbara B.	240.12

Hollowell, Sally A.	2,341.08
Houston, Nettie	960.48
Hughes, Virginia	441.48
Hunt, Jessie Raye	2,401.08
Hutcherson, Judith Brown	720.36
Jammer, Minnie Frances	60.12
Johnson, Bennie Jean	480.24
Johnson, Beulah M.	780.36
Johnson, Lillie M.	3,361.44
Jones, Mary E.	120.12
Jones, Merle A. Silvey	1,080.48
Keesee, Algie V.	300.12
Keith, Lethal	480.24
Kirby, Stella May	3,961.68
Lane, Lenda G.	240.12
Lightfoot, Edith M.	240.12
Love, Ruth Winfield	720.36
Massengale, Lillie Mae	5,762.40
Mayes, N. A.	120.12
McCall, Frances J.	600.36
McDowell, Pauline	480.24
McGee, Mildred	480.24
Melugin, Virginia Jane	240.12
Miles, Reba Mae	196.70
Miller, Joan Elsie	540.24
Minor, Helen L.	720.36
Moore, Denolis V.	180.12
Moore, Virginia M.	600.36
Mosby, Bernice R.	240.12
Nathan, Sudell Bernice	80.05
Oneal, Bonnie S.	659.40
Pace, Cleopatra D.	60.12
Patrick, Lorena B.	480.24
Peck, Janis A.	480.24
Peel, Margery	840.36
Perdue, Ama	1,060.46
Perdue, Nita E.	60.03
Peyton, Dorothy	60.12
Phelps, Gertrude	60.12
Piott, Louanna	3,361.44
Pittman, Annelle N.	3,661.56
Porter, Zona B.	2,461.08
Reagan, Foy May	1,920.84
Reid, Margaret A.	960.48
Robertson, Hazel	480.24
Robinson, Jessie Mae	60.12
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	720.36
Rucker, Lizzie M.	1,680.72
Ryan, Lora K.	3,121.32
Scroggin, Joana D.	720.36
Seabrook, Opal M.	240.12
Spencer, Ola	360.24
Sprinkle, Myra E.	1,260.60
Stanford, Flora S.	3,841.68
Tapp, Theola L.	720.36
Taylor, Bertha B.	480.24
Thigpen, Deloris T.	300.12
Thomas, Alberta	1,440.60
Tracy, Patsy	2,941.32
Underwood, Billye K.	4,441.92
Vanderpool, Barbara Lee	1,620.72
Vanderpool, Evelyn	1,560.72
Vandiver, Orlean W.	840.36
Vowell, Olga P.	3,601.56
Wallen, Edna I.	780.36
Walmsley, Ardalia B.	600.36
Wardah, Alva F.	480.24
Watkins, Birdie Mae	1,320.60
Weaver, Patsy C.	180.09
Webb, Ruth N.	240.12
White, Albertine	720.36
White, Justina J.	1,020.48
Williams, Florence A.	480.24
Williams, Lyda D.	240.12
Williamson, Bonnie J.	2,280.96
Wines, Ruth	540.24
Woods, Barbara S.	447.60
Woolard, L. Doris	460.56
Youngblood, Joan Weber	720.36
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$141,560.02
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL	$445,296.28

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Dunnam, Daniel Spurgeon	$3,032.17
Dunnam, Delayna Dawn	3,032.17
Tomlinson, Darla Faith	476.63
INSIDE--TOTAL	$6,540.97

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
CHILDREN--TOTAL	$6,540.97

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell Jr., Alonzo D.	$4,973.52
Collins, William S.	3,001.32
Funk, Joseph Madison	9,947.04
Gaunce, John	235.56
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	1,372.08
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	9,775.56
Sale, William Francis	9,056.64
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE--TOTAL	$38,361.72

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL

Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 5,762.40
Cates, Lona L.	5,042.16
Smith, Jane L.	2,401.08
Wyatt, Dora A.	8,223.48
INSIDE--TOTAL	$21,429.12

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hawkins, Rosie	$ 480.24
Keelin, Hazel G.	2,521.08
Stephens, Mildred	300.12
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$ 3,301.44
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL	$24,730.56

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Johnson, Shirley Ann	$ 53.64
ELSEWHERE--TOTAL	$ 53.64
CONFERENCE--TOTAL	$1,571,283.90

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE
ANNUAL REPORT

On January 1, 1995 the North Texas Conference moved from the North Texas Employee Benefit Trust to HealthFlex. As with any major change, 1995 has been a time of transition with many questions and concerns. Billing problems with our constituents, especially our retired clergy, have been addressed and clarified as well as some misunderstanding concerning the various elections available through HealthFlex. Of great concern to many participants was the relationship of the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas (Charlton and Central) and the use of physicians from those two institutions. The two Methodist Hospitals of Dallas (Central and Charlton) have been included in the HealthFlex network since coming into the program on January 1, 1995, and claims have been treated as such. It was discovered that HealthFlex did not, however, include the physicians on the staff of the Methodist Hospital of Dallas as being a part of the HealthFlex network.

In visiting with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church in Evanston, Illinois on Monday and Tuesday, March 6-7, 1995 the following agreement has been worked out effective January 1, 1995. The Health Benefits department of HealthFlex will work with the Travelers claims department to capture those charges generated by the physicians identified by the North Texas Conference as participating at the two Methodist Hospitals of Dallas (Charlton and Central) and to reprocess those claims to rebate/refund the penalty, bringing total reimbursement up from 60% to 80%, after deductible. This means any physicians on the staffs of the two Methodist Hospitals of Dallas will be treated as a part of the network retroactive to January 1, 1995. It must be understood that this is only a temporary and an interim step and will terminate on September 1, 1995 when the new MetraHealth network becomes effective. At that time physicians in both Travelers and MetraHealth will be invited to join new MetraHealth network which would be the only carrier for our participation with HealthFlex. The Commission on Insurance is satisfied that this will be most beneficial to our plan and will satisfy our needs.

On behalf of the Commission on Insurance, I wish to express my appreciation to the Trustees, the members of the Commission on Insurance and the Rev. Gary Regan for their contribution in assuring that the participants in our Health Benefits program are satisfied and well cared for. The Commission on Insurance will continue to function, keeping adequate funds for run out claims and bringing pertinent information to the Conference and participants in our Health Benefit package.

Larry D. Ravert, Chairperson
Commission on Insurance

JURISDICTION

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The death of President Kenneth Pye and the retirement of Rev. Bob Young created top leadership vacancies at SMU and Mount Sequoyah this year. Dr. Charles Wallace, one of the nation's leaders in the field of conference center management, was elected to succeed Rev. Young. Wallace had been, for twenty-five years, head of United Camps, Conferences and Retreats, a consortium of six centers and several denominations in California. A search was still in process for a successor to Dr. Pye when this report was written. Dr. James Kirby, former dean at Perkins School of Theology, is ably serving as President *ad interim*. Lydia Patterson Institute has made good progress on its endowment campaign in this year.

Volunteers in Mission continues as a growing force in the Jurisdiction. Eight-three teams from the Jurisdiction will serve in seventeen nations outside the U.S. in 1995. Within the U.S., hundreds of teams are responding to flooding in the midwest, south Texas and in the southeastern states. UMCOR is building a warehouse at Sager Brown Center in Baldwin, LA, as a permanent receiving station for disaster response, especially for children's clothing and non-perishable food items. Operacion Hogar has completed more than forty homes in Juarez, and more than 500 have registered to serve there in 1995.

The Jurisdiction sponsored a mission tour of Korean Methodism in the fall of 1994 led by Dr. Won Kie Kim, Korean Mission Director for the Jurisdiction.

Preparation is underway for Jurisdictional Conference, July 14-19, 1996, in Kansas City. The Jurisdictional Conference of 2000 will be in Albuquerque on July 14-17.

L. Ray Branton, Executive Director

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

In the early days of Saint Paul, President Don W. Holter went to a local bank for a $50,000 loan. The banker asked about collateral. President Holter produced a handful of pledge cards to which the banker responded, "Let's be honest, President Holter. All you have is a dream. " In many ways Saint Paul remains a dream, even in our thirty-sixth academic year--a dream of a seminary unequivocally committed to the church, to the Wesleyan tradition, and to a distinctive educational philosophy modeled after the life of the church and the practice of ministry.

The new Chair of Evangelism, occupied by Dr. Hal Knight, has been made possible by The Foundation for Evangelism as funds for a permanent endowment for the chair are being raised by Missouri United Methodists. A student of Dr. Knight's wrote to me recently: "He is honest about his faith positions. Regardless of how one perceives evangelism, as Christians we are called by God to share the message and person of Jesus Christ with others."

In the past two years laity, clergy, and diaconal ministers from Kansas and Missouri have spent time in dialogue with our faculty as part of Agenda 21. This is a national project initiated by the United Methodist seminaries to listen to persons in our churches to ensure that the seminaries are meeting the needs of the church most effectively.

Renovation of the Saint Paul campus continues. Last fall the library building reopened after renovation which included new classrooms, an elevator, and climate controls to protect the collection.

Saint Paul School of Theology is preparing a new generation of leaders in the Wesleyan tradition. We thank you for being partners with us in this mission. Let us all hope, pray, and work for renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

It is with humility and respect that I come before you with this report, prayerfully hoping that our joint efforts will be pleasing to God as we work together for the greatness of His kingdom.

I would like to begin by thanking you for the apportioned support that you provided for the operation of Lydia Patterson Institute in 1994. Lydia Patterson has entered into a whole new time of its own and you, as owners of this institution on the border, have laid the foundation that has made it possible for us to set goals for you and for the church. Our experiences on the U.S.-Mexico border are different and unique. I share some with you for the purpose of offering thanks to God and to you as we witness in His love and grace.

LPI has survived sixteen devaluations of the Mexican peso since 1980. Those of us on the border, inclusive of all professions, commercial entities, service organizations, etc., immediately feel the impact and its economic reactions We have about 2.2 million people living in the El Paso - Juarez area. We are an international community with the highest number of daily crossings of any other port of entry in the world. I mention these statistics because at LPI we have had to learn to trust in God and work hard. The fruits of this work is reflected on the many thousands of youth that have been educated. Every year an average of 70 students graduate from LPI and at least 90% of them continue their education in a college or university.

The situation on the border is not critical, but it is of concern. We have not lost students, but it becomes harder for parents to pay tuition. As a mission school, we are charged with the responsibility to respond to these needs and see to it that our students do not become victims of these conditions. In the midst of these unfortunate situations in our neighboring country, LPI celebrates the love manifested in the response of the people to its Endowment Campaign. I wish to focus my report especially on the response of the South Central Jurisdiction through the unquestionable commitment of the bishops, the conference officers, and lay and clergy members who have joined hands with us in a new vision for LPI. The campaign is in place in almost every annual conference, and I am happy to report to you that as of December 31, 1994, we account for a total of $713,778 in the endowment. $277,095 of this amount has been raised within the churches of the jurisdiction. We also have, at this same time, commitments for another $750,000 from three foundations. This is part of a goal of raising $6 million by the end of this quadrennium.

In the meantime, and while we work endlessly to reach this goal, we continue to serve our students through academic and spiritual preparation. During the 1994-95 school year, we have 305 students are on work-scholarship awarded by LPI or sponsored by a caring friend or organization.

The religious life on campus is one of the most important functions of our ministry. As a requirement, students must complete two years of Bible before they graduate. Students participate in weekly chapel services, morning devotionals, spiritual retreats, work camps, outreach, etc. They serve as tutors in the neighboring elementary schools and in programs of local United Methodist Churches. They volunteer time to service organizations and to local churches by participating in work projects. For the first time, a group of students traveled to San Marcos, Texas, to help build homes for the elderly and underprivileged, and some students spent the summer in different conferences helping in areas of Hispanic ministries. It is our hope to make this an on-going summer program where our students will be able to serve the church in areas where they may be needed throughout the jurisdiction.

LPI continues to be accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools and the University

Senate of the UMC. As a part of its adult and cross-cultural ministries, LPI teaches English to adults during the evening. We work closely with the community and local United Methodist churches to provide sites for youth programs, Vista volunteers, GED classes, chapel services, lay leader training, and community functions. We continue to teach Spanish to laity and clergy through a 2-week intensive course to be held this summer, July 11-22, 1995.

The challenges that face us at LPI are many, but the rewards are far greater. LPI has taken a very special place in the heart of the jurisdiction. It is the only institution of the UMC that ministers to a predominantly Hispanic population. With the well- founded concern of the UMC for Hispanic ministry, Lydia Patterson sits in the midst of this new era. With a vision of being one of the greatest institutions of the UMC in the next century, LPI will be a leader in Hispanic ministry for the church in general.

I close my report by reinforcing my commitment to you, to the United Methodist Church, and to Lydia Patterson Institute. God manifests His love in many ways. Our work with the campaign has not been easy, nor impossible. I am totally confident that very soon I will come before you on behalf of 300 students, and many more to come, to celebrate our success. We will celebrate by breaking bread together in communion. We will thank God because, for the first time in 83 years, Lydia Patterson will feel the security to function like many other sister institutions of the United Methodist Church. Please keep us in your prayers. In our prayers, students, faculty, staff and administration of Lydia Patterson Institute will always remember you.

Socorra de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, with 39 Trustees from the 17 Annual Conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, served more than 25,000 people days in 1994, with persons from the entire jurisdiction, the United States and the world. We have been in mission and ministry in Fayetteville, Arkansas, since 1922.

Our programs serve the entire family with reunions, work-camps, jurisdiction events for all ages, conferences, retreats, events in art and literature, Christian outreach, camps, training, spiritual journeys, and private retreats. Our new Director of Program Services, our new recreation facilities, and continual refurbishing enables us to serve the year round.

The new Millar Lodge is now open with a well-equipped meeting room for 100 and sleeping space for more than 170 persons. A home type kitchen and bunk beds with good innerspring mattresses will enable budget conscious guests to share in Mount Sequoyah's mission.

Dr. Charles Wallace, native Texan, serving the past 25 years as President and CEO of United Camps, Conferences and Retreats, a cooperative of seven denominations based in San Rafael, California assumed the Administrator's position May 15th. He brings to Mount Sequoyah experiences that will launch our ministry into the new century.

Thanks for paying your apportionment and come see us real often. It's been a great five years, and now I look forward to retirement.

Our trustees from the North Texas Annual Conference are: Mary Jane Frazier, Don Barnes, Scott Smith, and Jim Richards, and our ambassador is Fred Utz.

Robert E. Young, Administrator

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdiction Conference requesting an Annual Report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

This has been a very interesting year, to say the least. Beginning with the death of A. Kenneth Pye in July, I have assumed the presidency *ad interim* of Southern Methodist University and will remain in

office until R. Gerald Turner assumes office in June. Dr. Turner, who is currently Chancellor of the University of Mississippi, was elected on January 26, 1995, by the SMU Board of Trustees as the 10th President of SMU.

A variety of very positive initiatives have occurred during the fall semester and the early spring that will strengthen our mission. Among them:

- Strategic Planning: The Committee on Curriculum Review, headed by Associate Provost Marshall Terry, is looking specifically at the General Education program and liberal arts requirements to determine needed reforms. It should submit its report at the end of the fall 1995 semester. In addition, each department and division is conducting a self-study of its undergraduate offerings. Graduate and professional programs are examining their offerings insofar as they have an impact on undergraduate education.

- Project Pegasus began in 1993 under Vice-President for Business and Finance, Liz Williams, with help from the James Martin Company. Through Pegasus, SMU is examining its administrative procedures and information systems. The competitive pressures at work in higher education today have intensified enormously, reducing the margin for error and placing a heavy premium on an institution's ability to act quickly, strategically, and appropriately in every area of its operations.

- Provost *ad interim*: William S. Babcock, professor of church history in Perkins School of Theology and director of the Graduate Program in Religious Studies, was appointed provost *ad interim* in December, 1994. He replaced Anya Peterson Royce, who resigned as provost in November.

- Athletic Director: Jim Copeland, former athletic director of the University of Virginia, was named SMU's director of athletics and assumed his post in January 1995. Copeland's career in intercollegiate athletics reflects a strong commitment to academic and athletic integrity that is a perfect match with SMU's priorities.

- Clements Gift: A gift of $10 million by former Texas Governor William Clements will endow the Department of History and create an interdisciplinary Center for Southwest Studies. The endowment will provide funds for the development of a Ph.D. program in history, with an emphasis on the American Southwest, to begin in 1996.

- Bridwell Gift: A gift of $10 million, the largest single endowment gift ever received by a theological library, was made by the J.S. Bridwell Foundation to Bridwell Library of Perkins School of Theology. The Foundation's consistent support of Mr. Bridwell's dream has enabled Perkins to enlarge and renovate the library building, build the collections, and make them more accessible.

SMU has formally joined the Western Athletic Conference and will begin playing in that conference in Fall 1996. This new athletic alignment has necessitated our moving all home football games to the Cotton Bowl. This move was greeted very positively by the Dallas community.

The United Methodist Campus Ministry at SMU, under the leadership of Reverend Greg Ligon, has continued to gain momentum. The Thursday night Bible Study is now attracting regularly 70 students. Additional programs in the Ministry Program are making a vital impact in students' lives at SMU. I want to thank you for your support of this jurisdictional ministry at SMU.

The outlook for SMU under the leadership of Dr. Turner is bright. I am pleased to have had the opportunity to lead SMU at this important time in the history of the University.

We continue to deeply appreciate your interest, gifts, prayers, and leadership, all of which strengthen our vision of SMU.

James E. Kirby, President *ad interim*

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

This has been a year of transition for Perkins School of Theology. James Kirby, who left the dean's office in June, has served the University as interim president, pending the arrival of R. Gerald Turner, who has been confirmed by the Board of Trustees as the next president of Southern Methodist University. I began service as dean on July 1, and I am grateful for the warm welcome I have received in the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction through the fall and winter.

Three new faculty members joined the Perkins faculty in the Fall of 1994: Deidre Palmer, assistant professor of Christian Education; Joerg Rieger, assistant professor of systematic theology; and Luis Pedraja, assistant professor of systematic theology. These persons bring a rich background of education, international experience, and a strong commitment to the ministry of the local church to their duties at Perkins. During the current year, Perkins faculty continued a tradition of service to both the University and the Church. Prof. William Babcock has been interim provost of Southern Methodist University, and Prof. John Holbert served for several months as interim senior pastor at First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas. The changes in Perkins leadership will continue this summer, when Roy Barton retires as director of the Mexican-American Program.

Perkins faculty continue as leaders in theological scholarship. C. Clifton Black published a major book on Mark: Images of an Apostolic Interpreter. Charles M. Wood's reflections on the nature and purpose of seminary education have been published, An Invitation to Theological Study. Ellen Charry and Ruben Habito have both been named as Henry Luce III Fellows for 1995-96 by the Association of Theological Schools. Only seven of these awards are given annually to theological faculty in the United States and Canada, and Perkins is proud to have its faculty receive two of them. Patricia Howery Davis also received a grant from the Louisville Institute to support her research on the spiritual, social, and emotional needs of adolescent girls.

The Perkins community continues to provide a lively and supportive environment for learning. Fall enrollment was a total of 408 students of whom 231 (57%) were in the Master of Divinity program. 193 (84%) of our M. Div. students are United Methodists. 94 (41%) are women; 30 (13%) are African Americans, and 9 (5%) are Hispanics.

As we look to the future, we envision a Perkins School of Theology that continues to provide effective preparation for ministry through an outstanding internship program and distinguished faculty leadership. We seek to make seminary education more affordable for our students, to provide the best available facilities for study and learning, and to extend the outreach of Perkins beyond the campus. As dean, I look forward to partnership with clergy and laity in our annual conferences as we join together in preparing leadership for the mission of the church.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

OTHER REPORTS

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

During 1994, total assets under management of the Texas Methodist Foundation increased by 7.5 million, closing the year with over $119 million. Loans made to United Methodist churches and agencies increased by $6 million, and the Foundation received over $5 million in gifts to permanent endowment funds and life income arrangements. Grants given by the Foundation from operating and permanent endowment funds were in excess of $200,000.

At year end, churches and related agencies within the North Texas Annual Conference had approximately $18 million on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. Loans from the Foundation to North Texas Conference churches totalled over $23 million.

Charles E. Laing continues to represent the Texas Methodist Foundation within the North Texas Conference area.

At the November, 1994, Board of Directors meeting, a resolution was passed to expand the work of the Foundation by offering stewardship services to local churches and related agencies. In January, 1995, a Director of Stewardship Services was employed to begin this new program. The Foundation will offer small group workshops dealing with the theological issues of stewardship, as well as assistance in strategic planning and implementation of annual stewardship campaigns.

The Texas Methodist Foundation offers services to United Methodists in the areas of planned giving, investments, consultation and financing for capital improvements, grants for mission and human services efforts and now, education in the area of stewardship.

Board of Directors, Management and Staff

UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL OF TEXAS AND NEW MEXICO

The United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico entered a period of rapid evolution during 1994. Change will continue through 1995 as the Council strives to do a better job of helping the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico proclaim the gospel through mass media.

CONSTRUCTION BEGINS ON NEW COMMUNICATIONS CENTER: Representatives of the seven conferences that own the Council--Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Rio Grande, Southwest Texas, and Texas--took part in the November, 1994, ground-breaking ceremonies for the new United Methodist Reporter Communications Center in Dallas. Construction of the $3.2 million facility began in earnest in, January, 1995, with completion expected in the fall. The Communications Council owns *The Reporter* and its subsidiaries, which now operate the **UMR Communications Group.**

NEWSPAPER BOARD REORGANIZED: To streamline policy-making for the UMR Communications Group, the Communications Council approved reorganization of the UMR Governing Board in November, 1994. The reorganization eliminated the 53-member body, which included representatives from every annual conference that produced an edition of the ***United Methodist Reporter, United Methodist Review, or United Methodist Record.*** In place of that body, the Council created a 22-member Board of Directors. It consists of one representative from each of the seven conferences that own the Communications Council, eight representatives from the group of non-owner conferences that use UMR newspaper services, four members nominated by the UMR publisher and three ex-officio members, including one bishop from the Communications Council. The Council elects board members and reserves the right to reverse board of decisions.

QUALITY TRAINING IDENTIFIES SAVINGS: Employee work teams, trained in the total quality approach to management, have identified ways that the UMR Communications Group could cut an estimated $365,000 from its annual production costs. Some of these cost-saving methods have been adopted. The remainder are under study. Quality training in team problem-solving, work analysis and customer service has changed the way UMR people do things. Employees are more involved in operational decisions. By May, 1995, nearly all UMR employees will have completed 30 hours of formal training in total quality management.

STATE OFFICIALS HEAR FROM BISHOPS: **United Methodist Media Services,** the Council's Office of Conference Services, helped the five bishops of Texas present the United Methodist witness on legislative issues, such as casino gambling and state services for the poor, to Gov. Bush and members of the Texas Legislature during the 1995 lawmaking session in Austin.

CHURCH MAKES NEWS: United Methodist Media Services generated newspaper and broadcast news stories about major church activities during 1994. Stories told about the visit by bishops to the Rio Grande Valley in January, how First UMC in Lancaster continued its outreach to the community despite extensive tornado damage in April, annual conference meetings and pastoral appointments across Texas in May and June, and the UMC's response to flooding in Southeastern Texas during October. Media

Services exists primarily to meet the joint communications/public relations needs of the Council's seven owner conferences.

Bishop Joe A. Wilson, Chairperson
Douglas F. Cannon, Office of Conference Services
Ronald P. Patterson, Publisher, ***The United Methodist Reporter***

FIVE-YEAR PLAN FOR AFRICAN AMERICAN CHURCHES FOR THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The 1994 Annual session of the North Texas Conference passed a resolution which included "that the Bishop and Cabinet formulate, by the time of the 1995 Annual Conference, a specific and detailed five year plan for the development of new African American Churches and the strengthening of existing churches, the planning being done in conjunction with African American and ethnic pastors."

A long range plan or strategy provides the context for future decision making. It is not a "locked in place" road map but, rather, a statement of direction and a commitment to a new future which will not occur without a change in direction.

By the year 2000 in the North Texas Conference, there must be more African Americans worshipping regularly and involved in the mission of the United Methodist congregations than is the case in 1995. By the year 2000 each existing predominately African American congregation must have a self understanding of purpose and mission and plan for its future that includes standards which are specific, attainable and measurable. Such plans must include the active participation of clergy and lay.

There are two major tracks of strategies to achieve this new future. They are I) Geographic Regions; and II) New Church Development.

I. Geographic Regions

Geographic regions will be established to maximize the potential for each congregation located in and/or primarily serving the African American population to reach the unchurched. Each of these congregations, demographically sensitive to the African American population, will be placed in one of the following geographical regions of our conference:

1. Northeast
2. Downtown-Northwest
3. Southeast
4. Southwest
5. Oak Cliff
6. Town and Country

The purpose of establishing these regions is to aid in development of new churches and to strengthen existing ones. There is much evidence that suggests that churches located in the same geographical area can maximize its impact through cooperative and coordinated efforts. Churches will be placed in regions by the African American clergy.

Congregations have distinct characteristics, roles and purposes in presenting the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church. For example, some churches within a region may be in a position to offer more effective outreach ministries, while others may have resources and/or interest in helping to begin new churches. There are many ways churches can and will interact within a given region.

The plan to foster geographical regions do not preclude the participation of the African "American churches and congregations in relation to the districts wherein they reside, nor should it imply isolation, segregation or separation from churches serving other ethnic groups. This is an effort to focus in on a

strategy to enhance the mission of the United Methodist Church to the African American population in the North Texas Conference.

All predominantly African American congregations throughout the North Texas Conference have distinctive histories as well as understanding of mission. During 1996, 1997, and 1998, the existing congregations will be led through a process of revitalization and strategic planning by a person agreed upon by the congregation and cabinet. This will enable these congregations to continue their present vision and mission, rediscover vision and mission, or cerate a new vision and mission.

As a consequence of this process, every congregation will be clear about its identity, and, therefore, have the opportunity to move into the future with confidence and high self esteem. Of particular concern will be determination as to how conference resources can best be utilized in this revitalization process.

The congregations, in consultation with its district superintendent, will choose which year it will go through this process. The district superintendent will encourage congregations which are, in their own judgement, struggling to survive or be in mission in new ways. This plan strongly discourages the closing of African American churches and congregations.

As a consequence of this strategy, the conference will be able to encourage congregations to have a vital ministry and mission in the future. The proven experience of the North Texas Conference is that neighborhood congregations are important in reaching the unchurched and enabling increased involvement of people in the life of the church.

II. New Church Development

An extensive demographic study of the regions will be made to show development trends and on the basis of such study, sites for new churches will be determined. The fastest growth in conferences often occur where new churches are started. The value of such data can assist regional bodies in determining feasibility and suggested locations for new church development. Ministry and missional resources will be identified and derived from resources available from, but not limited to, district and conference agencies. It is suggested that consideration be made for using demographic studies available through the General Board of Global Ministries Program Division. Also, planning should include information from Dallas Plan 2010 and other current data.

III. Oversight

The Book of Discipline is clear that the responsibility for new work is the authority of the cabinet. It is also clear that the supervision of congregations is the responsibility of the cabinet.

The cabinet will assign the necessary staff person or persons for the implementation of this plan. Job description for this assigned position will include, but not be limited to, the coordination and the facilitation of resources, technical assistance, and liaison activities. Other duties and responsibilities will be determined by the cabinet. Persons assigned to this position will be accountable to the cabinet and will make annual reports to the Annual Conference and periodic reviews and reports to the cabinet during the course of each conference.

A steering committee will be established to assure input into these strategies and participation in their implementation by African American clergy and lay. It is recommended that the composition of this steering committee consist of an appointed pastor in charge and one lay person from each of the geographic regions as defined earlier, a cabinet member, the Council Director, and a representative from each of the following: BMCR, Commission on the Black Church, Religion and Race, Church Extension and Ethnic Local Church Concerns.

The cabinet is urged to take into full consideration the concerns and input shared by the steering committee. All decisions should be in the best interest of the stated goals of new church development and local congregational revitalization. This partnership between the cabinet, The Conference Council on Ministries, and African American pastors and lay will assure that these strategies will be implemented, and the outcome will assure that by the year 2000 our congregations will have a renewed sense of vision

an missions and new fellowships will be created to enhance the number of African Americans in worship and mission in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

IV. Funding

It is suggested that t The newly created conference level position of Director of Conference Development will be asked to provide assistance in identifying and securing the additional funding to support this plan. It is hoped recommended that existing funding sources (i.e. ELCC, Commission on the Black Church, Religion and Race, Urban Ministries, Church Extension, etc.) remain in tact and available to support the ministries and programs of African American local congregations in the North Texas conference.

V. Concluding Remarks

This plan is to be reviewed annually or as often as necessary and shall include but not be limited to evaluation, new recommendations, and revising the plan as necessary and appropriate.

THE CABINET
HISPANIC MINISTRY UPDATE

The entire North Texas Conference, and the City of Dallas in particular, is experiencing a sustained increase in the number of Hispanic persons living in our midst.

In response to this reality, the North Texas Annual Conference adopted *La Puerta Abierta* last year as our strategy for ministry with Hispanics. The plan contains a multi- dimensional approach to this exciting and challenging work. At its heart, though, is the conviction that ". . . the local congregations of the North Texas Conference offer the best hope of successfully ministering to Hispanics."

Our outreach to Hispanic persons through *La Puerta Abierta* will only be effective if individuals, local congregations, conference agencies, and the cabinet are involved.

The cabinet's role in this endeavor is strategic in nature. It works with existing congregations so they can become active partners in ministry with Hispanics. It also initiates work which might possibly lead to the establishing of new congregations.

The three Dallas superintendents participated in a meeting for congregations located in areas of high of Hispanic population sponsored by the Hispanic Ministry Task Force on November 19, 1994. Awilda Nolle, a pastor in the Northern Illinois Conference who was the plenary speaker, talked about key issues related to ministry with Hispanics. Following this, superintendents convened district meetings. Churches involved in ministry with Hispanics had the opportunity to share their experiences and congregations not yet involved had the chance to explore options for involvement.

The Cabinet intends to carry out its responsibility for *La Puerta Abierta* in the following manner during the coming year:

1. Start one new work in Oak Cliff. A five-to-seven-year plan for this new work in Oak Cliff will be operational by June 1, 1995. Pastoral leadership will also be identified and enlisted for this project by June 1, 1995.

2. San Juan United Methodist Church has been identified as the major hub for ministry with Hispanics in East Dallas. A three-year ministry plan has been developed, including expected costs and sources of income, which will lead to full-time pastoral leadership.

3. Continue to upgrade our existing ministries in places such as Axe Memorial, Spring Valley, Plano First, Brandon Avenue, and Brooklyn Avenue.

4. Identify, recruit, and support two existing congregations in areas with a high concentration of Hispanic population in order to inaugurate a new ministry with Hispanics.

5. Recruit, train, and deploy lay missioners. Individuals are currently being recruited to participate in an August 1994 lay missioner training event sponsored by the Commission on Hispanic Ministry. The cabinet will then be able to team these persons with those local congregations interested in beginning specific ministry initiatives with Hispanics.

XV. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the Conference.

RULE 2.
Organization and Function of Annual Conference Agencies

General Requirements of Election to and Membership on Conference Agencies

1. Members and chairpersons for the Annual Conference's Councils, Boards, Board Divisions, Commissions and Committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference (except when specific alternative elective procedures are mandated by *The Book of Discipline* or the Standing Rules: e.g., Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees, etc.) with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. Persons elected shall begin their term of office at the close of the Annual Conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as chairperson of more than one Annual Conference Council or Board for more than six (6) consecutive years in any eight (8) year period. A person may serve as chairperson of a Division, Commission, or Committee for four years, and still be eligible to serve as chairperson of a Board or Council for an additional four (4) years, if in compliance with the eight (8) year agency limitation. Persons elected as chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of member for each Conference agency, unless prohibited by *The Book of Discipline* or Standing Rules.

2. Membership on all agencies (Councils, Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees) shall include one-third (1/3) clergy, one-third (1/3) laywomen, and one-third (1/3) laymen, insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. Strong consideration shall also be given to inclusive representation from the districts, small membership churches, town and country churches and ethnic churches. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

   A. According to *The Book of Discipline:*

   - Committee on Investigation
   - Committee on Equitable Salaries
   - Joint Review Committee
   - Board of Laity

   B. According to the nature of the group/agency:

   - United Methodist Men
   - United Methodist Women
   - Council on Youth Ministries
   - Commission on Asian Ministries

3. Persons shall be nominated to serve for a four (4) year term on a Conference agency (Councils, Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees). No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause for half or more of an agency's meetings during the Conference year will thereby automatically remove themselves from the membership of the agency and shall be replaced by the Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations is authorized to provide for filling such vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in *The Book of Discipline.* Those filling vacancies shall serve only the remainder of the Conference year in which they are appointed unless elected to that position at the first Annual Conference following their appointment.

4. The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on Conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that Conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the Annual Conference Journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall be held on no more than one Conference agency in any membership category at the same time. These rules shall not be constructed to apply to trustees of institutions.

5. Members of the general agencies of the United Methodist Church from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding Conference agency.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*. Through its Boards, Commissions, Committees and Task Groups, the Council shall initiate, oversee and coordinate the implementation of the Conference program adopted by the Annual Conference. It shall also serve as a forum where Conference program and local congregation needs and concerns may be discussed and addressed.

The Council on Ministries shall enable and equip local congregations to carry out their mission of Making Disciples for Jesus Christ by "...reaching out and receiving with joy all who will respond; encouraging people in their relationship with God and inviting them to commitment to God's love in Jesus Christ; providing opportunities for them to seek strengthening and spiritual formation; and supporting them to live lovingly and justly in the power of the Holy Spirit as faithful disciples." (*The Book of Discipline*,¶ 244) Additionally, the Council shall connect local congregations to do together what they cannot do individually in order to strengthen their mission and ministry throughout the world.

All proposals related to the Conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a Conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by a two-thirds vote, changes, additions or deletions from the Conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of: the presiding Bishop; the chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries; the District Superintendents; the Conference Lay Leader; the Lay Leader of each district, the chairpersons of the Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, the chairpersons of the Commissions on the Status and Role of Women, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Archives and History, Religion and Race, the Black Church, Asian Ministries, Hispanic Ministries, Native American Ministries and Communication and Resources; the chairperson of each committee of the Council on Ministries; the Children's, Youth, and Adult Age-Level Coordinators; the Conference Secretary; the President and representative each of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men. If not already included, two (2) young adults and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries shall be added. Additionally, up to three (3) at-large members may be elected by the Council to ensure inclusiveness. The following shall be members of the Council with voice and no vote: the Associate Lay Leader, Conference Council on Ministries staff, the chairperson or representative of the Council on Finance and Administration, and the Conference Treasurer.

The chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Council on Ministries shall be elected for four year terms by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the Council from its membership. There shall be an Executive Committee created consistent with *The Book of Discipline*.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline.* The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by *The Book of Discipline* to the Conference Treasurer.

BOARDS

The Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with *The Book of Discipline.*

The Board of Laity

The Board of Laity shall be organized and shall function according *The Book of Discipline.*

The Board of Laity shall consist of fourteen (14) members. The chairperson of the Board shall be the Conference Lay Leader, Members of the Board shall be the District Lay Leaders, the presidents of the United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men, the Chairperson of the United Methodist Youth Council, the Commission on Religion and Race and the Conference Lay Speakers Committee and the Associate Lay Leader. One year prior to the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader, the Conference Nominating Committee shall nominate, and the Annual Conference shall elect, an Annual Conference Lay Leader elect. The Lay Leader elected shall serve as Associate Lay Leader until the expiration of the term of the incumbent Annual Conference Lay Leader. The Annual Conference Lay Leader elect shall help with the duties of the Annual Conference Lay Leader as set forth in the guidelines created by the Board of Laity.

The Board of Ordained Ministry

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline.* It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in *The Book of Discipline.* It shall encourage and oversee the work of its five (5) divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The Board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions..

The Board shall consist of fifty-eight (58) members. The members of the Board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions with at least one member from each district on the Board at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the Board or divisions during the quadrennium except to fill vacancies or new divisions. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on the Board, the Board shall appoint one of its members to be a liaison with that district. The Board may assign additional duties to each division.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ordained ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.

2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes in Conference relationships to all ordained ministers.

3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in *The Book of Discipline.*

4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

5. The Division of Continuing Education shall provide a program of continuing education and administer continuing education funds for ordained and diaconal ministers of the North Texas Conference.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline.* It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in *The Book of Discipline.* It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under the purview. The Board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of twenty-three (23) members. Nominations will be made according to the procedure outlined in *The Book of Discipline.*

The Board shall have the following division. The Board may assign additional duties to each division.

1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for Diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.

2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.

3. The division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems of diaconal ministers.

4. The Division of Interpretation and Recruitment shall concern itself with the interpretation of the roles of Diaconal Ministry to the Annual Conference, its local churches, and its boards and agencies and the development of recruitment programs to interest persons to enter Diaconal Ministry.

The Board of Pensions

The Conference Board of Pensions shall consist of fifteen (15) members. It shall be constituted and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline.* It shall have charge of the interest and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The Board shall discuss and take action ast it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

The Board of Church and Society

The Board of Church and Society shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members. The Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

The Board may organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Discipleship

The Board of Discipleship shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*, paying special attention the areas of Evangelism, Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship, Children's Ministries, the Conference Summer Events Program, Youth Ministries, Adult Ministries, Singles Ministries, Older Adult Ministries and Family Ministries.

The Board shall consist of twenty-one (21) members. From this number, the Committee on Nominations will name coordinators for Evangelism. Spiritual Formation, Stewardship, Worship , Children's Age-Level Ministries, the Conference Summer Events Program, Youth Age-Level Ministries, Adult Age-Level Ministries, Singles Ministries, Older Adult Ministries and Family Ministries. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Board shall organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Global Ministries

The Board of Global Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*, paying special attention to the areas of Health and Welfare, National and World Outreach, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Urban Ministries and Volunteers in Mission. Additionally, the Board shall be responsible for providing financial assistance in its area of responsibilities, developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants and administering Visionaries share funds. The Board will consist of twenty-one (21) members, including members mandated by *The Book of Discipline*. From this number, the Nominating Committee will name coordinators for Health and Welfare, National and World Outreach, Community Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Urban Ministries, Volunteers in Mission, Disaster Response, Hunger and Refugees. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may name three (3) at-large members.

The Board may organize itself into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Board of Church Extension

The Board of Church Extension shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate District Superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five (5) years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate District Superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for Conference funding and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension.

The Board shall be composed of twenty-seven (27) voting members: the chairperson of each District Board of Church Location and Building (or his or her designee from the District Committee), the Bishop, the District Superintendents, twelve (12) members-at-large to be elected by the Board, and the chairperson.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

The Board shall consist of fourteen (14) members, including a representative from each campus ministry unit selected by that unit. From this number the Nominating Committee will name coordinators for

Campus Ministry and Higher Education. These coordinators may serve a maximum of four (4) years. Additionally, the Board may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. Campus ministers are members of the Board with voice but no vote.

The Board may organize its members into appropriate divisions, committees, task forces and/or teams to fulfill its responsibilities. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

COMMISSIONS

The Commission on Religion and Race

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of fourteen (14) members, including one (1) from each district. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. A majority of the Commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority people.

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*. It shall be composed of fourteen (14) members, seven (7) of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and seven (7) of whom shall be elected by the Commission. The majority of the Commission's membership shall be women.

The Commission on Archives and History

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline*.

It shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Asian Ministry

The Commission on Asian Ministries shall address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian Congregations a list of resources and assistance available through the other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members, at least two-thirds of whom shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on the Black Church

The Commission on the Black Church shall address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of fifteen (15) members, at least two-thirds of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at large.

The Commission on Hispanic Ministries

The Commission on Hispanic Ministries shall address ministry with Hispanics in the Annual Conference. It shall communicate with Hispanic and non-Hispanic congregations concerning the need for ministry with Hispanics. It shall serve as a forum where issues related to ministry with Hispanics are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies, Conference leaders and local congregations for action. The Commission shall compile a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall assist superintendents and congregations as they seek to be in ministry with Hispanics.

The Commission shall be composed of seven (7) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Native American Ministries

The Commission on Native American Ministries shall be organized and shall function according to *The Book of Discipline.*. The Commission shall be composed of seven (7) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large.

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to *The Book of Discipline*), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the Conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The Commission shall be composed of ten (10) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members at large.

The Commission on Communications and Resources

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be organized and shall operate according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Commission shall serve as the publisher of *The North Texas Edition of the United Methodist Reporter* and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for Conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It also shall serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The Commission shall be composed of fourteen (14) members. Additionally, the Commission may elect up to three (3) members-at-large. It may utilize additional persons as needed to carry out its work.

The Commission on Equitable Salaries

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in *The Book of Discipline.* It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission shall be composed of eight (8) members, equally divided between lay and clergy.

The Commission on Insurance

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The Commission shall l negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The Commission shall be composed of twenty (20) members, including two (2) at-large trustees.

COMMITTEES

Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee shall be organized and shall operate according to *The Book of Discipline.*

The Committee shall be composed of eight (8) members, four (4) of whom shall be the Chairpersons of the Commission on the Black Church, Commission on Asian Ministries, Commission on Hispanic Ministries and Commission on Native American Ministry. The Council on Ministries shall elect the chairperson. In addition, there shall be a Cabinet representative on the Committee in accordance with *The Book of Discipline.* Additionally, the following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice and no vote: a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration and the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race.

Standing Rules Committee

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this Committee no later than March 1st of each year.

The Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members.

Conference Lay Speaking Committee

Conference Lay Speaking shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in *The Book of Discipline.*

The Committee shall be composed of ten (10) members, including one person from each district, who shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking, and three (3) clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and the District Directors of Lay Speaking shall be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

The Committee's chair shall be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking.

Clergy Housing Committee

The Conference Committee on Clergy Housing will recommend "standards" for clergy housing, present them to Annual Conference for adoption and assist District Superintendents in implementing them.

The Committee will be composed of eighteen (18) members: a clergy and lay representative from each district, one (1) of whom shall be the chairperson of the District Committee on Church Location and Building, and a representative from the Cabinet. Special attention will be given to representation from small membership churches, rural churches, ethnic churches, associate pastors and clergy spouses.

Conference Personnel Committee

There shall be a Conference Personnel Committee to provide support for Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities.

The Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of personnel, in consultation and cooperation with other Conference agencies which employ staff.

The Committee shall be composed of a representative and the administrative staff member for each

agency with employed staff plus seven (7) members: one from each district to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. One (1) District Superintendent shall be named by the Bishop to serve as the chairperson. The Committee shall be amenable to the Bishop and Cabinet.

The Committee on Nominations

The Annual Conference Committee on Nominations shall be composed of nine (9) members: four (4) lay persons and four (4) ordained persons, plus the Conference Lay Leader (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as consultant (according to *The Book of Discipline*). The elected persons shall be elected by the respective lay and ordained members of the Annual Conference by the same procedure as General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates are elected, without nomination and by secret ballot. One (1) lay person and one (1) clergy shall be elected each year for a four (4) year term. A person may serve for only one (1) four (4) year term and shall be eligible to be elected again after being off the Committee for two (2) years. Prior to the first ballot, it is recommended that the Bishop lift up the need for inclusiveness in the election of the members of the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee shall annually elect its chair and secretary at the site of the Annual Conference following the election of new members.

The Committee on Nominations is responsible for:

1. Developing and implementing a plan of identification of persons who are willing, qualified and able to serve as members of the agencies of the Annual Conference.

2. Nominating members and chairpersons of agencies of the Conference to the session of the Annual Conference for election except where otherwise provided in *The book of Discipline*.

3. Developing and implementing a plan to identify and make available to agencies qualified persons who can participate in the mission and ministry of the agencies of the North Texas Conference.

Agenda Committee

The annual Conference, to expedite the transaction of its business, may adopt an agenda as a basis of its procedure. Such agenda shall be prepared by the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader and such others as the Conference may name, and shall be submitted to the Conference for adoption.

Sufficient additional members will provide equal representation of lay and clergy with attention to gender, race, and age distribution. The chairperson and additional members shall be named by the Bishop.

Memoirs Committee

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the Conference and the secretary of the Conference, shall insure the publication in the Conference Journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the Conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the Conference shall file with the secretary of the Conference an historical sketch of his or her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

Journal Committee

The Journal Committee shall assist the Conference Secretary, who shall serve as the Journal Editor, in the publication and distribution of the Conference Journal. The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal, and shall provide for the safekeeping of the Journal.

The membership of the Journal Committee shall be the chairperson, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Statistician, the chair of the Memoirs Committee, and those persons elected by the Annual Conference to serve as Assistant Conference Secretaries.

Courtesy and Resolutions Committee

The Courtesy and Resolutions Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the Bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the Conference.

The Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

Disciplinary Committees

The following committees shall be constituted and function in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*:

- Committee on Administrative Review
- Committee on Joint Review
- Committee on Investigation (Clergy)
- Committee on Investigation (Diaconal)

OTHER AGENCIES

United Methodist Women

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to *The Book of Discipline*. United Methodist Women shall have two (2) representatives to the Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the United Methodist Women president. Representatives from United Methodist women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by *The Book of Discipline* and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by, the Council on Ministries.

United Methodist Men

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two (2) representatives on the Conference Council on Ministries, one of who shall be the United Methodist Men president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the Conference Council on Ministries for approval.

Council on Youth Ministries

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to *The Book of Discipline*. The Youth Age-Level Coordinator of the Board of Discipleship shall serve as an advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The Council shall elect from its membership two (2) youth representatives to the Conference Council on Ministries.

RULE 3.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 4.

Conference Agencies shall submit reports and legislation to the Conference Council on Ministries Office in the form requested no late that April 1 for inclusion in the Annual Conference *Conference Workbook*.

RULE 5.

The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Conference shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Conference elects lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President or equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two (2) young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age
8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment
9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference not otherwise provided for.

RULE 6.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 7.

The minister who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widowers of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the Secretary of the Conference with a memoir containing, the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the Secretary of the Conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the Secretary of the Conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 8.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 9.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his or her district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 10.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of the District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 11.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Conference Statistician.

RULE 12.

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the Check-Out Day specified by the Cabinet.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them immediately following Check-Out Day to the Conference Statistician.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually at 12:00 noon on January 11 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply on Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or District Superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

RULE 13.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his or her District Superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 14.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 15.

Interest earned on any funds, (excluding designated trusts) managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 16.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 17.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in *The Book of Discipline*.

RULE 18.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

When application is made to the Conference for the privilege of special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

Rule 20.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books annually.

Section B. All agencies and institutions receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall if requested submit an annual auditor's report acceptable to the Council on Finance and Administration by September 1 of each year for the previous fiscal year.

RULE 21.

Annually the conference treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments for the following year.

RULE 22.

Any Annual Conference member or agency may initiate legislative items at Annual Conference concerning matters which are not part of the Annual Conference *Conference Workbook* only if they are duplicated and distributed to Conference members by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 23.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 24.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

XVI. MEMORIALS

IN MEMORIAM

MINISTERS

Erwin F. Bohmfalk
Earl Reid Hoggard
Felix R. Kindel
John Gaddis McLean
Leon F. Milner
Susan B. Monts
Philip W. Walker
Frank E. Yates
Donald S. Youngblood

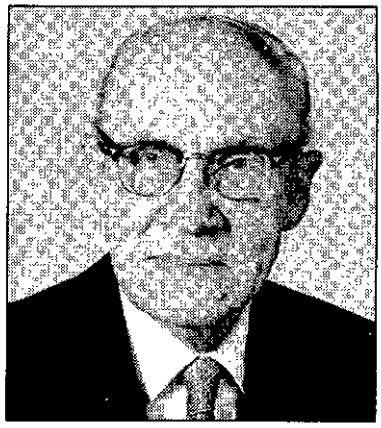
MINISTERS SPOUSES

Maidie Glass Cole
Louise Garrett Cutter
Marlene Dorreice Leander
Elsie Davis Leatherwood
Louise A. McConnell Smith
Irene Elizabeth Williamson

DIACONAL SPOUSE

Frances Mecham Porter

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK

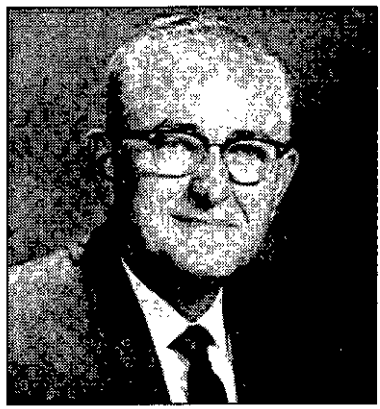


Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk died on March 7, 1995, in Corsicana, Texas. The funeral service was held at First United Methodist Church of Corsicana on March 9, 1995, with burial in Oakwood Cemetery, Corsicana. Dr. Bohmfalk was born on November 12, 1900. He had served as an outstanding leader and minister of the Church for many years. Presiding ministers for the final rites were: Reverend B. C. Dugger, Sr.; assisted by Dr. Tom Graves and Dr. Charles Rice.

Dr. Bohmfalk served, even before his ordination and Conference membership, in the North Texas Conference as Educational Director and Assistant at First United Methodist in Wichita Falls. He was ordained Deacon and Elder by the Oklahoma Conference and admitted into Full Connection in 1938. He then served on staff at St. Luke, Oklahoma City and at Boston Avenue, Tulsa before going to Colorado Springs, Colorado. Later he served El Paso, First; Corsicana, First; Central, Fort Worth; Fort Worth West, District Superintendent; and Austin Avenue, Waco. He transferred to the North Texas Conference to serve University Park United Methodist Church before retiring in 1966.

The Bohmfalks lived in Estes Park, Colorado, after retirement, for many years. More recently they had lived in Corsicana. Survivors include his wife, Grace of Corsicana: daughters, Mrs. R. A. (Beverly)Lang of Corsicana; and a son, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Jr., of Waynesboro, Virginia.

EARL REID HOGGARD



Dr. Earl R. Hoggard, who died on February 3, 1995, in Wichita Falls, was born in Purcell, Oklahoma, on May 7, 1912. An ordained Methodist minister since 1936, he was a graduate of Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology.

After serving as interim pastor for First Methodist in Center, he was transferred to the West Texas Conference where he was the pastor of First Methodist Church in Robert Lee from 1936-39. Joining the North Texas Conference in 1939, he was an associate pastor at First Methodist in Wichita Falls from 1939-1944, where he and Paul E. Martin developed the concept for the now-renowned Perkins Lectures. From 1944-1946, he served as pastor of First Methodist in Henrietta, then at Wesley Methodist in Dallas from 1946-49. After serving the Greenville District as superintendent from 1949-1951, he and his family moved to Wichita Falls, where he was the pastor at Floral Heights Methodist from 1951-1961.

During his tenure at Floral Heights he became a charter member of the Wichita County Child Welfare Board and served as president of the organization. In addition to serving as president of the Wichita Falls Ministerial Alliance, he was also president of the North Texas Conference

Board of Education and Missions. In 1954, he toured South America on a preaching mission sponsored by the General Board of Evangelism and the General Board of Missions; and in 1957, he was appointed to the Board of Trustees of Southern Methodist University. A member of the board of directors of the C. C. Young Memorial Home, he was also a member of the Wichita County Child Welfare Board and the recipient of the honorary Doctor of Laws degree from Midwestern University.

He became a senior pastor at University Park Methodist Church in Dallas in 1961, and served there until 1963, when he returned to Wichita Falls as District Superintendent, a position he held until 1969. His final two pastorates were at First United Methodist in Sherman from 1969-1974, and Axe Memorial United Methodist in Garland from 1974-1976, when he retired and moved back to Wichita Falls with his wife Helen. Other survivors include his two sons, James M. of Wichita Falls and Charles C. of Mesquite; two grandchildren, Jordan Hoggard of Denver, Colorado and Bryn Marie Hoggard of Houston, and a sister, Mrs. Jeanne Francis Thomas, Racine, Wisconsin.

Known for his deep sense of compassion, Dr. Hoggard placed a great value on clear-headedness, vision, fine preaching, and a thorough knowledge of the Judeo-Greek-Christian tradition. Standing by Dr. Hoggard's deathbed, a physician and friend of the family, said, "He lived with honor and he died with dignity. That's the most you can say for any man."

The funeral was held at Floral Heights United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls on February 4, 1995, with burial in Crestview Memorial Park.

James Hoggard

FELIX R. KINDEL



Felix, at age 82, passed away July 21, 1994, at Baylor Hospital, Dallas. He was born in Whitt, Texas, on September 17, 1911. He grew up in Perrin where he met his former wife, Mildred Duke. He attended Weatherford Junior College, Southwestern University, North Texas State and Perkins School of Theology.

During the Depression, he resigned from teaching in Newport to serve both the Vashti and Blue Grove Circuit. He later pastored the Princeton and Renner Circuit, Carrollton, Farmersville, Henrietta, Burkburnett, Cochran Chapel and Lakewood in Dallas, Sulphur Springs and Paris, First. Felix also served on various boards and agencies in the North Texas Conference. Felix later served on the staff of Munger Place United Methodist Church in Dallas, and retired from there in 1987.

He is survived by a daughter Ann Freeman; three grandchildren, Michael, Kerry and Kayla Freeman; a great grandson, Jordan Taylor Freeman. This quiet, unassuming, gracious man that was known as Felix Kindel was affectionately known as "Big Dad" to his family.

Funeral service for Felix was held on July 25, 1994, at Restland Wildwood Chapel with

Reverend Earl Kifer and Reverend Ben Shinn officiating. Interment was at Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.

JOHN GADDIS MCLEAN



John Gaddis McLean was born April 26, 1926, in Comfort, Texas to Spencer and Agnes McLean. He married his wife Peggy Dagnell on January 31, 1953, at Webb Chapel Methodist Church in Farmers Branch. They had two children, Sharon and Stephen.

John graduated from Louisiana State University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1949 and Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, with a Masters of Theology degree in 1952. He served in the U. S. Navy during World War II. In 1953, John was ordained into the Methodist ministry in the North Texas Conference. His pastorates included the Kemp/Becker Circuit; Alvord; Sulphur Bluff, Nelta and Dike Circuit; Avery; Bogata; Clearview; Garrett Memorial, Paris; Whitesboro; Grant Street, Wichita Falls; Cooper; and Brandon Avenue, Dallas. During his ministry he served as a member and registrar of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and an assistant secretary of the North Texas Annual Conference. He was active in the Chapel Hill United Methodist Church, where he was a member of the Worship Committee and Chancel Choir. He was a former partner-owner of Impact Industries and A & E Auto Parts. After his retirement, he was a cabinet maker and was an owner of the Woodbin Corporation, Carrollton.

John died on June 15, 1994. His memorial service was held on June 18 at Chapel Hill United Methodist Church with Reverend John Mollet officiating.

John Mollet

LEON F. MILNER



Chaplain Leon F. Milner, Lt. Col., USAF (Retired), was born on October 31, 1909, in Crossville, Alabama. He died on February 12, 1995, at the age of 85, in Wilmington, Delaware. Services were held at St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Wilmington on February 18, with interment following at Chester-Bethel Cemetery beside his beloved wife, Marye.

My father was educated in Perrin Public Schools, Wesley College, Texas Wesleyan College, and Conference Course of Study through Southern Methodist University. He began serving appointments in 1933 as a Local Pastor. The North Texas Conference ordained him Deacon in 1936 and Elder in 1939. Churches served include Alvord and St. Jo (North Texas), Aledo and Eddy (Central Texas). After retiring from the Air

Force Chaplaincy in 1963, he returned to North Texas and served Chico and Wolfe City.

As an Air Force Chaplain from 1942-1963, he served in the States at military bases in California, Arizona, Texas, Illinois, Delaware, New York and Florida. Overseas, he was at the Battle of the Bulge in December 1944, with the 474th Fighter Group, the Panama Canal Zone, Greenland and Spain.

My parents retired to Chico, Texas, in 1970, moved to Fort Worth in 1983, and finally to Wilmington, Delaware, in 1992 to be closer to one of their two sons.

John C. Milner

SUSAN B. MONTS



The Reverend Susan B. Monts was a sensitive, caring and dedicated woman of God. As a thoughtful listener, Susan had the unique ability of seeing and developing the potential of others. She had numerous gifts and made multiple contributions to the life of the church in the North Texas Conference.

Susan was born on November 25, 1953, in Dallas, Texas, and died on March 16, 1995. While a member of the North Texas Conference, Susan served the Pastoral Counseling Center, Chisholm United Methodist Church, and was an Associate Minister at First United Methodist Church and Walnut Hill in Dallas. Susan graduated from North Texas State University and Perkins School of Theology, and was ordained an elder in 1985.

Susan's funeral was held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, with burial at Grove Hill Memorial Park. The following officiated at the funeral: Treva Hall, Dan Hoke, Joe Pool, Beth Watson and Hal Brady. Dick Schaefer led the grave side service at Grove Hill. Susan's parents were John and Marquerite Monts. Susan had one brother, John Monts.

One of Susan's strengths was her life of prayer. She wrote a book of prayers called, "When God's People Pray," that has blessed and continues to bless the lives of many. Those who were privileged to serve in ministry with Susan Monts will always remember her as a good pastor and effective counselor.

Hal Brady

PHILIP W. WALKER

Philip Whitman Walker was born in Stephens County Texas, March 20, 1899, just sixteen days after the death of his father, Philip Whitman Walker, Sr., from pneumonia. Perhaps because of the absence of his father, his mother, Mary Ida Stewart Walker Fulton was a great influence in his life. It was his mother who encouraged him to finish his education, first at Breckenridge High School and then at Clarendon College. His love of learning, inherited from his mother, never left him throughout his life.



After graduation from Perkins School of Theology his first appointment was to Alamo Heights Church in San Antonio. Appointments to two churches in the Central Texas Conference, Dublin and Eastland followed. In 1940 he transferred to the North Texas Conference and was appointed to Denton. His fifteen years at that church are the longest pastorate in the history of the church. From Denton he was appointed to the Sherman-McKinney District. He also served at Oak Cliff, Cochran Chapel and taught in the Bible Chair at the University of North Texas. It is with Denton that he is most associated.

His great passion in life, beside his ministry, was raising hunting hounds. He shared that passion with Col. Thomas Cole and that friendship resulted in the building of Cole Chapel. A speech at the Denton Rotary Club entitled "Hounds and Men" made him famous. It was delivered throughout the country and reprinted in five editions.

He married Margaret Phillips in 1950 who preceded him in death in a tragic accident in1981.Philip Walker died May 29, 1995, at his home in Lewisville, having been run to ground by the "Hound of Heaven" many years ago when he surrendered to God's call to the Methodist ministry. He was buried at the South Prairie Cemetery in Stephens County, May 31, 1995.

William C. Crouch

FRANK E. YATES



Frank E. Yates was born June 27, 1924, in Talpa, Texas, to Thomas Edward and Barbara Grounds Yates. He died at Methodist Hospital in Dallas, February 28, 1995. Frank's life and ministry were celebrated March 3, 1995, at the First United Methodist Church in Garland, with Reverends Mike Haynes, Edward Miller and Thomas Peel officiating. Interment was in Sulphur Bluff Cemetery.

Frank graduated from Talpa High School in 1942 and served in the Army Air Corps from January, 1943, to November, 1945. Rising to the rank S/Sgt., Frank was awarded the Purple Heart, Air Medal and one Star to E.T.O Ribbon.

Frank and Dorothy Louise Carter were married in the Mary King Memorial Methodist Church in Dallas on February 4, 1945. They had celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary just a month before Frank's death. In addition to his wife, Frank is survived by daughters, Anna Houston, Patsy Konz, and Sandra Wood; son, Sam Yates; sister, Bernelle Harrison; brother, R. D. Yates, and seven grandchildren.

Responding to the call to ministry in 1964, Frank entered East Texas State University and began Conference Course of Study. He received his Local Preacher's License in June of 1966 and was

appointed to the Sulphur Bluff Charge. Frank received degrees from ETSU and Perkins School of Theology, becoming an Elder in the North Texas Conference in 1972.

From his first appointment in 1966, until failing health made it necessary to retire from First Quinlan in 1990, Frank served with great joy and dedication. Among other responsibilities, he served on the Division of Church Assistance from 1980 to 1987. His philosophy concerning his ministry, as well as life in general, is summed up in these words of his favorite hymn: "Amazing grace, how sweet the sound that saved a wretch like me. I once was lost, but now am found, was blind, but now I see." Frank was deeply grateful to God for calling him into ministry and his only regret was that he had not responded sooner. "Well done, good and faithful servant. Enter into the joy of thy Lord."

C. Michael Haynes

DONALD S. YOUNGBLOOD



Reverend Don Youngblood was born May 1, 1916, at Union Church Mississippi, and passed away February 25, 1995. The service was held at Aulds Funeral Home, Archer City, Texas, on February 27, 1995.

Don graduated from Millsaps College in 1948 with a Bachelor of Arts, and in 1950 he graduated from Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University with a Bachelor of Divinity. After graduation, he served the Swiftown United Methodist Church in Mississippi before moving to the North Texas Conference in 1952, where he served as pastor for 38 years. He served the Archer City United Methodist Church from 1974 until his retirement in 1980. He was very active in the District and Conference.

He is survived by his wife Doris.

Willie F. Johnson

MAIDIE GLASS COLE

Maidie Glass Cole was born in Humble, Texas on September 19, 1910. She graduated from th Vernon High School and then Texas Women's College in Fort Worth. Maidie married the Reveren Elden H. Cole on January 4, 1936, in Vernon, Texas. Together they served Methodist churches firs in Kentucky, then back in Texas in Wylie, Justin, Archer City, Iowa Park, Dallas, Bowie an Kaufman. A loyal pastor's wife, loving mother and active member of the church and W.S.C.S, sh is greatly missed by all who knew her.

On July 25, 1994, Mrs. Cole was received by her Maker. Services were held at the Bluebonne Hills Memorial Chapel, Colleyville, July 29, with burial following in the Bluebonnet Hill Memorial Park.

She is survived by her husband, Reverend Elden H. Cole of Wesley Village, Denison; a son Bob of Claremore, Oklahoma; daughters: Elizabeth Pyles, Bedford, Texas and Nancy Harper, Azle. Nine grandchildren and sixteen great-grandchildren survive as well.

Elwood S. Poore

LOUISE GARRETT CUTTER

Louise Garrett Cutter, a lovely lady, "sustained and soothed by an unfaltering trust" moved peacefully from this earthly life to "join the innumerable caravan" that leads to that greater and better life on October 1, 1994, at the age of 89 years. She was born January 23, 1905. As a sixth grader in the Garrett School that stood about where the Senior Village now stands, under the tutelage of Myrtle Conley, her teacher, Louise memorized all of William Cullen Bryant's "Thanatopsis" and Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's "A Psalm of Life," and she was able to quote both of them across the years.

A graduate of Perryton High School in the class of 1924 with fifteen others, she attended Dague's Business College in Wichita, Kansas and became secretary to two presidents of the First National Bank in Perryton.

After moving to Dallas with her husband, Addison, whom she married May 6, 1928, and daughter, Madolyn, she was associated with Hillcrest State Bank and Sanger Brothers Department Store.

She was a devoted wife, loving mother and a gracious hostess in Methodist parsonages for thirty years.

Two favorite scriptures were: Philippians 4:8 "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things." Isaiah 40:31 "They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings as eagles; They shall run and not be weary; They shall walk, and not faint."

Memorial services were conducted October 4, 1994, by Reverend Todd Dyess, Pastor of First United Methodist Church in Perryton, Texas. Interment was in Ochiltree County Cemetery.

She leaves to celebrate her life, her husband of more than 66 years, Addison W. Cutter of Denton; her daughter Madolyn Joyce Cutter of Lake Dallas; one sister, Mary E. Swingle of Denton; two nieces, Marilyn Evonne Morre of Canadian and Barbara Faye Walls of Grand Junction, Colorado; several great nieces and great nephews.

Addison Cutter

MARLENE DORREICE LEANDER

Marlene Dorreice Leander was born August 3, 1933, in Paris, Texas. She went to be with the Lord September 8, 1994. She and her husband, Daniel V. Leander, served a number of churches in the North Texas Conference, including Lovers Lane and First Church, Denton, for more than twenty-five years. Dorreice and her husband both became State Certified Counselors, and Dorreice was

a counselor and administrator for Cooke County College (now North Texas Central College) for more than twenty-five years.

Dorreice was an outstanding student and graduated "Student of the Year" from East Texas University. She received her Masters (with Honors) from Texas Woman's University. Dorreice was listed in Who's Who in American Women and Who's Who in American Junior Colleges.

She was known for her ability as a counselor to help women and men who had "lost their way" to find success, fulfillment, and salvation. She was also known for her enthusiastic faith and devotion to Jesus. As to her passing, she said, "Instant death, instant glory."

She is survived by her husband of Denton; two sons, Rev. Dale Leander of Tulsa, Don Leander of Denton; and five grandchildren. The service was held at Asbury United Methodist Church in Denton. Rev. Jerry Putnam was in charge of the service, and both of her sons spoke.

Daniel V. Leander

ELSIE EULA DAVIS ROBINSON LEATHERWOOD



Elsie Davis Leatherwood was born October 20, 1902, in Floyd, Texas. She entered the life immortal on March 24, 1995, at the Knights of Phythias Home in Greenville, Texas. She was preceded in death by her husbands, Benjamin E. Robinson and the Reverend Joseph E. Leatherwood. Elsie's grandfather, F. I. Davis, fought in the Civil War and was an early settler of Hunt County. In early childhood her family moved to Snyder and then to Sweetwater, where she graduated from high school. She received a teaching certificate from Southern Methodist University.

Elsie was an excellent bookkeeper and ran the family insurance company for many years. She was a matron of a residence hall at McMurray College where she became acquainted with many persons who went on to distinguished careers in ministry. A letter or recommendation characterizes her as a "...sincere, conscientious... hard worker and devout Christian woman." When she retired, she moved to Greenville where she met and married Reverend Joe Leatherwood. They were married four years before his death. A devotion she wrote many years ago concludes with a Thought for the Day that exemplifies her life: "Look for the beautiful. Look for the good!"

Elsie is survived by a daughter, Jo Robinson Cook, Greenville, Texas; stepdaughters, Mrs. Joe Day, Jr., Greenville, and Mrs. Harold Luper, Knoxville, Tennessee; a sister, Beulah Davis Dooley, Leander, Texas; three grandchildren, Christopher L. Cook, Deborah Cook Hoff, and Stephen D. Cook; seven great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

A service celebrating Elsie's life was conducted by Benjamin Shinn, Jr., on March 4, 1995, at Kavanaugh United Methodist Church. Elsie was buried in the Davis family plot at East Mount Cemetery, Greenville, Texas.

Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.

LOUISE ALICIA McCONNELL SMITH



Born: September 24, 1911, in Frisco (Collin County), Texas.
Parents: Harry and Clifford McConnell.
Graduate: Frisco High School and Pearl Wallace Chappell's School of Speech and Drama in Dallas. She attended North Texas State Teachers' College in Denton.
Married: Bill Morgan Smith, March 5, 1936,
Children: A daughter, Sarah Louise Smith of Houston

Louise and Bill met at a meeting of the North Texas Annual Conference and were married the following year. Louise was very active in the work of the Methodist Youth Fellowship and the Women's Society of Christian Service (United Methodist Women). While their daughter attended public school in Greenville, Louise served as Brownie and Girl Scout troop leader, President of the high school band parents' organization, President of the Parent-Teacher Association (PTA).

In all of the churches that Bill served as pastor, Louise was actively involved in the life of the particular congregation and in the community, as well. Together they served the following churches: the Weston Circuit; associate pastor of Floral Heights in Wichita Falls; pastor of churches in Mesquite, Plano, Dallas (Owenwood, Elmwood, and Grace): Kavanaugh in Greenville; and Whaley in Gainesville; and associate pastor of White Rock in Dallas.

After Bill Morgan's death, Louise was not content just to sit at home and do nothing. She served as receptionist at White Rock Church before working at C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens for almost 10 years. There, she was the "switchboard" operator and "postal" worker. Louise was diagnosed with breast cancer in 1984, and with that illness under control for nine years, Louise continued to work at C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens, five days a week, eight hours a day.

Louise broke her leg in January 1994, and did not fully recover. She retired from active duty at C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens in April. In October, her health began to fail and she died on Thursday, December 15, 1994.

Many friends and family gathered on an absolutely a beautiful December 17 to say "well done, thy good and faithful servant." Services were held at White Rock United Methodist Church in Dallas with Bishop Ben Oliphint, and Reverends Michael Jackson and Ira Thompson officiating. Burial was in Restland Memorial Park in Dallas. A very special tribute was paid to Louise as noted sacred music composer Jane Marshall conducted the White Rock Choir.

Sarah Louise Smith

IRENE ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON



Irene Elizabeth Williamson, widow of Reverend H. P. Williamson, died on February 11, 1995, at the age of 85 years in Denison, Texas. She was born on May 9, 1909, in Whitewright, Texas. Funeral services were held on February 15, 1995, at Trinity United Methodist Church in Denison. Interment was at Oakridge Cemetery.

Irene served faithfully as a pastor's wife through the years with her husband, Reverend H. P. Williamson who preceded her in death. She is survived by two daughters, Helen Marie Lallathin and Doris Ann Cowden. She was preceded in death by sons, James and Leo Williamson. Irene is also survived by two brothers, Clarence H. and J. D. Wilson; three half brothers, W. C., Cecil, and Paul Wilson; two half sisters, Alta and Edna Wilson, and by nine grandchildren, sixteen great grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren. Services were conducted by Reverend Boyd Sawyer, Reverend Fred Utz and Reverend Debbie Pugh.

FRANCES MECHAM PORTER



Frances Mecham Porter was born November 25, 1909, to George and Ima Mecham in Itasca, Texas. When she was a little girl, she and her parents moved to Cleburne to take care of her mother's parents. Her grandfather was the first superintendent of schools in Johnson County.

As a young adult, Frances moved to Dallas, and on November 2, 1945, she and Cecil Porter were married. Cecil was business manager at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church for many years, beginning in 1954.

Frances Porter was active in the United Methodist Women of Lovers Lane and was a volunteer worker in the church nursery. For the last five years of her life, Frances lived in a retirement home in Austin. Frances Mecham Porter died March 4, 1995. Her graveside funeral service was held March 7 and was conducted by the Reverend Charles Cook.

Frances Porter is survived by two daughters and sons-in-law, Ann and Ben Brown of Dallas, and Susan and Carl Johnson of Austin; a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Pauline Porter of Austin; seven grandchildren, and four great grandchildren.

XVII. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 and 1994 Journals of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978
Oliver, Nicholas W.	1886	1978
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979
Arnold, Cecil	1893	1979
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978
Rice, John S.	1895	1980
Smith, McLain	1918	1979
Bennett, Harold W.	1893	1979
Williams, C.B.		1980
Seymour, Leslie W.	1896	1981
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981
Trice, William E.	1912	1981
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982
Echols, Timothy B.	1894	1983
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982
House, Grover C.	1889	1983
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984
Edgar, Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984
Martin, Bishop W.C.	1893	1984
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984
Collie, B.E.	1905	1986
Goodrich, Bishop Rbt E., Jr.	1909	1985
Neustifter, R.A.	1929	1986
Bevan, Roy W.	1912	1987
Boone, T.Bolton	1900	1986
Caldwell, Homer H.	1914	1986
Hayes, Edwin T.	1905	1987
Howell, William E.	1911	1986
Mann, J.C.	1885	1986
Young, Leland H.	1914	1987
Gorham, Jack D.	1934	1987
Minga, T.Herbert	1903	1987
Montgomery, Roy E.	1902	1988
Penn, William Wesley	1913	1988
Randolph, George C.	1902	1987
Simpson, James M.Jr.	1913	1987
Smothermon, William C.	1929	1988
Sparkman, Edwin K.	1908	1987
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	1913	1988
Broyles, Fred P.	1892	1988
Hyde, John L.	1917	1988
Keightley, Carl E.	1915	1988
Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin	1913	1988
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	1901	1988
Tomlinson, Leonard W.	1931	1988
Walker, James H.	1928	1989
Westbrook, James H.	1897	1989
Casad, Gordon D.	1922	1989
Pope,Bishop W. Kenneth	1901	1989
Outler, Albert C.	1908	1989
Wright, Theo	1912	1990
Noblin, James Sr.	1910	1990
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1903	1990
Polk, John Wesley	1904	1990
Clore, Gerald L.	1904	1990
Connatser, James E.	1924	1990
Rogers, Omer B.	1900	1990
Towner, Walter L.	1895	1991
Dunnam, Spurgeon M.	1943	1991
Flaherty, Raymond G.	1910	1991
Cade, W. V.	1911	1991
Sharp, J. B.	1925	1992
Quillian, Joseph D.,Jr.	1917	1992
Espie, Charles O.	1909	1992
Delleney, Jerry	1932	1992
Mood, G. Henry	1906	1992
Davis, David B.	1935	1992
Vernon, Walter N.	1907	1993
Jones, G. William	1931	1993
Thompson, George A.	1917	1993
Cardwell, Paul O.	1903	1993
Weaver, Thomas P.	1904	1993
Staats, Harold	1913	1994
Jones, Lloyd	1906	1994
May, Bob C.	1911	1994
Peterson, W. E.	1903	1994
McLean, John G.	1926	1994
Kindel, Felix	1911	1994
Hoggard, Earl R.	1912	1995
Milner, Leon F.	1909	1995
Youngblood, Donald S.	1916	1995
Yates, Frank E.	1924	1995
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1900	1995
Monts, Susan B.	1953	1995
Walker, Philip W.	1899	1995

CERTIFICATION

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church held at Custer Road United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, and the Plano Centre on June 4 - June 7, 1995, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference of were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundered Twenty Ninth Session .

Presiding Bishop

Secretary

XVIII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

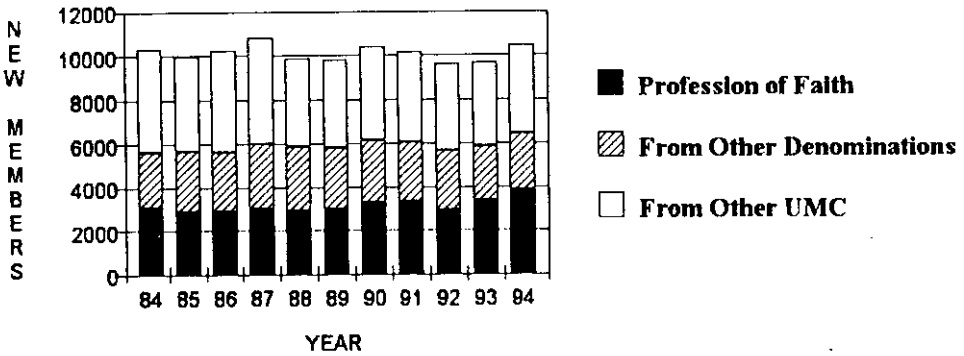
XVIII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

The statistical report of the North Texas Annual Conference for 1994 gives cause for great celebration. For the second year in a row churches in the conference received more new members than in the previous year. All three categories posted significant increases for the 1994 reporting year:

Profession of Faith	3831	up	14%
Transferred from Other UMC	4002	up	5%
Transferred from Other Denominations	2603	up	3%
Total New Members	10,436	up	8%

These numbers represent the most new members received in a single year since 1987 and the largest increase in new members in the last decade:

NEW MEMBERS RECEIVED

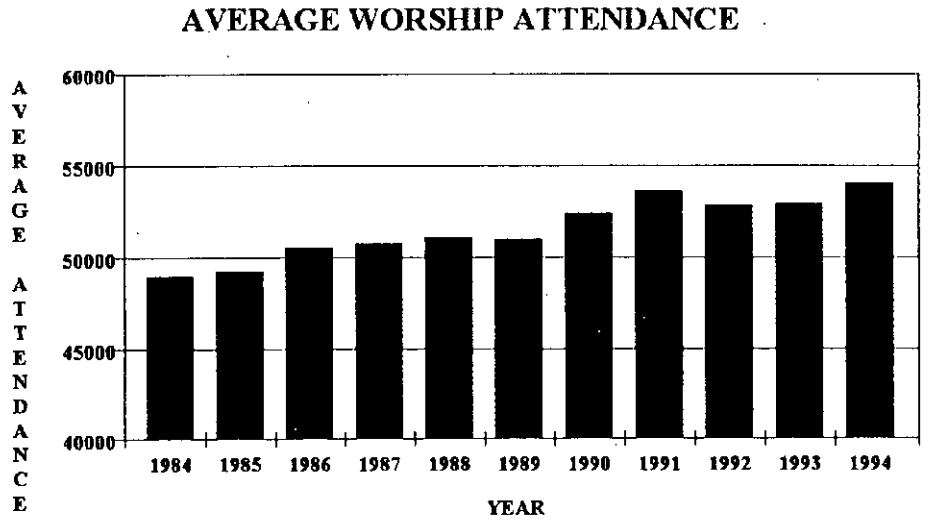


Contributing to this increase in new members, three districts reported dramatic increases in the number of persons received by profession of faith:

Dallas Northeast	1190	up	16%
Dallas South	801	up	29%
Sherman - McKinney	380	up	73%

The increase in new members was also reflected in the number of persons baptized in the Conference, 3,039, up 11% from 1993. Unfortunately, these numbers were offset by a record number of persons Removed by Charge Conference Action and/or Withdrawn, 4,666, an increase of 8%. The overall effect resulted in an increase of the total membership of the Conference to 149,990, up 26 members from 1993.

At the same time, Average Worship Attendance for churches in the Conference reached a record level of 54,061, a 2% increase from 1993:



In the financial category, total spending for churches in the Conference for 1994 was $62,224,829, up 2% from the previous year. Worth noting is the fact that this figure represents a 10% increase in moneys spent for local church programming.

Once again, the indication of all these figures is that the North Texas Annual Conference is moving forward, especially in its attempts to reach the unchurched. The statistical report for 1994 does, indeed, give us cause for celebration!

Roy L. Spore
Conference Statistician

DALLAS-DENTON

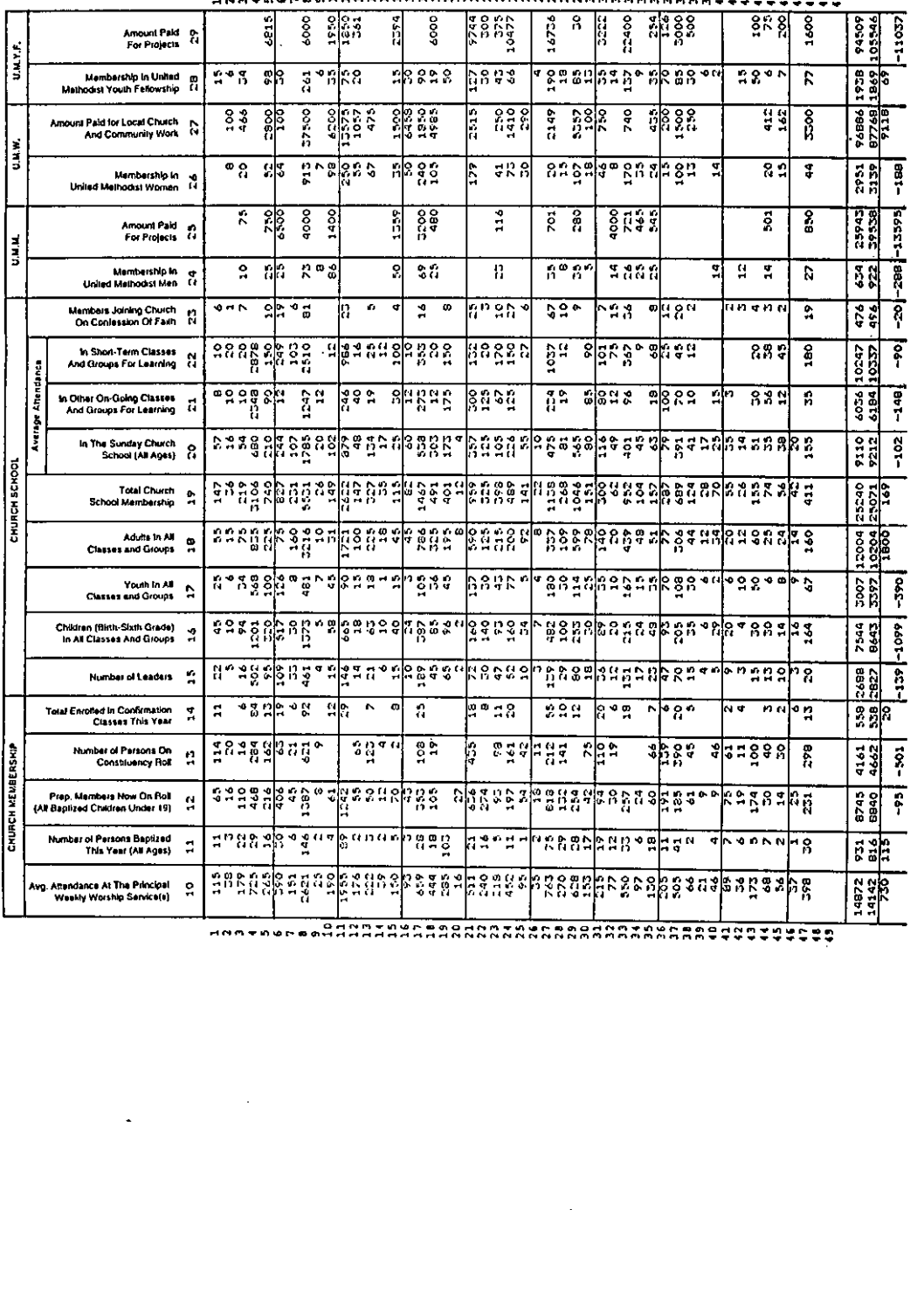
Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	
1	Argyle	James F. Dean Jr.	259	19	6	4		7	9	1	2						268	268	1
2	Aubrey	Linwood Roberson	77	4	3	2			4	9	5						61	61	2
3	Aldersgate	Victor E. Casad	294	15	26	8		12	7	4							279	285	3
4	Carrollton First	Jerry Simmons	2651	31	29	40	38	65	50	29	8	75	6	12	2	2	2446	2541	4
5	Hebron Covenant	Pat Seghiel-Mahle	917	23	9	10	20	175	25	28	1	4	20	10			676	712	5
6	Coppell	Lee Dr Cary	884	23	70	54			30	21	1	10		6			969	979	6
7	Cochran Chapel	J. Kenneth Shamblin Jr.	545	6	1			1	11		6	56	21	9	2		472	534	7
8	Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	11044	159	182	84	177	63	155	50	116	25	38	5	2		10828	10908	8
9	Hope UMC	Kyu Chin Ahn	28	2	2			1	4	5		22						22	9
10	Korean Central	Sung Chul Lee	175	8	23	46			6	20		223					3	226	10
11	Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	6326	164	151	95		150	121	43	62	8	29	40	5	2	6283	6367	11
12	Northaven	John D. Thornburg	376	2	24	16	1	2	3	4	5	1	1	3	2		398	403	12
13	Oak Lawn	Milton P. Gutierrez II	430	17	13	15	8	21	8	8	16	4	6	12	2		390	414	13
14	St. Luke's-Love Fld	Mary Santillan Baert	93				9	3	2	4	4			20			55	75	14
15	Dallas St. Paul	Rick L. Hawkins	550	15	10	8	78		6	9	6		484					484	15
16	Schreiber Memorial	Charles A. Heal Jr.	480		6	2	37		11	1	5						434	434	16
17	University Park	Thomas G. Robbins	2121	25	58	29	28	15	37	10	32	6	2	2			2101	2111	17
18	Walnut Hill	Daniel L. Hale	1039	38	18	8	1	63	14	4	15	1	21	6			976	1004	18
19	Asbury	Jerry G. Putnam	765	8	13	12			15	5	9	3	5	6			753	767	19
20	Cooper Creek	Larry Bassett	72	1					4		2					1	66	67	20
21	Denton First	Justin W. Tull	2169	51	55	16	14	10	54	7	26	5	5	7	5		2138	2160	21
22	Denton Trinity	Stanley F. Seat	961	22	26	7		40	49					2			901	904	22
23	Chapel Hill	John T. Mollet Jr.	455	9	17	3			7	18	5	1		2			465	470	23
24	Farmers Brnch Christ	L. Marvin Guier III	1207	61	27	12	69	1	16	2	13						1201	1214	24
25	Webb Chapel	Joe D. Shafer	365	4	6	1	1		6	4	3	3		11			356	362	25
26	Chisos Chapel	John Pflug	45	3	1			7			1					1	44	44	26
27	Trietsch Memorial	James P. Otter	1540	67	89	28		4	34	13	1	9	1	3			1718	1732	27
28	Vista Ridge	Timothy E. McLemore	235	21	45	23		5	3	6							307	310	28
29	Irving First	Michael W. Walker	1631	31	24	30	12	1	17	28	18	3	4	18			1615	1640	29
30	Kirkwood	David J. Twellman	399	14	6	5	14		9		3			2			374	376	30
31	Northgate	Joe C. Pool	401	16	18	14	18	10	16	7	1	2	24	10	2		358	396	31
32	Oak Haven	Rene F. Lawson	265	17		1			1		1			4			277	281	32
33	Plymouth Park	De Forrest Wiksten	1813	52	23	24	31	44	39	2	7	2	21	4			1762	1789	33
34	Justin	Jon Michael Eckstein	207		8	10		14	3		2						204	204	34
35	Krum	Valerie Knox Mired	246	11	10	7	5		3	1	3						262	262	35
36	Lake Cities	Fred A. Winslow	505	12	18	14		20	24	17	6						479	480	36
37	Lewisville First	Robert L. Spencer	1682	49	70	49	197	23	35	14	13	4	28		1		1536	1568	37
38	Rutton Memorial	Jerry P. Ott	111	4	5	4			2		1						121	121	38
39	Elm Ridge	Doug King	24		2						2						24	24	39
40	Oak Grove	John Kay	59	7	5	1			2					2			68	70	40
41	Pilot Point	John H. Hicks	213	7	2	2	9	16	1		5						193	193	41
42	Ponder	Rocky Ellison	70	6	4	3					1	1					77	82	42
43	Roanoke	George C. Fisk	428	6	7	5	12	14	13	1		1	1	1	4		401	404	43
44	Sanger	Carroll A. Caddell	220	4		4		2	3	3	3		1	2			215	217	44
45	Blue Mound	Carroll A. Caddell	103	2	1	4	8		3	1	3				3		92	92	45
46	Stony	Carl Robertson	48	1		3											54	54	46
47	The Colony	J. Clayton Oliphint	470	35	32	23	7	13	7	1		6	1	9	1		515	532	47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST	C. Dale Hunt																	48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF																		49
	TOTAL 1994		44928	1052	1124	785	794	810	855	374	406	477	717	206	20	5	43225	44650	
	TOTAL 1993		44773	997	1192	718	499	665	793	363	432	449	758	193	29	8	43491	44928	
	INCREASE		155	55		67	295	145	62	11		28		13					
	DECREASE				-68						-26		-41		-9	-3	-266	-278	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2



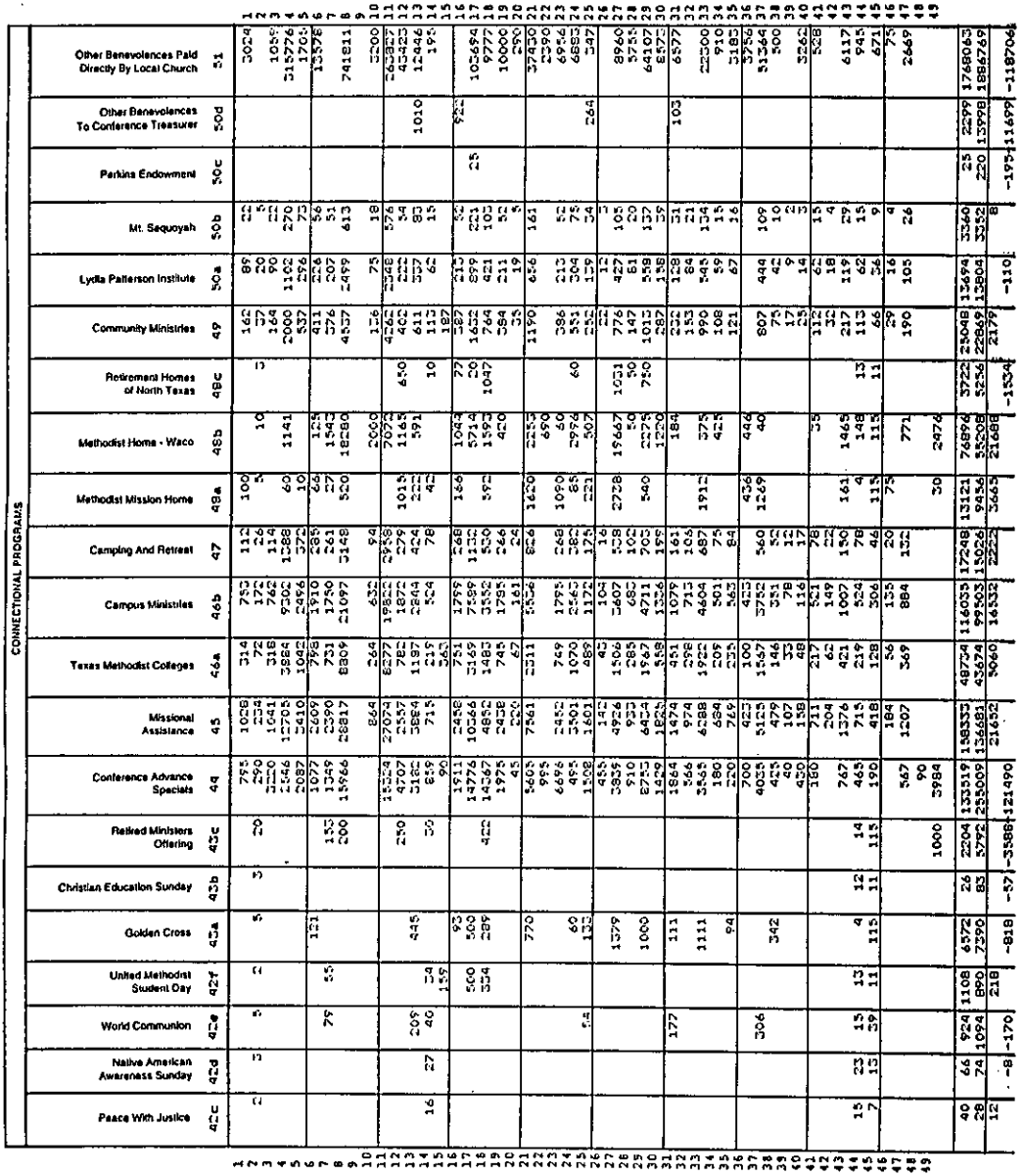
DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	
Argyle	825000	85000	6000	150000		3347	928	332	81	27	10	81	2	2		1
Aubrey	351600		24524	147789		745	214	76	16	6		25				2
Aldersgate	1400	171000	24524	147789		3289	930	334	82	28		49				3
Carrollton First	5212265	164572	202980	752192		41358	11369	4099	998	359						4
Holy Covenant	134218	113160	26000	216476	9212	11100	3110	1100	268	91	1037				47	5
Coppell	1320000		49142	689356		8493	2380	840	205	70	207				47	6
Cochran Chapel	1950000	400000	1812000			7780	2180	771	188	64					133	7
Highland Park	19000000		4000000			95802	26285	9297	2265	769	22877	2000			100	8
Hope UMC																9
Korean Central	625000	55020		270000		2211	768	279	68	23	1243				11	10
Lovers Lane	11951372		1015318	1944885	61402	68130	24895	8735	2128	725	12445	201			600	11
Northaven	2457060	139710	128903	219609		8332	2351	825	201	68	1777				214	12
Oak Lawn	4157654	261100	373269	400251		12643	3545	1285	305	104	95	56		83		13
St. Luke's-Love Fld	735000		77520			2328	652	231	56	19	160					14
Dallas St. Paul	2840000		16542	569104		2657		883	93						10	15
Schreiber Memorial	1500000	242500	156760			8000	2242	795	193	66	200	193			80	16
University Park	9782999	812600	2443152	295055		33745	9605	3345	814	277	3238	814				17
Walnut Hill	4520250	126000	1800	460760		15792	4425	1564	381	130	4405	381				18
Asbury	1070000	128000	200000	205000		7926	2224	787	191	65	180	191				19
Cooper Creek	1400000					717	201	71	17	6						20
Denton First	5112700		380764	335000		27812	8897	2958	854	290	4815	770			770	21
Denton Trinity	1625000	100000	20000	1160000							325					22
Chapel Hill	3185680	135600				7981	2226	791	193	65	200					23
Farmers Branch Christ	2250000		102592	758542		11397	3193	1130	276	93	100				123	24
Flower Mound	1000000		75500	34205		5212	1460	517	126	43						25
Cairns Chapel	135000		15351			452	130	46	11	4	5890	11				26
Trietsch Memorial	1733450		40068	1650764		16034	4495	1589	387	132		387				27
Vista Ridge	280000	127600	1290	379000		3027	851	301	73	25	3305			150	150	28
Irving First	5497220		746441	335449		20954	5869	2074	505	172						29
Kirkwood	1780000	111000	143871	40068		5641	1665	588	143	49					63	30
Lake Cities	915220	75000	39228	524865		4798	1345	476	116	39	825	9			56	31
Oak Haven	821000	102500	60000			3173	888	314	76	26						32
Plymouth Park	8536000	171000	166389	916883	7358	30469	8536	3029	494	168	10411	2600				33
Austin	532500	97000	7763	9259		2826	664	221	54	18	120	54				34
Krum	370000	76000	20000			2502	701	248	60	21						35
Lake Cities	915220	58000	11384	55000		649	649	324	100	137	7240					36
Lewisville First	4900000		25000	55000		16683	4675	1654	403	137						37
Sutton Memorial	495500	87000	61167	32020		1559	437	155	38	13						38
Elm Ridge	178000		89992			349	98	35	8	3						39
Oak Grove	241167		14276			514	144	51	12	4						40
Pilot Point	768800	52500	23079			2315	649	229	56	19	156					41
Pander	90000	36000	15972			663	186	66	16	5	150					42
Roanoke	370000	136000	253374			4479	1255	444	108	37						43
Sanger	375000	71000	5000			2328	652	231	56	19	15	108				44
Blue Mound	625000		71000			1362	382	135	33	11	856	33				45
Story	140000					599	168	59	14	5		14				46
The Colony	1325000	85000	10205	535000		5930	1101	390	95	32	580	95				47
DALLAS-DENTON DIST											670	434	2254			48
NORTH TEXAS CONF																49
TOTAL 1994	112267925	4258542	12295228	12750431	78612	517540	144837	51641	12594	4217	73243	8946	2382	251	2371	
TOTAL 1993	112240389	4106402	11332317	12618217	427899	514913	127763	46010	11404	4190	92404	4611	2962	54	8519	
INCREASE	27536	152140	962911	132214		2627	17074	5631	1190	27		4335		197		

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 4



DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	
1	Argyle	47	132	43	148	494		3124	929	349	348	588	100	21060	27870		1
2	Aubrey	11	50	14	125	425		711	214	80	82		100	1759	1759		2
3	Aldersgate	48	133	64	558	490	2782	3164	751	335	362	3744	100	26650	26890		3
4	Carrollton First		1629	781	6772	5970	8749	38608	11606	4313	5000	5526	100	52381	37826	34979	4
5	Holy Covenant	156	437	210	1817	1712	7231	10563	3115	1157	1186	4608	100	40000	39000	19700	5
6	Coppell	119	334	160	1391	1345	7559	7929	2383	886	907	4608	100	38834	38834	23366	6
7	Cochran Chapel	109	306	147	1274	1155	5562	7263	2183	831	851	2304	100	19181	19181		7
8	Highland Park	1318	3694	1772	15358	14962	45081	87567	26225	9781	10023	27648	100	65000	65000	29200	8
9	Hope UMC						825	1253	377	140	143			36	6000		9
10	Korean Central	40	111	53	466	595	535	2624	789	293	300	1824	100	21600	21600		10
11	Lovers Lane	1258	3470	1665	14430	12946	27952	82272	24731	9190	9417	11520	100	84600	116125		11
12	Northaven	117	326	157	1363	1089	3920	7769	2335	868	889	2304	100	27303	27303		12
13	Oak Lawn	178	493	239	2070	2554	5529	11803	3548	1351	1383	2676	100	38013	38013	17869	13
14	St. Luke's-Love Fld	33	92	44	381	498	3713	2173	653	249	249	792	100	16135	16135		14
15	Dallas St. Paul					100	4884					4134	17	35504	34509		15
16	Schreiber Memorial	112	315	151	1310	1114	4277	7468	2245	854	855	2304	100	34299	34299		16
17	University Park	474	1329	637	5525	4768	9420	31500	9469	3615	3605	5376	100	57330	57330	32133	17
18	Walnut Hill	222	622	298	2586	2274	7924	14743	4432	1647	1687	4608	100	48000	48000	25000	18
19	Asbury	112	312	150	1299	1253	4870	7408	2227	828	848	2304	100	22563	22563		19
20	Cooper Creek	10	28	14	117	116	414	669	201	75	77	735	100	5700	4725		20
21	Denton First	346	969	465	4030	3831	7924	23976	6707	2566	2630	4608	100	39754	39754	23610	21
22	Denton Trinity					1000	3962	3500	1500	800	600	2304	19	45774	45774		22
23	Oak Hill	112	314	151	1307	1105	3962	7480	2240	832	853	2304	100	23760	47586		23
24	Farmers Branch Christ	140	449	215	1866	1851	4953	10639	3198	1188	1218	4608	100	47000	47000		24
25	Webb Chapel	73	205	98	853	745	3962	4854	1463	543	557	2304	100	24882	24882		25
26	Chisholm Chapel	28	78	38	326	76		1100	348	140	99	4600	100	6600	6600		26
27	Trinity Memorial	225	631	303	2626	2514	7924	14970	4500	1672	1713	2304	100	35331	35331	1848	27
28	Vista Ridge	45	120	57	497	415	3962	2833	850	317	325	2304	100	27820	27820		28
29	Irving First	294	825	396	3429	3355	7812	19555	5877	2184	2238	4608	100	47586	47586	23870	29
30	Kirkwood	83	234	112	973	1366	2971	5548	1667	620	635	1680	100	19968	20333		30
31	Northgate	67	189	91	786	1220	3947	4480	1347	500	513	2304	100	30970	30970		31
32	Oak Haven	45	125	60	519	824	1812	2960	890	331	339	2110	100	24549	24549		32
33	Plymouth Park	288	806	387	3351	3388	7924	19108	5744	2124	2187	4608	100	53676	54666	24624	33
34	Justin	31	88	42	365	337	3208	2078	625	232	238	1896	100	19500	19500		34
35	Krum	35	99	47	410	386	3218	2334	702	261	267	1540	100	18265	18265		35
36	Lake Cities	224	657	315	2722	2679	11886	15574	4682	1740	1783	6912	100	45430	49776	27024	36
37	Lewisville First	22	61	29	255	233	1957	1454	438	163	167	1667	100	13200	13200		37
38	Button Memorial	5	14	7	57	49	612	325	98	36	37		100	5400	5400		38
39	Elm Ridge	7	20	10	84	83	1080	480	144	54	55		100	7500	7500		39
40	Oak Grove																40
41	Pilot Point	33	91	44	379	364	2533	2161	650	241	247	1708	100	18500	19233		41
42	Ponder	9	26	13	109	115		619	186	69	71		100	4860	4860		42
43	Roanoke	63	176	85	733	710	3947	4182	1257	467	479	2304	100	36000	35900		43
44	Sanger	33	92	44	381	371	2204	2173	653	243	249	1403	100	15662	15662		44
45	Blue Mound	19	54	26	223	204	967	1273	382	142	146	1581	100	10075	10075		45
46	Stony	8	24	11	98	98		559	168	64	64		100	3000	3000		46
47	The Colony	55	155	74	643	631	4592	3669	1103	410	420	2100	100	25256	25256		47
48	DALLAS-DENTON DIST																48
49	NORTH TEXAS CONF																49
	TOTAL 1994	6640	20242	9710	84972	84514	247415	489218	147570	55055	56778	151484	97	1390678	1376977	671688	
	TOTAL 1993	6365	19253	9387	70725	71361	241806	464564	148620	55186	73587	139937		1365886	1361008	699405	
	INCREASE	275	989	123	14247	13153	5609	24654	-1050	-131	-16809	11527		24792	15969	-27717	
	DECREASE					-5047											

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID
	65b	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
1		2495	22			4000					21409	3330	4553	33796	13918		128657
2		2400	2400			2400					18419	1958	3383		883		19199
3		5700	20020			3906		2304			406136	63469	19729	39110	1700		171890
4	34979	5500	8542	4739	11003	8354	3000	4046	5091		75568	14515	242482	131048	116627	530	1726708
5	15700	2603	520	3500	7560	4195	2500	2691	2136		38683	20501	30668	24811	5779		296047
6	25566	14400	7000	1500	138436	1500	22900	2304	13824	91000	36855	79082	101400	26045			456008
7											42509	9960	46881				186181
8	29200	5729	48000	25000		5000		2304			352368	281836	207794	501673	591411	37500	4224857
9		5000	6000				1200				3400	3720	3523				24781
10							2400				17700	46080	36185	45600			189549
11	116425	5200	26046	14100	45975	7126	787	397		10644	613148	180728	402583	142350	90442	17075	2811056
12		2158	12548			4068				34673	66418	4629	95366	17751	26562	565	264032
13		4560	7800	968	3514	5000	1662	21			120694	22635	89923	102600	35813	2548	826582
14		2670	7800			5000					2227	27849	11756		58209		88209
15		1421	13220			3400		3536			320	6750	5450		8244		75302
16		5000	26046	14100	45975	7126	787	397		10644	613148	180728	402583	142350	90442	17075	2811056
17		2158	12548			4068				34673	66418	4629	95366	17751	26562	565	264032
18	36133	3125	1711	6675	15025	5460	4545	2308	1000	25500	436826	84983	118185	52320	135952	1250	1248538
19	29000	5000	10000	3000	7600	2000	2000	2959			104669	21209	109859	66883	65676	4985	610627
20		4086	458			4709		9090			89943	30877	32428	9754	9712		271082
21			1200			1225					320	2585	3795	1576	1576		17267
22	25010	4000	15000	2000	12600	2000	2163	4608	4608	29250	203824	17454	118608	57000	21027	10262	731416
23		3200	950								38617	8732	49709	53526			214574
24		2400	5715			3400		1000			89296	7960	32797		12011	980	244132
25		11444	10900			4200		4942	72		86979	30043	80158	84858	9789	675	434960
26											21950	7666	20052	8311	225		161867
27	1848	3978	18864	600	2550	3472		4060	192		159795	46709	68643	157280	22542	1181	654130
28		2973	40			2153		3704			37615	26571	33796	43380	5755		208633
29	22870	3866	17267	3000	8340	4417	2500	2484	4188	41374	138115	72079	72319	38295	50432	1476	710985
30		3200	802			3557		3168			34749	2584	24996	7831	5744	1285	150110
31		4100	1147			5100		4608			47924	11414	85209	60494	3154	2000	226891
32		2400	145			4500					10025	4124	13476			450	77124
33	25595	3197	6357		11800		5705	936	367		137492	42537	108820	225605	8991	2936	773103
34		4000	409			2500		2484	4188		8891	3601	12609		1993	191	68130
35		4000				3500		1935			6683	2611	8862				68675
36		3032	441		9600	2281		472		44915	21616	13302	27639	1993	9318	600	137058
37	27874	4000	18000			5000		850			54842	24521	79496	55700	9193		528836
38		3240									2456	2935	7089	3452	3497	585	52308
39												1504	1687				10630
40		1500	1500			1500						2718	4646		5673		31864
41		2685	257			4260		3216			1404	3003	7685				56102
42		180									1740	750	2236		3580		16510
43		4712	3034			4888					54387	4980	9193		25384		157111
44		2625	785			2187		1465		300	4927	3666	8461		6520	350	61578
45		3275	1650			3825		668			1800	2577	5654		1473	185	41414
46						1200		400				500			4379		12024
47		3000				3000		3744		14583	24543	14836	35364	63300	22717	1500	240658
48																	90
49																	10848
	644356	143274	283342	73422	281017	140559	48545	24524	31606	417160	3925875	1184174	2587601	2126151	1243754	90681	20289905
	491989	143266	246118	72650	272861	138543	53279	20285	32373	476377	3465345	1051355	2779157	2054430	1328831	87780	19248804
	-27453	2008	47224	572	7156	1998	-4714	-3761	-767	-59217	460530	132819	-191556	73721	714903	2911	1041101

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5a	Removed: Withdrawn 5b	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
1	Allen	Charles E. Cox	1540	64	77	38	4	8	12	16	3		4	6			1446	1476	1
2	Copeville	H.W. Caraway	30																2
3	Casa Linda	Joseph S. Florence	969	6	16	7			9	6	9			1			948	963	3
4	Casa View	Georgean H. Blanton	341	11	2	2			17	4	6	2		2	1		329	342	4
5	Dallas Grace	William J. Bryan III	278	7	4	6	2			1	8	61	28	10	1		165	283	5
6	Greenland Hills	Kathleen Easkin	318	4	21	6	20	2	4	2	12	2		2			305	309	6
7	Hamilton Park	Ronald D. Henderson	1785	55	40	76		33	34	5	6	1	1908	7	8		5	1914	7
8	Lake Highlands	Richard L. Dunagin	1716	74	35	16	22		5	3	10	1	7	8	5		1740	1761	8
9	Lakewood	Jimmie H. Mobley Jr.	350	6	5	8	22		3	1	10		4	5	2		322	332	9
10	Munger Place	Paul L. Escamilla	218	10	15		45		3		10		5	2			176	183	10
11	Ownwood	Joseph R. Saylor Jr.	515	9	8	6	35	1	16	2	6		8	1			478	479	11
12	Preston Hollow	Tom D. Brown	555	9	21	7	7	3	8	4	12	5	2	2			532	565	12
13	Ridgewood Park	Gene Wisdom	335		6	1	7		4	5	5						319	331	13
14	St. John's	Kerby H. Edwards	130	1	3		27	7	2	1	9			7	1	1	81	88	14
15	Spring Valley	Ray D. Hemingway	2654	21	44	23	47	10	50	16	8	4	30	7	1		2498	2591	15
16	White Rock	Michael R. Jackson	1972	10	22	10	14	9	47	9	14	2		10			1884	1906	16
17	Frisco	John J. Peel Jr.	628	16	27	32			9	7	7						241	241	17
18	Axe Memorial	Carl M. McGee	529	7	17	3	5	8	6	3	7						522	527	18
19	Buckingham	John C. Rosenburg	378	21	15	8	14	3	3	1	1	6	1	5			405	421	19
20	Garland First	C. Michael Haynes	1955	37	39	16	7	17	50	7	22	5	1	5		1	1931	1941	20
21	Pleasant Valley (Sachse)	Craig V. Heenan	49	4	5	5				1	2						57	57	21
22	New World	A. Barton Smith Jr.	726	14	20	23	71		22	4	11	3		14			728	745	22
23	Garland St. Paul's	Doyle S. Henderson	457	8	14	1	32	24	14	5	5						397	403	23
24	St. Philip's	David R. Rucker	1160	10	20	3	20	45	49	2	6	13		10			970	993	24
25	Wesley Korean	In Sang Hwang	37			2						36					1	37	25
26	Heath	Paulette Albright	163	15	7	7	1	3		1				1			165	166	26
27	Josephine	Kie Hertberg	34							1							33	33	27
28	Lucas	Darrell P. Coats	194	27	16	7	4			2	1						236	237	28
29	Mesquite First	Earnest E. Walt	1067	26	24	17	21	15	23	19	14	4	9	7	1		1032	1042	29
30	Mesquite St. Mark's	William R. Hutchinson	334	9	6	7		10	12	8							346	346	30
31	St. Stephen's	Cathy Ann Bingman	332	12	17	8	6	13	13	6	2	4	3	5	1	1	314	327	31
32	Plano Christ	Donald W. Underwood	2587	98	68	22	4	69	10	1	2	1	2	6			2683	2691	32
33	Custer Road	W. Mark Craig	4310	208	316	188	358	44	76	13	9	30	26	42	14	17	4593	4522	33
34	Faith	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	132	10	7	1			7	3		108	13	13			140	19	34
35	Plano First	Philip D. Mercer	2876	23	103	34	27	7	74	19	18	65	14	65	6	4	2757	2891	35
36	St. Andrew	C. Robert Hasley Jr.	2179	95	167	117	23	34	87	4		3	2				2405	2416	36
37	Arapaho	John R. Soper	699	19	25	8		6	45	23	5	6	12				854	872	37
38	Richardson First	R. David Shawver	6000	117	113	76	87	33	121	34	34	12	20				5965	5997	38
39	First Korean	Won Kie Kim	113	4	10	6			10	8		115					115	115	39
40	Richland	William C. Crouch	131	3	13	10	5	4	10	5		1	5	1	1		125	133	40
41	Rockwall	Jim Kimmel Brown Jr.	1312	33	44	20	76	29	25	29	9						1241	1241	41
42	Rowlett	John F. Allen Jr.	1271	39	86	29		20	25	11	2	1	2	8			1356	1367	42
43	Royse City	James C. Carter Jr.	329	8	4	4		1	1		3			1			337	338	43
44	Sachse	David Howeth	215	18	24	34	12	3	6	2	2			1			265	265	44
45	New Covenant	Richard E. Schaefer	292	6	16	11	18	4	3	2	1	1	3	4		1	286	295	45
46	Wylie	John M. Thornton	577	20	15	12			13	3	1			3			604	607	46
47	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST	William C. Crouch																	47
48																			48
	TOTAL 1994		44902	1190	1556	917	1031	403	1006	354	302	302	2110	260	25	25	42547	43469	
	TOTAL 1993		44385	1028	1398	939	883	344	976	316	329	458	1950	245	28	33	42189	44902	
	INCREASE		517	162	158		148	59	30	38		44	160	15	-3	-8	358	567	
	DECREASE					-22					-27								

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.	
								Average Attendance													
Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes and Groups	Adults In All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
573	37	650	425	42	125	475	250	400	1250	376	130	275	42	75	1500	50	1850	200	6000		
28	2	2	8		4	4	3		16	29	10										
289	11	77	101		35	60	30	320	445	246	30	175	7			101	2200	40	709		
97	12	28	25	7	14	31	10	72	129	90	35	41	1					9			
125	6	63	50		17	45	10	110	176	84	11	25				44	1184				
144	8	64	114		26	67	12	87	192	76	28	20	4	300	2100	55	2520	25			
900	31	272	35	23	90	70	15	85	210	145	200	283		44		75	1016	102	1950		
554	56	98		52	57	294	121	502	974	456	200	600	49			108	770	11			
108	5	64	59	7	16	44	12	77	149	94	12	18	6			76	1536	15	600		
134	3	22		4	11	11	12	91	125	86		27	5	49	1109	53	1325	22	150		
151	7	103	55	5	26	29	9	168	256	133		27	6			41	140	7	80		
155	8	67	256	6	41	20	9	122	192	82	27	143		28	150	75	5547	16	2137		
184	4	96	84		48	92	16	165	321	133	25	35				54	894				
28		20	4		6	10	7	20	43	19		12				201	6100	42			
520	28	371	105	9	58	177	120	464	819	337	174	522	9	45	600	190	2890	66	4665		
413	10	457		7	85	116	36	574	821	466	20	10	10			60	1052	55	604		
308	25	124	103	7	45	174	92	240	553	199	202	174	12	26	2306	26	315	30	1600		
244	6	171	171	5	31	78	29	189	327	201	12	200	5			10		80			
290	18	110	99	17	28	109	72	129	328	140	94	341	18			100	495	45			
543	27	364	251	26	108	481	164	875	1628	836	21	377	23								
34		13	13		5	8	1	21	35	14	6		12								
328	7	187	130	18	65	177	100	200	542	179	15	85	5	15	85	74	600	100	4000		
194	5	56	24	4	26	45	15	44	150	93	43	80	17			50	577	17	220		
258	11	184	108	11	80	92	76	261	509	211	128	29	6			40		62	5200		
80	7	40			10	20	23	25	78	42			6	25	1700	28	5000	10	900		
65	2	39	42	12	18	33	18	40	109	40			12			12	48	16	3010		
14		6			2	4	2	7	11	8	14										
140	18	63	31	5	14	31	6	35	86	84	14		5			18	395	11	465		
408	32	205	349	20	47	145	36	241	587	266	54	206	18	5		68	2227	40	400		
122	19	51	38		22	69	24	138	244	90	8	115				37	450	23	10		
185	15	121		10	22	89	21	45	115	112	25	25	10	25		43	3097	187	5000		
746	32	878	599	49	248	485	147	411	1288	473	185	985	49	83	2523	187	7213	250	8752		
2129	212	1327	1366	103	190	1200	470	1573	3435	1999	275	746	95	76	3870	125	980	250	10000		
117	10	47	36	2	19	36	12	57	124	56	10	63	6	25	1300	26	2010	12	2993		
749	52	402	351	8	72	162	95	268	697	373	119	232	21	80	2833	131	7178	160	2650		
1056	109	934	1300	65	175	1100	220	725	2220	767	250	857	65	30	735	218	7178	220	3500		
285	15	143	900	19	30	150	102	150	432	175	25	80	19	25	500	62	4625	102	11351		
1235	95	766		80	291	875	590	1167	2923	935	801	1068	87	160	755	209	3650	450	13505		
120	4	40	90		10	40	25	80	155	70	50	65	2	50	1500	50	3500	25	1500		
76	5	56	22		12	45	15	49	121	44	6	25	1	10				25			
476	31	358	242	31	104	273	106	382	843	343	56	28	25			73		35	8000		
602	45	3	60	20	60	341	125	498	1024	418	131	249	41	40	500	32		167	42		
135	3	61	39	7	25	40	30	80	145	80	35	20	7			20	449	14	150		
185	25	125	157	14	29	109	40	100	278	87	33	50	14	68		53	660	39	8574		
163	11	120	86	3	20	62	20	75	177	98		60	10			7		18	140		
254	11	172	98	11	34	142	63	160	399	165	50	215	11			34	855	48	1527		
15934	1040	9735	7926	709	2452	8115	3435	11724	25726	10865	3552	8746	726	1294	24066	2759	73375	2829	108158		
13474	904	9217	7192	654	2621	8023	3720	11324	23688	10761	3543	10675	629	1091	37498	2560	74162	3237	123144		
460	136	518	734	75	-169	92	-285	400	38	104	-1791	-1929	97	163	-13432	199	2213	-408	-14986		

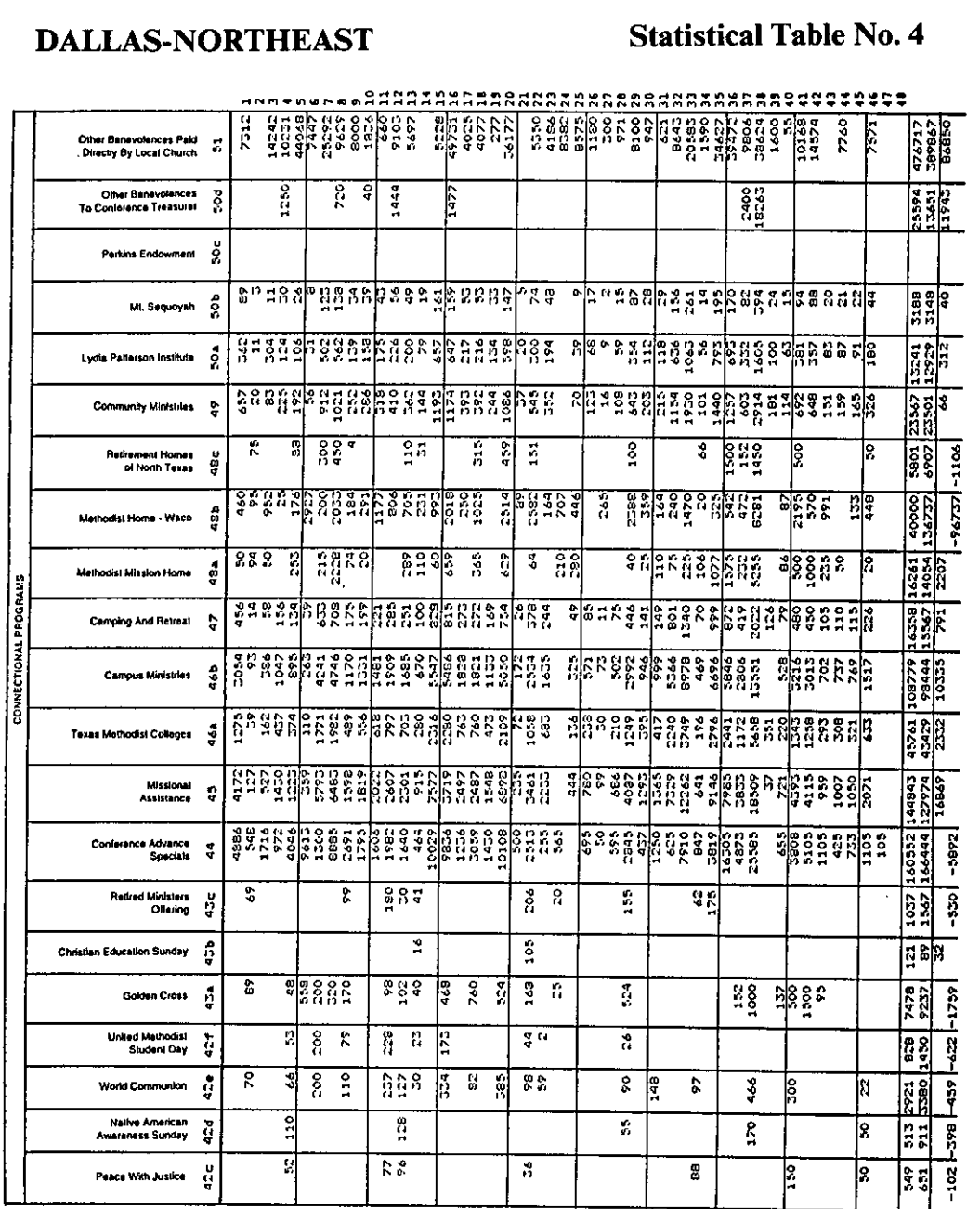
DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Day	One Great Hour Of Sharing	
		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b	41	42a	42b	
1	Allen	2750000	220000	272205	1021318		13580	3805	1545	328	111	978	10			5521	1
2	Copeville	88500	13300	11698	41115		413	116	41	10	3					572	2
3	Casa Linda	2851500	138000	140552	467609		3949	481	170	42	14	368					3
4	Casa View	695000	81000	112698	298898		4654	1304	461	112	38	460					4
5	Dallas Grace	17460000		204990			3980	1115	394	96	33	675			51	1135	5
6	Greenland Hills	700000	135000	12000			3805	327	116	28	48	1405	274			886	6
7	Hamilton Park	4060000		100000	2250000		18815	5284	1849	455	155	5069	455	117	200	2007	7
8	Lake Highlands	4858000	245099	137000	944500		21100	5913	2092	509	175					1305	8
9	Lakewood	190000	120000	28000			5203	1458	516	126	43	70	72			55	9
10	Munger Place	4128000	243000	146935	38200		5820	1659	587	145	49	415	666				10
11	Oakwood	1526000	98750	30695	74000		6863	1945	683	169	54	337	205		104	224	11
12	Preston Hollow	3210000	240000	120059	412355	13326	6487	2178	841	205	70		275		62	556	12
13	Ridgewood Park	1533000	206000	60878			7459	2099	742	181	61				30		13
14	St. John's	336000					2973	835	295	72	24	70	72				14
15	Spring Valley	2146700		46855	660993		24864	6911	2445	595	202	4119	338				15
16	White Rock	3498777		302458	3799225		24281	6804	2407	586	200	1477	222	10			16
17	Frisco	926000	125000	20492	158069	8512	8128	2278	806	196	67						17
18	Ave Memorial	2607000	130000	59000	27000		8956	2269	802	195	66	163	195				18
19	Buckingham	2607769	73220	88828	601903	849	5058	1412	499	122	41	1552	122	133			19
20	Garland First	4491233		501537	291653		22483	6292	2225	542	184	6920	1005			743	20
21	Pleasant Valley (Sac	250000	70000	15250	13951		755	214	76	18	6	42	87				21
22	New World	1267000	98000	205400	591220		11265	3157	1117	272	92	719	272			122	22
23	Garland St. Paul's	1191500	130000	336	218058		7259	2037	721	175	60	1000					23
24	St. Philip's	1250000	70000	25779	62686							300					24
25	Wesley Korean	318500	6000		50000		1445	405	143	35	12						25
26	Heath	291000	82000	27331	11750		2837	793	281	69	21	810	173				26
27	Josephine	70000					329	91	32	8	3		8				27
28	Lucas	278200	115000	25144	174801		2822	788	279	69	24	18	54				28
29	Mesquite First	2649500	342000	99189	46559		15063	3728	1319	321	109	1800	321		4	199	29
30	Mesquite St. Mark's	1260000	75000	15530	119148		4207	1179	417	102	35		5				30
31	St. Stephen's	1222210	110000	65814	23540		4542	1245	440	107	36	215					31
32	Plano Christ	4350000	202000	218463	1615857		23586	6685	2361	576	196	1050	576				32
33	Custer Road	8634000		484226	3592150		39915	11155	3956	965	327	210					33
34	Faith	205000	90000	15000	14800		2086	584	207	50	17	965	50		81	100	34
35	Plano First	6610307		233745	362000	44489	29773	8243	2951	718	244	1291	718				35
36	St. Andrew	3893000	117000	27000	2700000		25992	7283	2576	627	213	1000	627				36
37	Arapaho	3185000	50000	162579	12478		12478	3496	1237	301	102	2292				152	37
38	Richardson First	8281345	670023	466624	60249		16885	5972	1454	371	494	16416	1454	20		1000	38
39	First Korean	1000000		1500000	931		1048	233	57	14	5						39
40	Richland	415000		8567	126350		2347	658	233	57	19						40
41	Rockwall	3400000	190000	157343	583497		14500	4007	1417	345	117	1160				345	41
42	Rowlett	1319000	111000	334981	396000		13795	3754	1358	323	110	1200	323				42
43	Royse City	186000	55000	45494			3121	874	309	75	26						43
44	Sachse	795500	130500	25906	407782		3279	919	325	79	27						44
45	New Covenant	1500000		20000	205716		3918	958	339	82	28					91	45
46	Wylie	1497000	120000	15500	122600		6743	1889	668	163	55	1484			50	193	46
47	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIS											100		469			47
48																	48
	TOTAL 1994	99255846	4237570	5107659	24234942	66975	489035	136543	48298	11758	3934	58392	6497	749	659	6372	
	TOTAL 1993	92112586	4025126	4499304	17252106	23103	471929	129959	45488	11279	4018	92173	6839	30	917	4169	
	INCREASE	7142260	212444	608355	6982836	43872	17106	10584	2810					719		2203	
	DECREASE									-21	-84	-33781	1658		-258		

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 4



CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Peace With Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home - Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	
1								4886	41172	1225	3054	456	50	460		657	342	89			7312	1
2			70		89		69	548	127	59	93	14	94	95	75	20	11	13			14242	2
3								1716	527	162	386	58	80	952		83	304	11			10231	3
4		52	66	53	48			972	1430	437	1047	156		176		225	124	30		1250	44068	4
5								4046	1225	374	895	139	253	293		192	106	26			9447	5
6					558			9615	359	110	263	59		4925		56	31	8			39292	6
7			200	200	200			1360	5793	1771	4241	633	215	200	200	912	502	125		720	25629	7
8					320			8885	6483	1982	4746	709	2228	2033	450	1021	542	128			9629	8
9			110	79	170		99	2691	1598	489	1170	175	74	184	4	252	139	34		40	8000	9
10								1795	1819	556	1331	159	20	291		266	148	39			1826	10
11								1606	2021	618	1481	221		1177		318	175	43			6260	11
12			237	228	98		180	1980	2607	797	1909	285		206		410	226	56		1444	9103	12
13			127		102		30	1640	2301	703	1685	251	289	705	110	362	200	49			5697	13
14			30	23	40	16	41	464	915	280	670	100	110	231	31	144	79	19				14
15								10029	7577	2316	5347	829	60	993		1193	657	161		1477	49731	15
16			324	175	468			9836	3719	2280	5486	815	659	2018		1174	647	159			4025	16
17			82		760			3059	2487	760	1821	272		230		393	217	53			4077	17
18								1430	1548	473	1133	169	365	1025	315	392	216	53			277	18
19			385		524			10108	6898	2109	5050	754	629	2514	459	244	134	33			36177	19
20								500	235	72	172	26		89		97	68	17			1180	20
21								1982	2607	797	1909	285		206		410	226	56		1444	9103	21
22			98	44	163	105	206	2513	3461	1058	2524	378	64	2582	151	545	200	53			5550	22
23			59	2				255	2233	683	1635	244		164		352	194	48			4186	23
24					25		20	565					210	707							8382	24
25									444	174	325	49	280	446		70	39	9			8575	25
26								695	780	238	571	85		265		123	68	17			1180	26
27								50	50	30	73	11				16	9	2			300	27
28								595	686	210	502	75				108	59	15			971	28
29								2845	4087	1249	2992	446	40	2588	100	643	354	87			8100	29
30								437	1293	395	946	141	25	359		203	112	28			947	30
31								1250	1365	417	999	149	110	164		216	118	29			621	31
32								625	7329	2240	5366	801	75	240		1134	636	156			8643	32
33								7910	12262	3749	8978	1340	225	1470		1930	1063	261			20585	33
34			88		97		62	847	641	196	469	70	106	20	66	101	56	14			1590	34
35							175	3819	9146	2796	6696	999	1077	325		1440	765	195			34627	35
36								16505	7985	2441	5846	872	1375	542	1500	1257	693	170			39472	36
37			170		152			4873	3833	1172	2806	419	220	472	152	603	352	82		2400	9806	37
38			466		1000			23585	18509	5658	13551	2022	3255	6281	1450	2914	1601	394		18263	38624	38
39									1548	351						181	100	24			1600	39
40								655	771	220	528	79	86	87		114	63	15			55	40
41	150		300		300			5808	4593	1345	3216	480	500	2195	500	692	381	94			10168	41
42					1500			5105	4115	1238	3013	450	1000	570		648	357	88			14574	42
43					95			1105	959	293	702	105	235	991		151	83	20				43
44								425	1007	308	737	110	50			159	87	21			7760	44
45								733	1050	321	769	115		133		165	91	22				45
46	50	50	22					1105	2071	633	1517	226	20	448	50	326	180	44			7571	46
47								105														47
48																						48
	549	313	2921	828	7478	121	1037	160532	144943	45741	108779	16358	16261	40000	5801	23567	13241	3188		25594	4767717	
	651	911	5380	1430	9237	89	1567	166444	129774	42429	98444	13567	14054	136737	6907	23501	12929	3148		13451	3898647	
	-102	-598	-459	-602	-1759	32	-530	-5892	14869	3312	10335	791	2207	-96737	-1106	66	312	40		11943	868850	

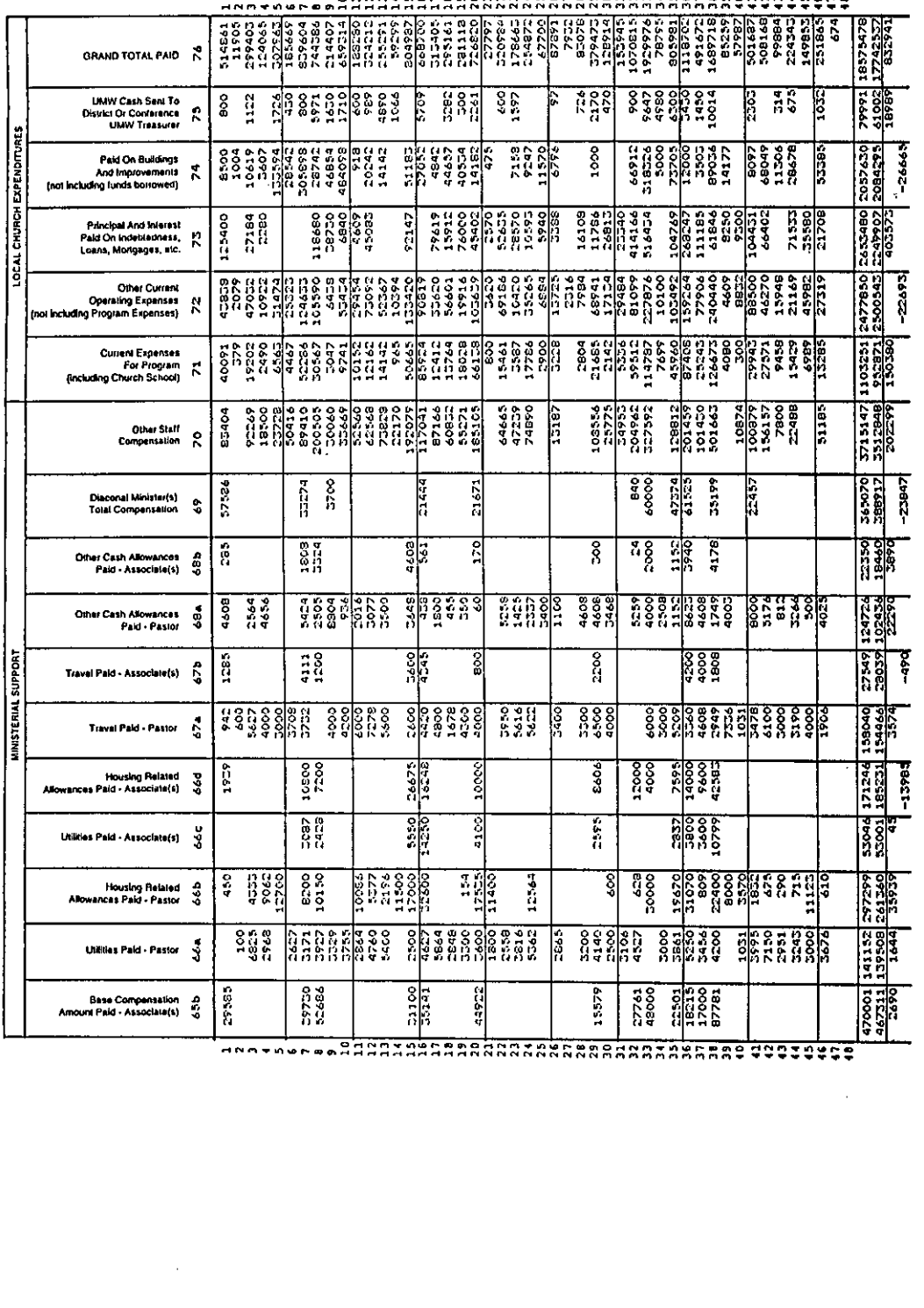
DALLAS-NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	
1	Allen	191	535	257	2224	2029	7875	12677	3811	1416	1451	4608	100	45696	55701	26298	1
2	Copeville	6	16	8	68	60		385	116	43	44		100	5000	5000		2
3	Casa Linda	24	67	32	1871	1454	4154	10667	3207	1192	1221	2304	100	33218	33218		3
4	Casa View	65	183	88	762	1176	3962	4344	1306	485	497	2304	100	28700	27452		4
5	Dallas Grace	56	157	75	652	934	3962	3715	1117	415	425	2303	100	23000	23000		5
6	Greenland Hills	16	46	22	191	240	3962	5451	1639	609	624	2101	60	27755	27755	39730	6
7	Hamilton Park	265	743	356	3098	2831	9496	17604	5292	1966	2015	6909	100	33317	33317		7
8	Lake Highlands	297	831	399	3455	3116	12004	19669	5922	2200	2255	6912	100	36446	37436	51656	8
9	Lakewood	73	205	98	852	1181	3962	4857	1460	543	556	2304	100	29000	29000		9
10	Munger Place	83	233	112	969	1225	3962	5526	1661	617	632	2304	100	25800	25800		10
11	Gwenwood	93	259	124	1078	1576	3962	6144	1847	686	703	2304	100	34699	34699		11
12	Preston Hollow	119	334	160	1390	1214	3962	7923	2382	885	907	2304	100	34696	34696		12
13	Ridgewood Park	105	295	141	1226	1041	4000	6992	2102	781	800	2304	100	33500	33500		13
14	St. John's	42	117	56	488	428		2781	826	311	318		100				14
15	Spring Valley	347	971	466	4038	3859	9778	23024	6921	2572	2625	5760	100	52880	52950	24000	15
16	White Rock	100	300	144	1246	1552	3962	9356	2867	1064	1086	2304	100	47400	47400	45103	16
17	Frisco	114	320	154	1331	1439	3962	7568	2281	848	865	2304	100	37422	37422		17
18	Axe Memorial	114	319	153	1326	1156	3962	7558	2270	844	860	2304	100	47751	46786		18
19	Buckingham	71	198	95	825	727	3962	4703	1414	525	538	2303	100	33234	33234		19
20	Garland First	316	884	424	3676	3363	10500	20961	6301	2341	2399	5760	100	38500	38500	44922	20
21	Pleasant Valley (Sachse	11	30	14	125	105	1610	734	218	80	82	1152	100	627	627		21
22	New World	158	444	213	1844	1633	3962	10516	3161	1175	1204	2304	100	43565	43565		22
23	Garland St. Paul's	102	286	137	1190	1052	3962	6786	2040	758	777	2304	100	29500	29500		23
24	St. Philip's						4156	11122	3343	1242	1273	34	100	44857	44857		24
25	Wesley Korean	20	57	27	237	190	2400	1330	406	151	154	1200	100	18000	18000		25
26	Heath	36	100	48	415	321	2248	2269	712	265	271	1872	100	21827	21827		26
27	Josephine	5	13	6	55	50		368	91	34	35		100	3700	3700		27
28	Lucas	81	88	42	365	331	3947	2083	626	233	238	2304	100	27635	27635	15579	28
29	Mesquite First	187	524	251	2178	2416	7032	12419	3733	1387	1421	4608	100	38566	38566		29
30	Mesquite St. Mark's	59	166	79	689	1110	3141	3928	1181	439	450	1782	100	22157	22157		30
31	St. Stephen's	62	175	84	727	1151	3962	4147	1247	463	475	2293	100	30800	30800		31
32	Plano Christ	335	939	451	3906	3687	7882	22271	6695	2488	2549	4799	100	75654	77641	27761	32
33	Custer Road	361	1572	754	6535	6143	7924	37262	11201	4162	4265	4608	100	60000	60000	48000	33
34	Faith	29	82	39	342	294	3642	1947	585	218	223	2064	100	24480	24480		34
35	Plano First	418	1172	562	4875	4562	9026	27794	8355	3105	3181	4608	100	57808	57808	22501	35
36	St. Andrew	365	1023	491	4256	3813	7734	24244	7294	2710	2777	4608	100	54600	54600	18215	36
37	Arapaho	175	491	236	2043	1800	7154	11648	3501	1301	1333	4200	100	42000	42000	17000	37
38	Richardson First	847	2372	1138	9865	9353	15848	56244	16907	6283	6438	9216	100	61800	62000	87780	38
39	First Korean	53	147	71	613	493	3204	3495	1050	390	400		68	20000	20000		39
40	Richland	33	92	44	384	328	3962	2131	640	238	244	1002	100	28875	28875		40
41	Rockwall	201	563	270	2341	3763	3962	13350	4013	1491	1528	2304	100	43575	43575		41
42	Rowlett	188	527	253	2193	1998	3962	12505	3759	1397	1431	2304	100	40990	40990		42
43	Royse City	44	123	59	511	844	4025	2913	876	325	333	2208	100	22000	26600		43
44	Sachse	46	129	62	537	463	3962	3061	920	342	350	2112	100	26680	26680		44
45	New Covenant	48	135	65	560	894	4783	3191	959	356	365	2208	100	20800	20800		45
46	Wylie	95	266	127	1104	995	5455	6295	1892	705	720	1706	100	30722	30839		46
47	DALLAS NORTHEAST DIST																47
48																	48
	TOTAL 1994	6606	18729	8943	81374	84300	232436	476438	144122	53554	54872	133594	97	1520254	1499156	448585	
	TOTAL 1993	6254	17637	8779	67606	89400	215791	427105	137762	51005	67864	142881		1518218	1512060	461458	
	INCREASE	352	1092	164	13768		16645	52333	6360	2549				2036			
	DECREASE					-3100					-12992	-9287			-12904	-13073	

DALLAS-NORTHEAST

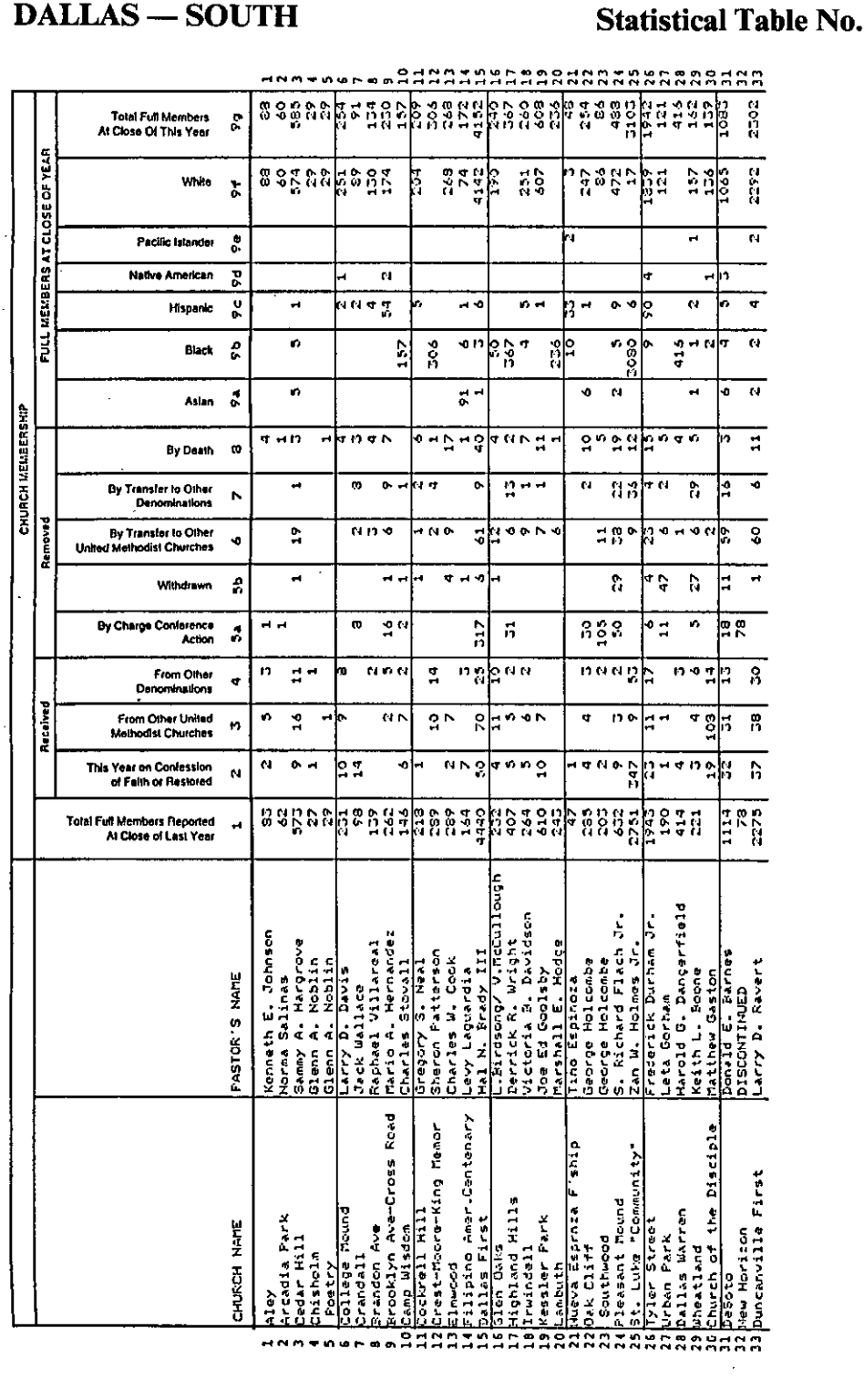
Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	65b	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1	29585		450		1929	945	1285	4608	285	57326	83404	40691	42839	123400	8500	800	314681	1
2		100				600						379	2079		1004		11905	2
3		6825	4533			5627		2564			92269	19202	47032	27184	10619	1122	299403	3
4		2968	9062			4000		4656			18500	2490	10922	2280	3607		124065	4
5			12700			3000					23728	6563	31474		133584	1726	302583	5
6		2627				3708					50416	4467	25823		28542	450	185669	6
7	25730	3171	8200	2087	10600	3732	4111	5424	1809	33274	89410	50266	124633		305898	800	829664	7
8	52686	3927	10150	2428	7200		1250	2505	3324		200505	30567	105590	118680	28742	5971	744384	8
9		3229				4000		6304		3700	30060	5047	6425	28750	46854	1630	214407	9
10		3735				4200		934			33669	9741	33424	6840	464098	1710	659314	10
11		2884	10085			6000		2016			52560	10152	29354	5609	918	600	128350	11
12		4760	5277			7278		3077			62268	12162	73052	45083	20242	989	224212	12
13		5400	2196			5500		3500			73829	14142	52367		14142	4890	218271	13
14			11500								28170	965	10394		1066	1650	59299	14
15	23100	2500	17000	5550	26675	2600	3600	3648	2408		192075	50665	133420	92147	51183	5709	804987	15
16	35141	4627	24300	2330	18248	4420	4545	438	561	21444	117041	85924	90819		29052		688700	16
17		5864				4800		1800			87166	12412	32620	79619	4842	3282	315405	17
18		2848				1678		455			60832	13764	56601	15912	44857	300	251161	18
19		3300	154			4360		350			55271	18028	19916	76000	40534	2261	281118	19
20	44922	3600	17525	4100	10000	4000	800	60	170	21671	185165	66128	103639	28402	14182		726820	20
21		1800	11400										600	2570	475	600	27797	21
22		2168				3950		5258			64665	15461	69184	52635		600	320684	22
23	15579	4140		2595	8606	3300	2200	4608	300		108556	21685	68941	11786	1000	2170	379475	23
24		2816				5616		1425			47239	13587	16420	28570	7158	1597	178645	24
25		5362	12564			5622		2357			74890	17786	35265	10593	9247		214872	25
26								3400				2900	6884	5940	11570		67720	26
27		2845				3400		1100			15187	3228	15723	3588	6974	97	87891	27
28													2316				7922	28
29		3200				3300						2804	7984	16108		726	85078	29
30		2500	600			4000						2142	17124	26813		470	128918	30
31		3106											24984	23340			153945	31
32	27761	4527	628		12000	6000		5259	24	840	204942	59512	81099	414166	66912	900	1070815	32
33	48000		30000		4000			4000	2000	60000	327592	114787	227876	516454	318226	9647	1929976	33
34		3000				3000		2508				7699	10100		5000	4980	78795	34
35	22501	3841	15670	2837	7595	5209		1152	1152	47224	128812	45960	102492	104769	73705	6300	805981	35
36	18215	5280	31670	2800	14000	3360	4260	8433	3940	61525	201459	87405	159264	268247	12000	3450	1118762	36
37	17000	3456	809	2800	9600	4608	4000	4608			101450	25245	77904	111185	3500	1450	491672	37
38	87781	4200	22400	10799	42583	2949	1808	1749	4178	35199	501663	126675	240440	41846	89036	10014	1689718	38
39			8000			7536		4003				4080	4609	8250	14177		85239	39
40		1031	3570			1031					10874	300	8832	7500			37987	40
41		3695	1832			3478		8000			100879	29943	88500	104431	8097	2303	501687	41
42		7150	675			6100		5174			156157	27571	46270	66402	68049		508168	42
43		2931	290			3000		812			7800	9458	13948		11306	314	99884	43
44		3243	715			3190		3264			22488	13429	21169	71333	28678	675	224345	44
45		3000	11123			4000		500				6989	45982	35580			149855	45
46		3676				1906		4025			51185	13285	27319	21708	53385	1035	251865	46
47			610														674	47
48																		48
	470001	141152	297299	53044	171246	158040	27549	124724	22350	365070	3715147	1103251	2477850	2653480	2057230	79991	18575478	
	467311	139508	261360	53001	185231	154466	28039	102434	18460	388917	3512948	942871	2500545	2649907	2084295	61002	17742537	
	2690	1644	35939	43	-13984	3574	-490	22290	3890	-23847	202299	160380	-22695	403573	-26665	18989	832941	

DALLAS — SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1



	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
1	Ailey	Kenneth E. Johnson	93	2	5	3	1				4						88	88
2	Arcadia Park	Norma Salinas	62			1	1				1						60	60
3	Cedar Hill	Sammy A. Hargrove	573	9	16	11		1	19	1	13	5	5	1			574	585
4	Chisholm	Glenn A. Noblin	27	1		1											29	29
5	Poetry	Glenn A. Noblin	29		1						1						29	29
6	College Mound	Larry D. Davis	231	10	9	8	8		2	8	3			2	1		251	254
7	Crandall	Jack Wallace	98	14							3			4			89	91
8	Crandon Ave	Raphael Villareal	139			2			3	3	4			4			130	134
9	Brooklyn Ave-Cross Road	Mario A. Hernandez	262		2	5	16	1	6	9	7			54	2		174	230
10	Camp Wisdom	Charles Stovall	146	6	7	2	2	1	1	1			157					157
11	Cockrell Hill	Gregory S. Neal	218	1				1	1	4	6			5			204	209
12	Crest-Moore-King Memor	Sheron Patterson	289		10	14			2	4	1		306					306
13	Elmwood	Charles W. Cook	289	2	7			4	9		17						268	268
14	Filipino Amer-Centenary	Levy Laguardia	164	7		3		1			1	91	6	1			74	172
15	Dallas First	Hal N. Brady III	4440	60	70	25	317	6	61	9	40	1	3	6			4142	4152
16	Glen Oaks	L.Firdsong/ V.McCullough	232	4	11	10		1	12		4		50				190	240
17	Highland Hills	Derrick R. Wright	407	5	5	2	31		6	13	2		367					367
18	Irwindell	Victoria B. Davidson	264	5	6	2			9	1	7		4	5			251	260
19	Kessler Park	Joe Ed Gooisby	610	10	7				7	1	11			1			607	608
20	Lakeuith	Marshall E. Hodge	243						6		1		236					236
21	Nueva Esperza F'ship	Tino Esperoza	47	1									10	33		2	3	48
22	Oak Cliff	George Holcombe	285	4	4	3	30			2	10		1	1			247	254
23	Southwood	George Holcombe	203	2		2	105		11		5						86	86
24	Pleasant Mound	S. Richard Flach Jr.	632	9	3	2	50	29	38	22	19	2	5	9			472	488
25	St. Luke "Community"	Zan W. Holmes Jr.	2751	247	9	53			9	34	12		2080	6	1		17	3103
26	Tyler Street	Frederick Durham Jr.	1943	23	11	17	6	4	23	4	15		9	90	4		1839	1942
27	Urban Park	Lata Gorham	190	1	1		11	47	6	2	5						121	121
28	Dallas Warren	Harold G. Dangerfield	414	4		3			1		4		415					415
29	Wheatland	Keith L. Boone	221	3	4	6	5	27	6	29	5	1	1	2		1	157	152
30	Church of the Disciple	Matthew Gaston		19	103	14			2				2		1		136	139
31	Desoto	Donald E. Barnes	1114	32	31	13	18	11	59	16	3	6	4	5	3		1065	1085
32	New Horizon	DISCONTINUED	78				78											32
33	Duncanville First	Larry D. Ravert	2275	37	38	30		1	60	6	11	2	2	4		2	2292	2302

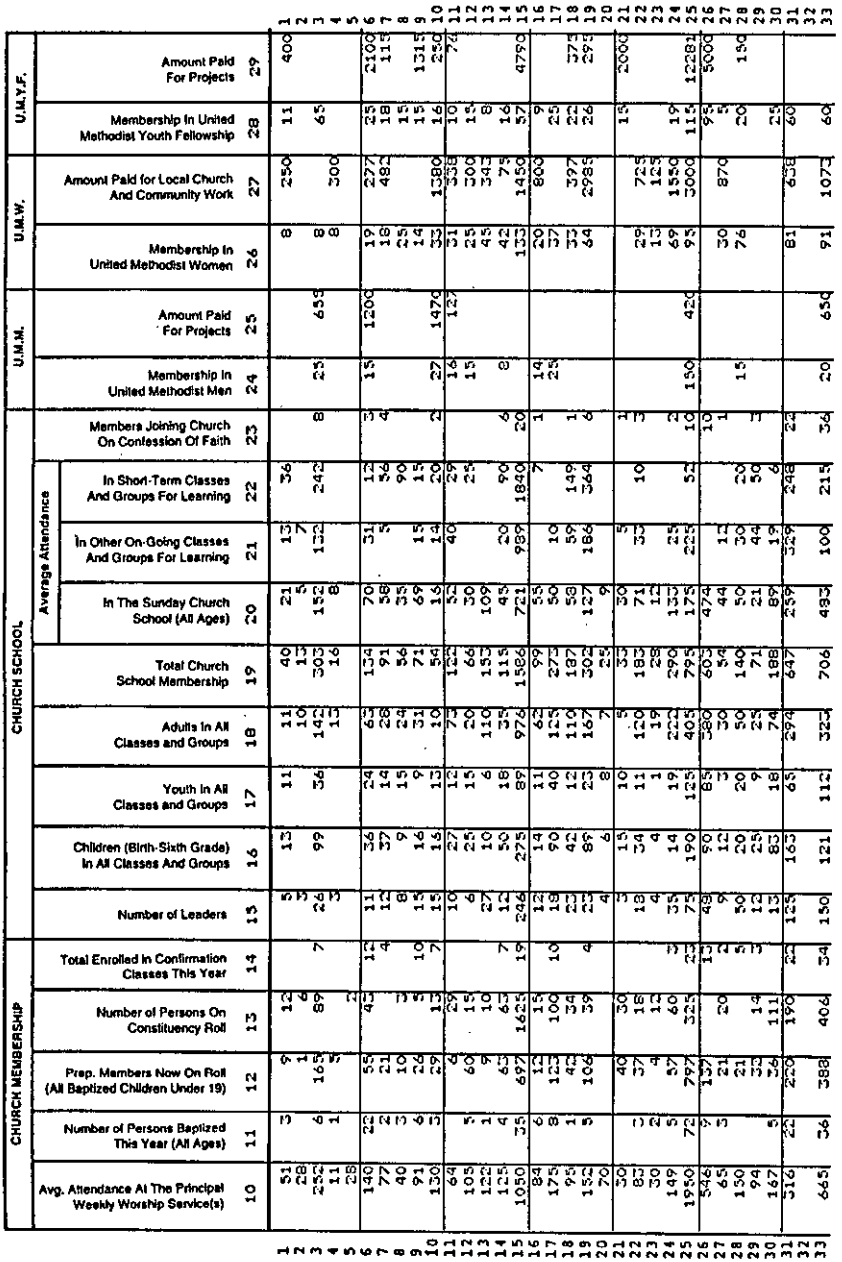
DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	Removed: Withdrawn (5b)	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9g)	
34	Jubilee Fellowship	Henry L. Masters Sr.	25	25	65	15							105					105	34
35	Duncanville Trinity	David R. Blackman	263	3	11			21	17	5		1	5				228	234	35
36	Forney	Arville McLain	250	5	4	4	26	1	2	3	2						229	229	36
37	Grand Prairie First	Leighton H. Bearden	1306	12	25	14	12	11	23	8	15	5		9		1	1273	1289	37
38	Inglewood	Steven E. Matthew	660	14	6	11		15	18	4	4		8	12			630	650	38
39	Trailwood	Carol Woods	436	26	14	3		3	17	3	1	5		6			484	495	39
40	Hutchins	William L. Childers	61		2					1	2		1				59	60	40
41	Kaufman	John D. Gondol	378	7	10	9			2	3	11		1	1			386	389	41
42	Kemp	Mary Elizabeth Brundige	142	4	4		6		2		4			2			154	158	42
43	Packer	Mary Elizabeth Brundige	40	3	3	7					3						50	50	43
44	Lancaster First	Don H. Yeager	643	12	4	4			16	9	3		4	2		1	628	635	44
45	God's Kingdom	Elzie Odom Jr.	64								1		63					63	45
46	Porter's Chapel	Elzie Odom Jr.	29										29					29	46
47	Skyline	Richard Brannan	15		2	4	2			2	7						19	19	47
48	Mabank	Royce W. Riley	604	15	14	10						1			1	1	631	634	48
49	Wilson Chapel	Jeffery Pruitt	21														21	21	49
50	Rosser First	Jeffery Pruitt	26														26	26	50
51	Seagoville	Bob B. Bryan	264	4	3	4		4	1	1	8	3		2			256	261	51
52	Terrell First	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	574	23	9	7					10	9					594	603	52
53	Terrell Warren Chapel	Joyce Lloyd	21										21					21	53
54	Grand Prairie Trinity	DISCONTINUED	79						79										54
55	Kylie	DISCONTINUED	23				23												55
56	DALLAS SOUTH DIST	Henry L. Masters Sr.																	56
57	TOTAL 1994		24878	801	541	323	749	190	535	205	277	139	4900	265	12	8	19265	24568	57
	TOTAL 1993		25751	622	410	270	1093	194	386	186	316	126	4612	260	9	14	19837	24878	
	INCREASE		179	179	131	53			149	19		13	288	5	3	-6	-572	-310	
	DECREASE		-873				-345	-4			-39								

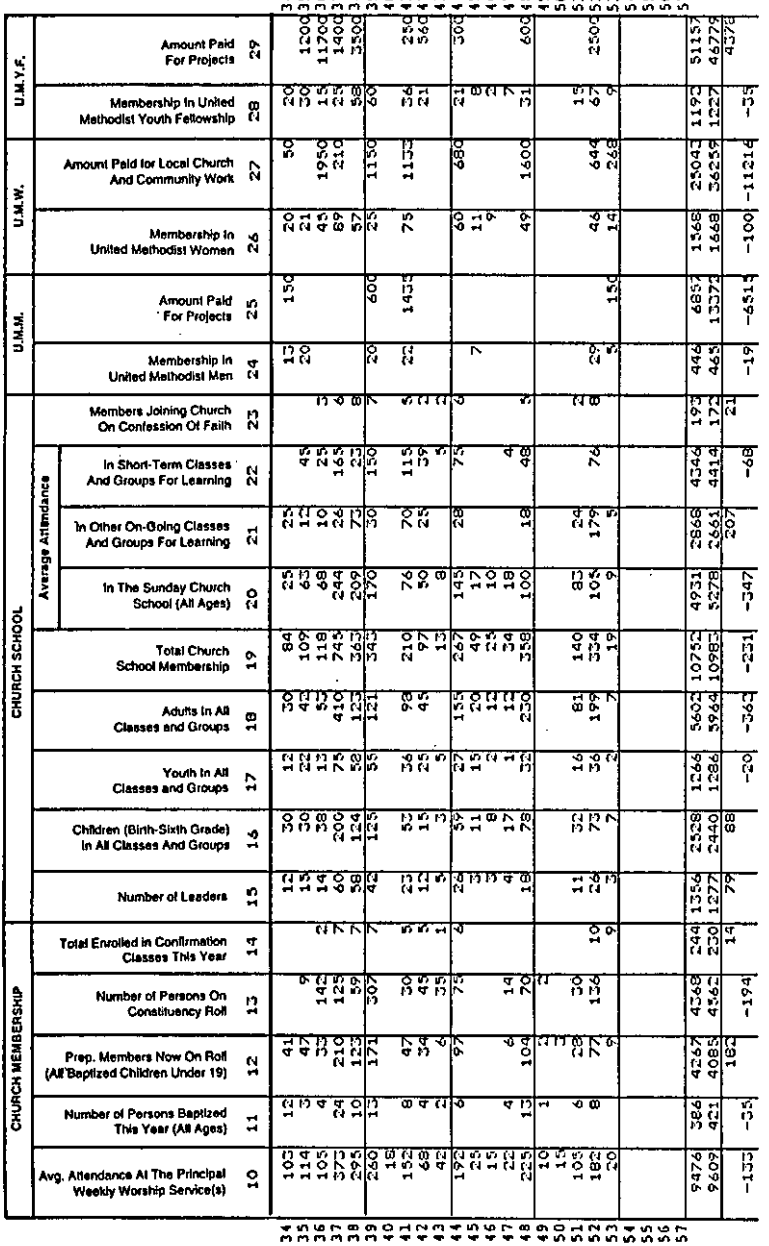
DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2



DALLAS — SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2



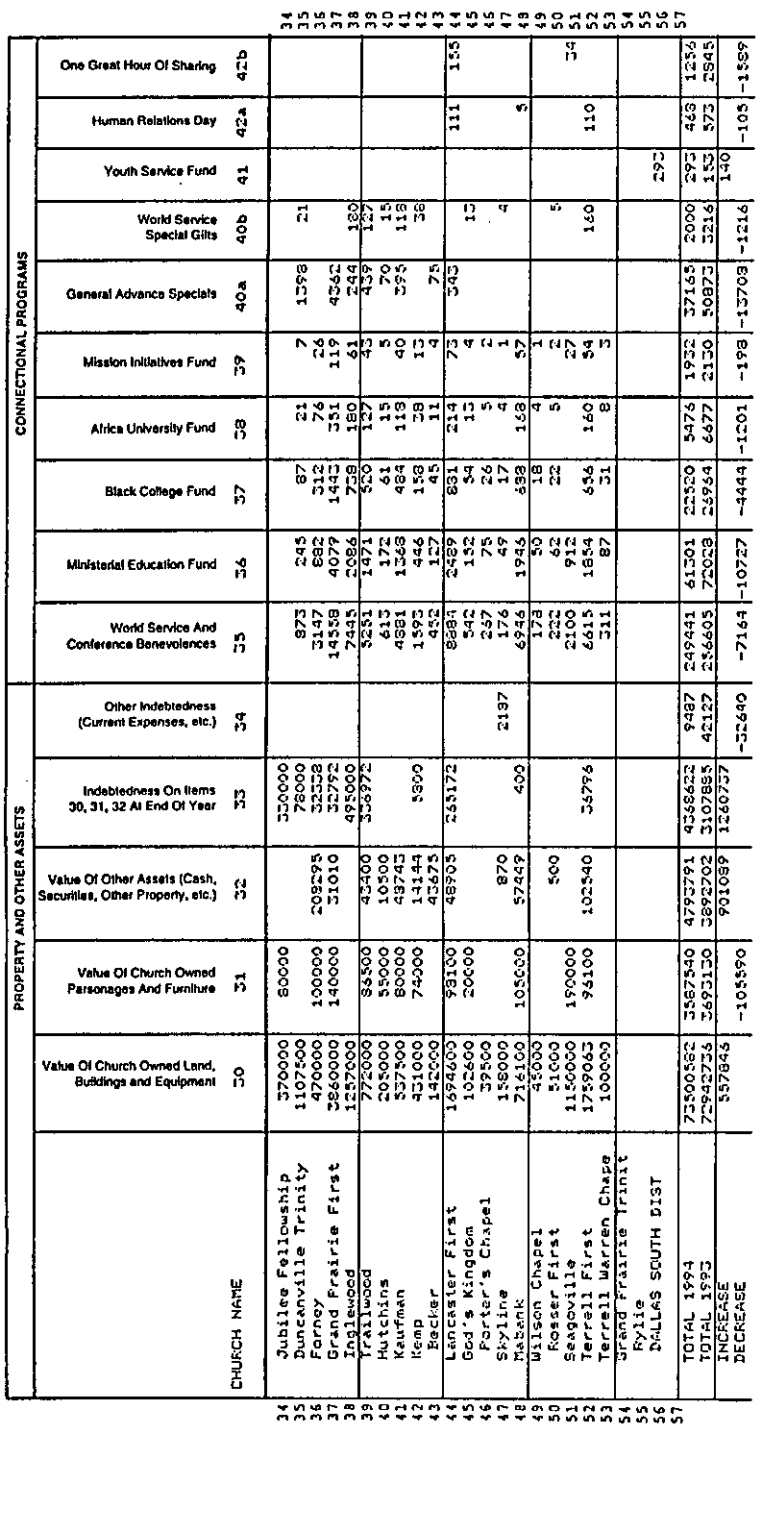
DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b
1																
2	Aley	130000	23000	4787			900	252	89	22	7	136				
3	Arcadia Park	119000	65000													
4	Cedar Hill	1669025		226133	35964		7218	463	150	50	59					271
5	Chisholm	136000	10000	5000			391	110	39	9	3		9			
6	Poetry	148000		29000			325	91	32	8	8					
7	College Mound	316500	91200	5600	33629		2772	777	275	67	23		92			
8	Crandall	160000	65000	24524			950	261	92	22	8	130	22			
9	Brandon Ave	500000	65000	20000											40	
10	Brooklyn Ave-Cross R	884750	89446	91309			3816	1069	378	92	31	1000	92		76	64
11	Camp Wisdom	600000	140000		20000		2026	571	202	49	17	125				100
12	Cockrell Hill	986000	108000		2195		3256				27	200				20
13	Crest-Moore-King Mem	127500	9260				1047	100	224	67	23		67			
14	Elmwood	2000000	134570				6490	1875	643	161	55	150				
15	Filipino Amer.Centen	685000	60532				2148	662	213	52	18	82	171		23	44
16	Dallas First	20881213		1691883	7055		70284	19689	6944	1695	576	14719				
17	Glen Oaks	1535280	147000	90301	58985		363	69	363	88	30	922	83			75
18	Highland Hills	1075000			170000		3296	952	337	82	28		82			
19	Irwindell	1272000	135000	32157	6000		3453	1018	360	88	30	125				53
20	Kessler Park	1101190	46832	277687	18350											
21	Lambuth	95000			29000	1300	1081		195	47						
22	Nueva Esperza F'ship	1535280	147000	90301	58985		363	69	363	88	30	922	83			75
23	Oak Cliff	3033200	119000	121282			257	75	27	7	2	198				154
24	Southwood	650000	105000	1000								1065				
25	Pleasant Mound	1710570	110000	61391												23
26	St. Luke "Community"	3900000	80000	105000	1565043	6000	16320	4629	1637	399	136	2138	399			
27	Tyler Street	9125000	180000	250000	135000		17488					198				
28	Urban Park	466000	80000	30000			181				17	100				95
29	Dallas Warren	755450			44940		3168		400				8			
30	Wheatland	600000	132000	2703	39547		775	199	87	16	6					64
31	Church of the Discip	2000		58000								4315				25
32	DeSoto	1300000	130000	200598	272643		11958	3331	1185	289	98	1042	289		103	141
33	New Horizon															
	Duncanville First	2371541	319000	855000	317000		23574	6606	2337	569	195	3723				

DALLAS-SOUTH

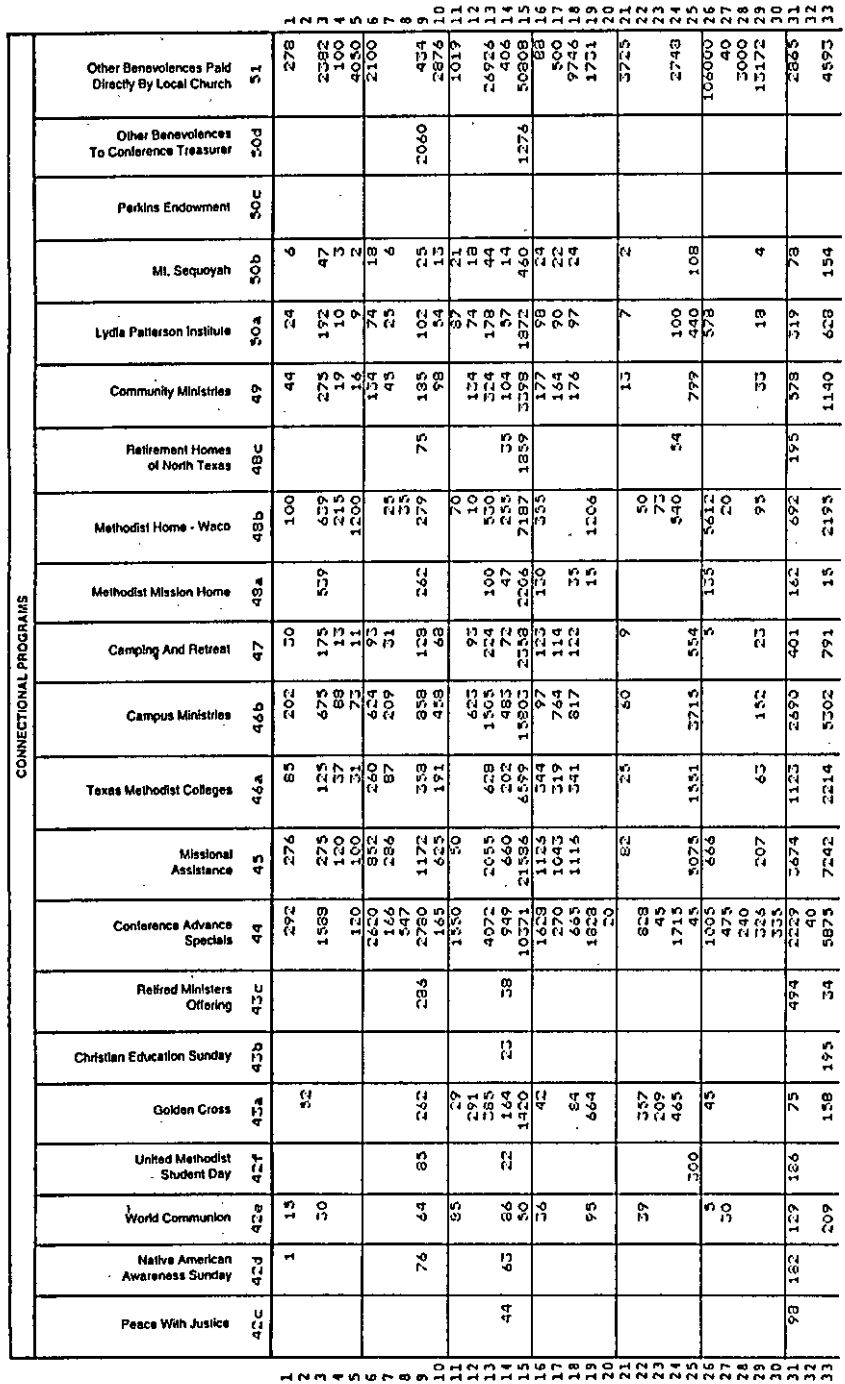
Statistical Table No. 3



	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b
34	Jubilee Fellowship	370000	80000		330000		873	245	87	21	7	1398	21			
35	Duncanville Trinity	1107500			78000		3147	882	312	76	26					
36	Forney	470000	100000	209295	32338		14558	4079	1443	351	119	4346	180			
37	Grand Prairie First	3860000	140000	31010	32792		7445	2086	738	180	61	244	10			
38	Inglewood	1257000			495000											
39	Trailwood	772000	83500	43300	338972		9251	2471	820	127	43	439	17			
40	Hutchins	205000	55000	10500			613	172	61	15	5	79	15			
41	Kaufman	537500	80000	43745			4681	1368	484	118	40	394	118			
42	Kemp	431000	74000	14144	5300		1593	446	158	38	13		36			
43	Becker	142000		43675			452	127	45	11	4	75				
44	Lancaster First	1694600	93100	48905	253172		8881	2489	881	214	73	343			111	155
45	God's Kingdom	102600	20600				542	152	54	13	4		13			
46	Porter's Chapel	39500					257	75	26	5	2					
47	Skyline	158000		870		2137	176	49	17	4	1		4		5	
48	Mabank	716100	105000	57449	400		6946	1945	688	168	57					
49	Wilson Chapel	45000					178	50	18	4	1					
50	Rosser First	51000		500			222	62	22	5	2		5			34
51	Seagoville	1150000	190000				2100	912			27					
52	Terrell First	1759063	94100	102540	33796		6615	1854	656	160	54		160		110	
53	Terrell Warren Chape	100000					311	87	31	8	3					
54	Grand Prairie Trinit															
55	Ryle													295		
56	DALLAS SOUTH DIST															
57	TOTAL 1994	23500562	3567540	4793791	4368622	9487	249441	61301	22320	5476	1932	37165	2000	293	468	1234
	TOTAL 1993	22942736	3693130	3892702	3107885	42127	256605	72028	26964	6677	2130	50873	3216	153	573	2945
	INCREASE	557845		901089	1260737									140		
	DECREASE		-105590			-32640	-7164	-10727	-4644	-1201	-198	-13708	-1216		-105	-1589

DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4

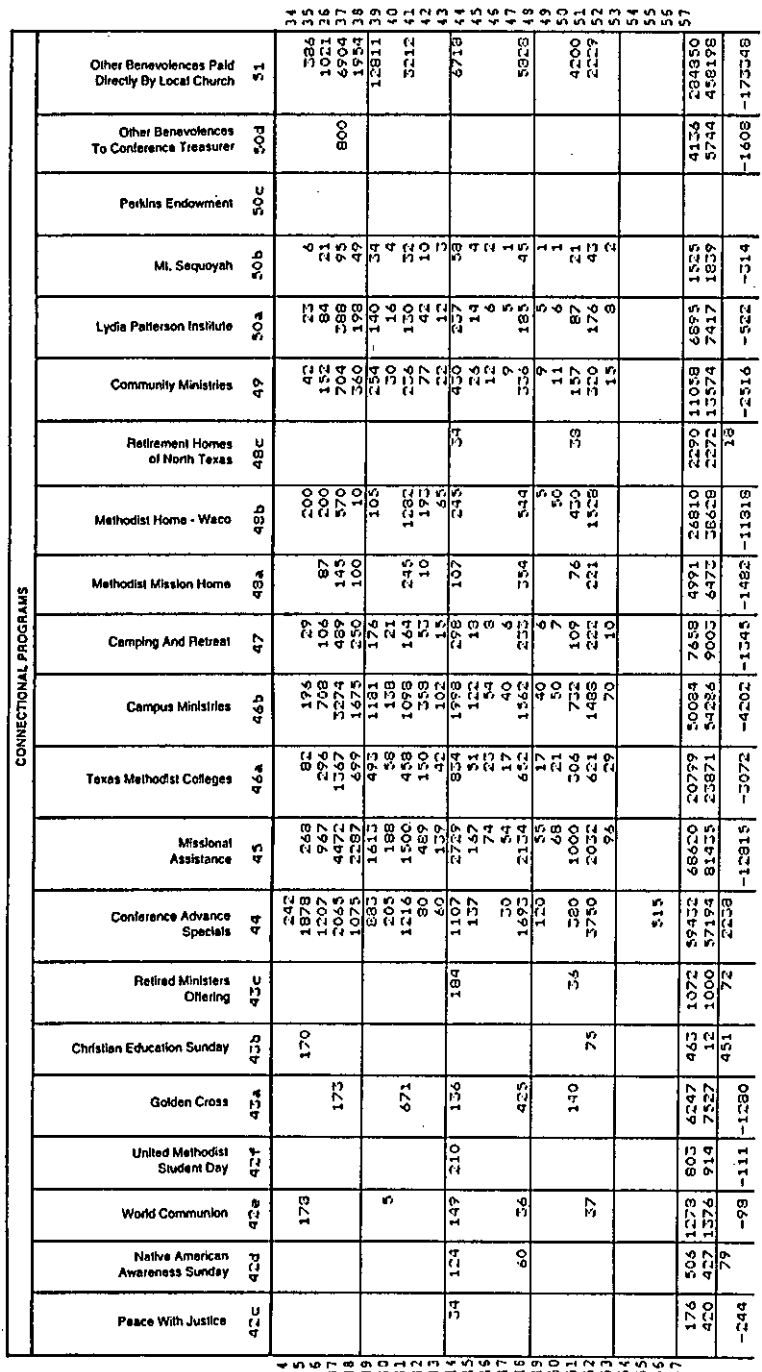


CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

	Peace With Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f	Golden Cross 43a	Christian Education Sunday 43b	Retired Ministers Offering 43c	Conference Advance Specials 44	Missional Assistance 45	Texas Methodist Colleges 46a	Campus Ministries 46b	Camping And Retreat 47	Methodist Mission Home 48a	Methodist Home - Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51
1		1	15					292	276	85	202	30		100		44	24	6			278
2			30		52			1589	275	125	675	175		639		275	192	47			2382
3								120	120	37	68	13		215		19	10	3			100
4								120	100	31	73	11		1200		16	9	2			4050
5								2620	852	260	624	93				134	74	18			2100
6								166	286	87	209	31		25		45	25	6			
7								547						35							
8							286	2780	1172	358	858	128	262	279	75	135	102	25		2060	434
9		76	64	85	262			165	625	191	458	68				98	54	13			2876
10	85							1330	50					70			87	21			1019
11					29							93		10		124	74	18			
12					291			4072	2055	628	1505	224	100	530		324	178	44			26926
13					385			949	660	202	483	72	47	255	35	104	57	14			406
14	44	63	86	22	164	23	38	10371	21586	6599	15803	2358	226	7187	1859	3398	1872	460		1276	50808
15			30		1420			1628	1125	344	97	123	130	355		177	98	24			88
16	36				42			270	1043	319	764	114	35			164	90	22			500
17			95		84			665	1116	341	817	122		1206		176	97	24			9746
18					664			1828					15								1731
19								20													
20								828	82	25	60	9		50		13	7	2			3725
21					357			45						73							
22	39		39		209			1715	3075	1331	3713	554	135	540	54	799	100				2743
23				300	465			45	666			5		5612			440	108			106000
24	5				45			1305						20			578				40
25	30							475													3000
26								240	207	63	152	23		95		33	18	4			13172
27								326													
28								335													
29								45													
30								3075													
31	98	182	129	186	75		494	2229	3474	1123	2690	401	182	692	195	578	319	78			2865
32								40													
33			209		158	195	34	5875	7242	2214	5302	791	15	2193		1140	628	154			4593

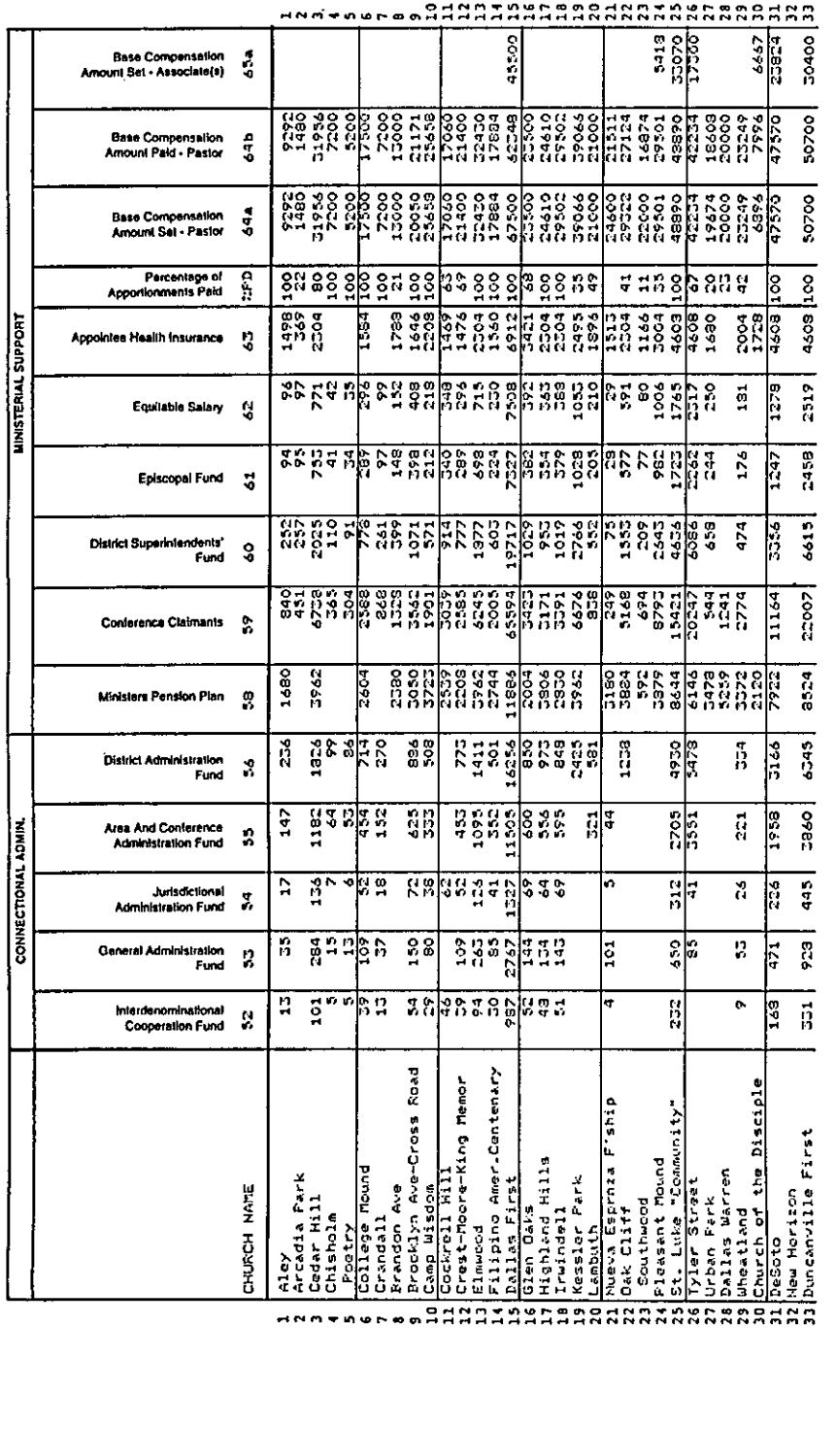
DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 4



DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5



	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a
1	Aley	13	35	17	147	236	1680	840	252	94	96	1498	100	9292	9292	
2	Arcadia Park							431	257	95	97	369	22	1480	1480	
3	Cedar Hill	101	284	136	1182	1826	3962	6738	2025	755	771	2304	80	31956	31956	
4	Chisholm	5	15	7	64	99		363	110	41	42		100	7200	7200	
5	Poetry	5	13	6	53	86		304	91	34	35		100	5200	5200	
6	College Mound	39	109	52	434	714	2604	2568	770	289	296	1584	100	17500	17500	
7	Crandall	13	37	18	152	270		848	261	97	99		100	7200	7200	
8	Brandon Ave						2380	1328	399	148	152	1728	21	13000	13000	
9	Brooklyn Ave-Cross Road	54	150	72	625	886	3050	3542	1071	398	408	1646	100	20050	21171	
10	Camp Wisdom	29	80	38	333	508	3723	1901	571	212	218	2208	100	23659	23659	
11	Cockrell Hill	46		62			2539	3079	914	340	348	1469	63	17060	17060	
12	Crest-Moore-King Memor	59	109	52	453	775	2208	2585	777	289	296	1476	69	21400	21400	
13	Elmwood	94	263	126	1095	1411	3962	6245	1877	698	715	2304	100	32430	32430	
14	Filipino Amer.Centenary	30	85	41	352	501	2744	2005	603	224	230	1560	100	17884	17884	
15	Dallas First	987	2767	1327	11505	16256	11886	65594	19717	7327	7508	6912	100	67500	62248	45500
16	Glen Oaks	52	144	69	600	850	2004	3423	1029	382	392	3421	68	25300	25300	
17	Highland Hills	48	134	64	556	973	2806	3171	953	354	363	2304	100	24610	24610	
18	Irwindell	51	143	69	595	848	2830	3391	1019	379	388	2304	100	29502	29502	
19	Kessler Park					2425	3962	6676	2766	1028	1053	2495	35	39066	39066	
20	Lambuth					581		838	552	205	210	1896	49	21000	21000	
21	Nueva Esprnza F'ship	4	101	5	44		3180	249	75	28	29	1513		24600	21511	
22	Oak Cliff					1238	3824	5148	1553	577	591	2304	41	29322	27124	
23	Southwood						592	694	209	77	80	1166	11	22000	16874	
24	Pleasant Mound						3879	8793	2643	982	1006	3004	35	29501	29501	5418
25	St. Luke "Community"	232	650	312	2705	4930	8644	15421	4636	1723	1765	4603	100	48890	43890	33070
26	Tyler Street		85	41	351	5478	6146	20247	6086	2262	2317	4608	67	42234	42234	17500
27	Urban Park						3478	544	658	244	250	1680	20	19674	18608	
28	Dallas Warren						5259	1241					25	20000	20000	
29	Wheatland	9	53	25	221	334	3372	2774	474	176	181	2004	42	23249	23249	
30	Church of the Disciple						2120					1728		6896	7996	6667
31	DeSoto	168	471	226	1858	3166	7922	11164	3356	1247	1278	4608	100	47570	47570	23824
32	New Horizon															
33	Duncanville First	331	928	445	3660	6345	8524	22007	6615	2458	2519	4608	100	50700	50700	30400

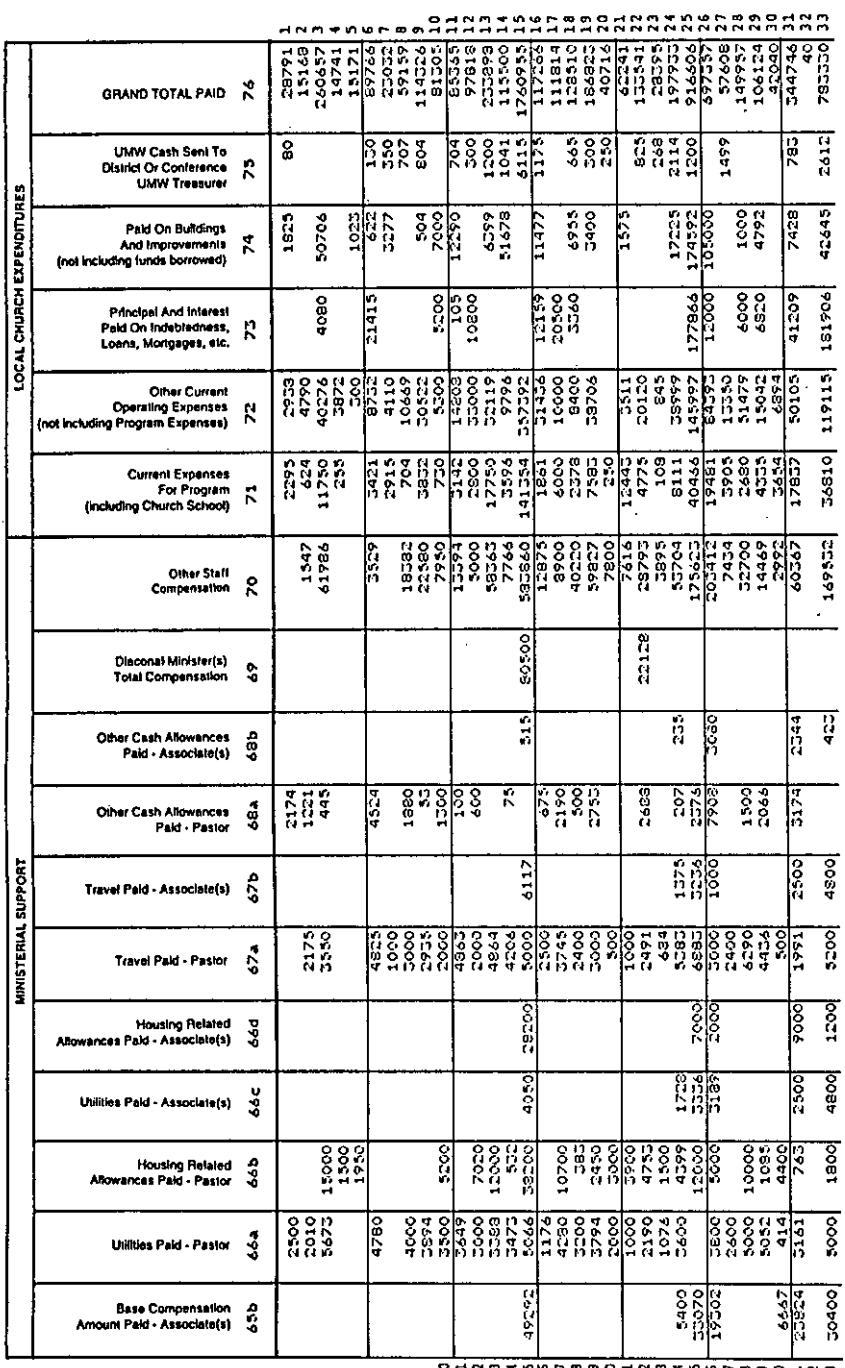
DALLAS-SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	
34	Jubilee Fellowship	12	34	16	145	228	3762	3215	490	182	186	2304	76	24182	24182		34
35	Duncanville Trinity	44	124	59	515	802	3798	2938	582	328	336	2196	100	25525	25525		35
36	Forney	205	573	275	2284	3871	7417	13590	4085	1518	1556	4608	100	37905	37905	11099	36
37	Grand Prairie First	105	293	141	1219	1980	4180	6950	2089	776	796	2292	100	27900	27900		37
38	Inglewood	74	207	99	860	1357	3795	4902	1474	548	561	2184	100	25500	26137		38
39	Trailwood	9	24	12	100	166		575	172	64	66	1152	100	4800	4800		39
40	Hutchins	69	192	92	799	1244	3942	4357	1370	509	521	2304	100	34272	34572		40
41	Kaufman	22	63	30	261	430	2998	1487	447	166	170	1264	100	14776	14776		41
42	Kemp	6	18	9	74	118	1084	422	127	47	48	636	100	6900	6900		42
43	Becker	125	350	168	1455	2229	4982	8293	2493	926	949	1919	100	35812	35212		43
44	Lancaster First	8	21	10	89	136		506	152	57	58		100	7384	7384		44
45	God's Kingdom	4	10	5	40	67		249	75	28	29		97	4000	4000		45
46	Porter's Chapel	2	7	3	29	47		164	49	18	19		100	2400	2400		46
47	Skyline	98	273	131	1137	1853	3962	6484	1949	724	742	2304	100	30872	33272		47
48	Mabank	2	7	3	29	51	268	186	50	19	19		100	2241	2241		48
49	Wilson Chapel	3	9	4	36	63	268	208	62	23	24		100	2382	2382		49
50	Rosser First	46	128	62	533	841	3278	2039	614	230	348	1896	88	20314	20314		50
51	Seagoville	93	260	125	1083	1751	3962	6175	1856	690	707	2304	100	28000	32200		51
52	Terrell First	4	12	6	51	77		291	87	32	33		100	3000	3000		52
53	Terrell Warren Chapel																53
54	Grand Prairie Trinity																54
55	Ryle																55
56	DALLAS SOUTH DIST																56
57																	57
	TOTAL 1994	3281	9241	4461	41663	69045	157756	268423	81151	30156	30902	96732	85	1136296	1127833	173278	
	TOTAL 1993	3513	10514	5314	38622	70117	159383	266900	84950	31637	42235	96839		1155526	1147066	178542	
	INCREASE				3041			1521									
	DECREASE	-232	-1273	-853		-2072	-1627		-3799	-1481	-11333	-107		970	-19245	-5264	

DALLAS-SOUTH

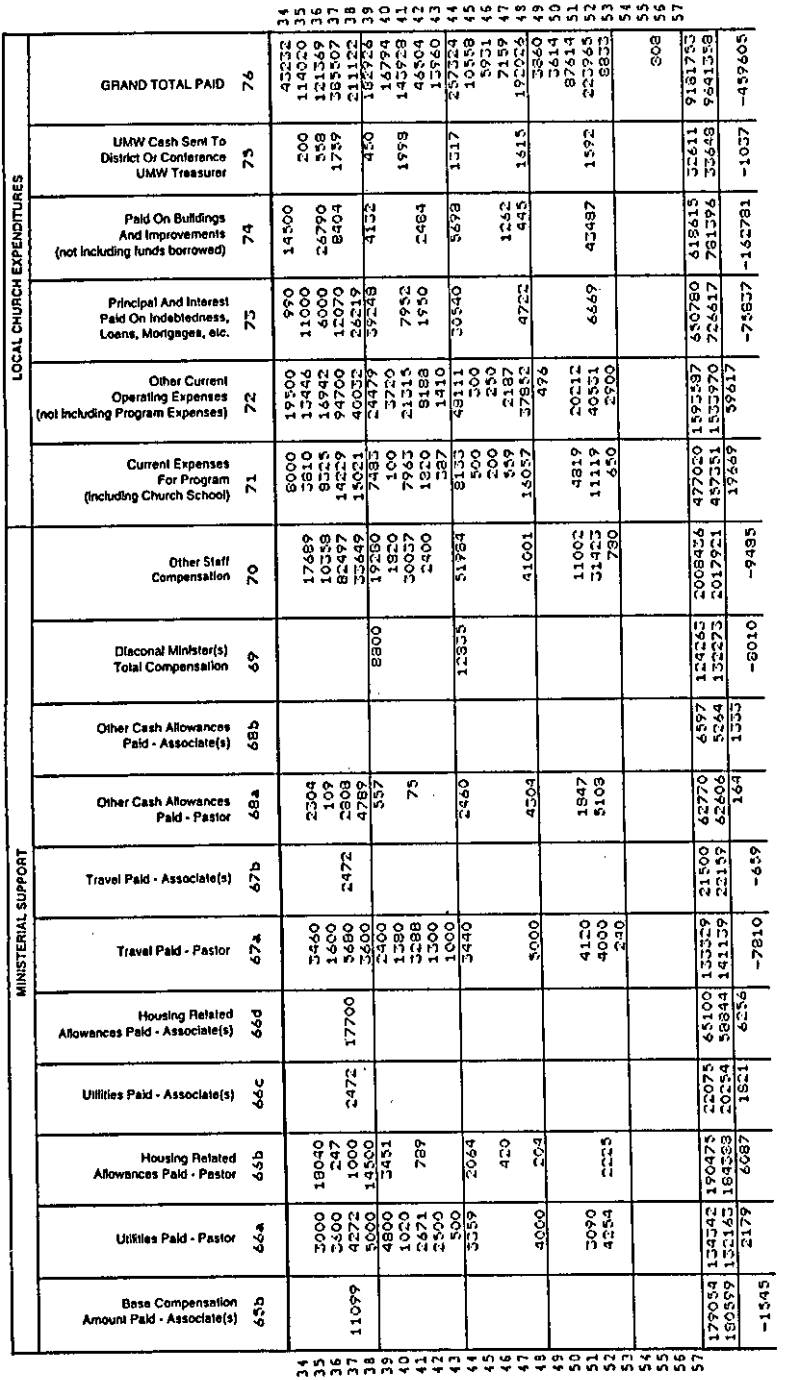
Statistical Table No. 6



| | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | |

DALLAS – SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 6



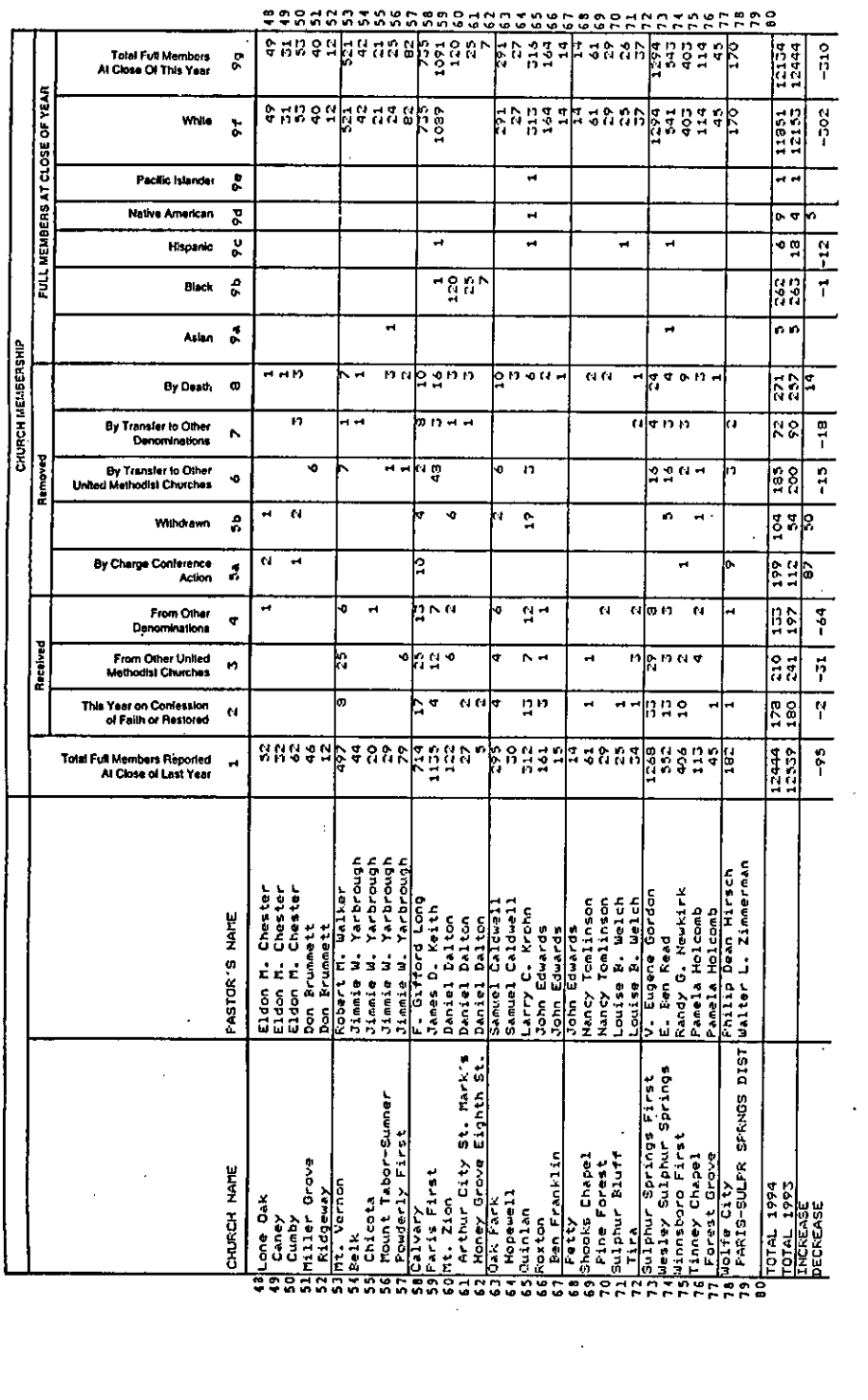
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	Removed: Withdrawn (5b)	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9g)	
1	Annona	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	48	1		1	3				2						45	45	1
2	Boxelder	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	47		1	1			1		1						47	47	2
3	Garland Chapel	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	17		1				2		3						13	13	3
4	Avery	Michael Green	191	1	1		19				4						170	170	4
5	Williams Chapel	Michael Green	56		1						2						53	53	5
6	Birthright	Marion F. Johnson	47								2						45	45	6
7	Nalta	Marion F. Johnson	13						1		1						12	12	7
8	Blossom	J. Bruhn	185				2				2						181	181	8
9	Shady Grove	J. Bruhn	42				8		3		3						31	31	9
10	Bogata	Robert I. Bush	202	2	5						11				4			195	10
11	Cuthand	Robert I. Bush	96	3							1						94	94	11
12	Lone Star	Robert I. Bush	37	2							1						38	38	12
13	Rosalie	Robert I. Bush	20		1	1					1						21	21	13
14	Cedo Mills	Lois G. Cooper	76	1	2	3					4						78	78	14
15	Merit	Lois G. Cooper	39								1						38	38	15
16	Campbell	Patricia Sherman	48	6	4	2	1										59	59	16
17	Shady Grove	Patricia Sherman	19		1												20	20	17
18	Bethel	Patricia Sherman	7														7	7	18
19	McKenzie Memorial	Michael A. House	411			4	96		3	1	13		102				302	302	19
20	Clarksville St. Paul	C. W. Anderson	100	6							4						102	102	20
21	Commerce First	Dennis A. Wilkinson	648	7	9	22		2	3	2	14		4		2		653	661	21
22	Como	Marsha G. Engle-McElyea	76	4	1				3		2						76	76	22
23	Cooper	Henry R. Suche Jr.	298	4	7	2	10		1	2	3						293	293	23
24	Charleston	Henry R. Suche Jr.	39														39	39	24
25	Deport	Elwin (Sam) Campbell	117		2						4				1		114	115	25
26	Cunningham	Elwin (Sam) Campbell	16				6				1						9	9	26
27	Martin Memorial	Millard Fairchild	145		1		19		3	3	11						111	111	27
28	Woodland	Millard Fairchild	64		1	1											66	66	28
29	Dike	Woodrow Kirby	8		4				4		1						11	11	29
30	Mahoney	MERGED	18				12				2								30
31	Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	22								1						21	21	31
32	Old Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	7														7	7	32
33	Enloe	Leroy Reaves	34		1				1		1						34	34	33
34	Lake Creek	Leroy Reaves	24	1					1								24	24	34
35	Yavanaugh	Benjamin J. Shinn Jr.	764	8	5	2		6	14	7	11		1	1			741	741	35
36	Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	232	8	3	1		3			6	1	1	1			231	234	36
37	Floyd	Billy M. Shaddox	15								2						13	15	37
38	Greenville Wesley	Michael L. Nichols	1091	5	12	14		52	28	20	11	2	2	1	1		995	1001	38
39	Westview	Rob Spencer	156		15	7			1		9						168	168	39
40	Honey Grove McKenzie	Dan Boyd	214	2	1			1	2	1	6						207	207	40
41	Forest Hill	Dan Boyd	23														23	23	41
42	Pickton	Terry Tomlinson	44			2			1		2						45	45	42
43	Arbala	Terry Tomlinson	18			1					1						17	17	43
44	Gafford Chapel	Terry Tomlinson	65						2		2						61	61	44
45	Reilly Springs	Terry Tomlinson	41	2		1				1	1						42	42	45
46	Ladonia	John W. White	73	2	2						2						73	73	46
47	Pecan Gap	John W. White	87	1	1	1				2	5						83	83	47

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

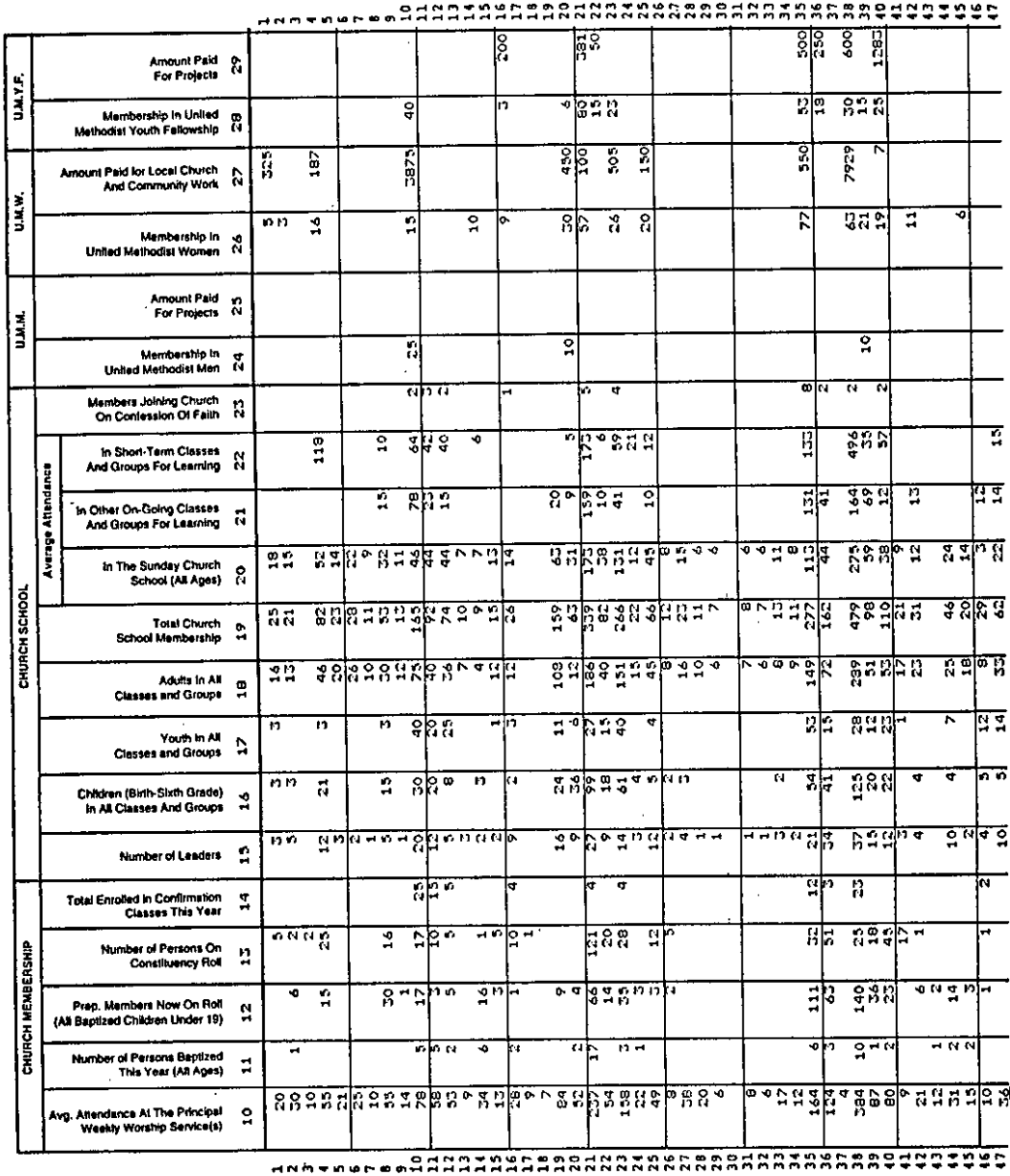
Statistical Table No. 1



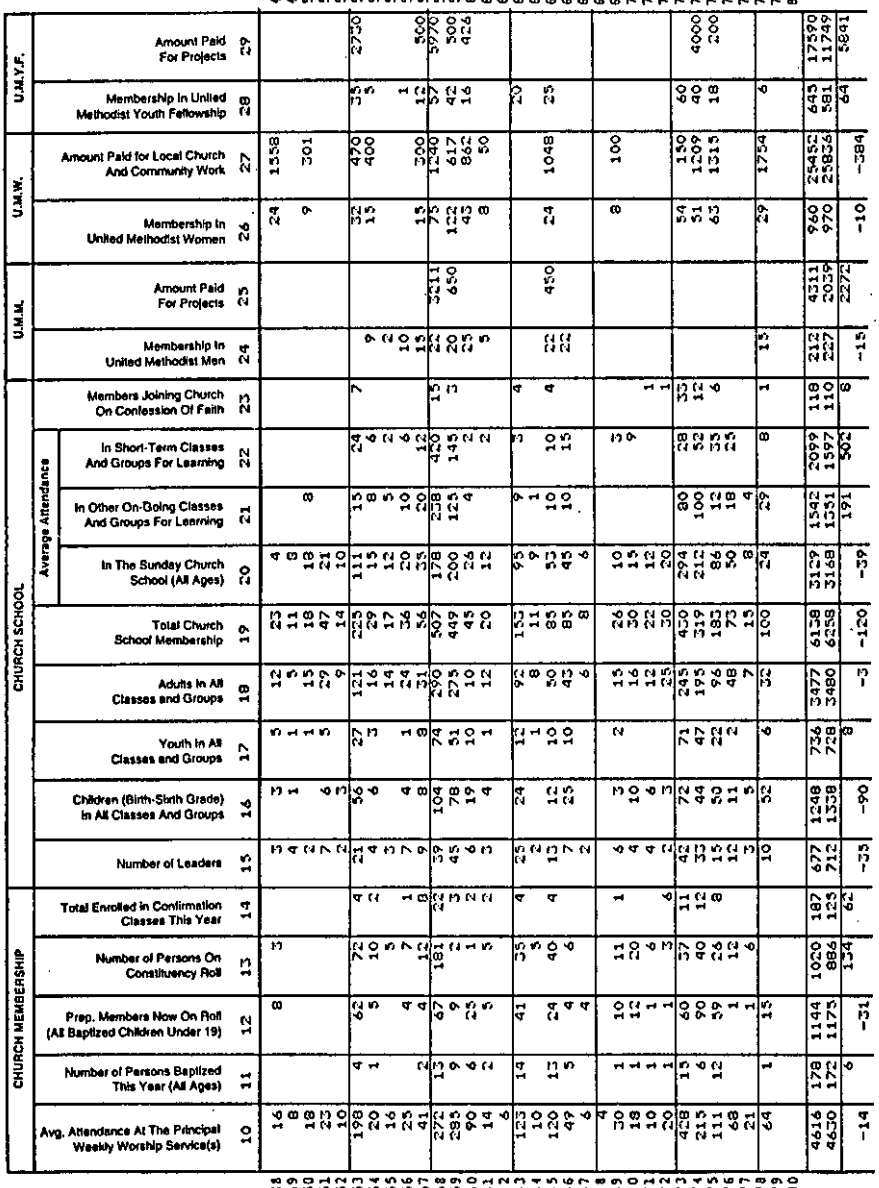
	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
48	Lone Oak	Eldon M. Chester	52			1	2	1			1						49	49
49	Caney	Eldon M. Chester	32								1						31	31
50	Cumby	Eldon M. Chester	62				1	2		5	3						53	53
51	Miller Grove	Don Brummett	46						6								40	40
52	Ridgeway	Don Brummett	12														12	12
53	Mt. Vernon	Robert M. Walker	497	8	25	6			7	1	7						521	521
54	Belk	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	44							1	1						42	42
55	Chicota	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	20			1											21	21
56	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	29						1		3	1					24	25
57	Powderly First	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	79		6				1		2						82	82
58	Calvary	F. Gifford Long	714	17	25	15	10	4	2	8	10		1				735	735
59	Paris First	James D. Keith	1135	4	12	7			48	3	16		120	1	1		1089	1091
60	Mt. Zion	Daniel Dalton	122		6	2		6		1	3		25				120	120
61	Arthur City St. Mark's	Daniel Dalton	27	2						1	3		7				25	25
62	Honey Grove Eighth St.	Daniel Dalton	5	2													7	7
63	Oak Park	Samuel Caldwell	295	4	4	6		2	6		10						291	291
64	Hopewell	Samuel Caldwell	30								3						27	27
65	Quinlan	Larry C. Krohn	312	13	7	12		19	3		6			1	1	1	313	316
66	Roxton	John Edwards	161	3	1	1					2						164	164
67	Ben Franklin	John Edwards	15								1						14	14
68	Fatty	John Edwards	14														14	14
69	Shooks Chapel	Nancy Tomlinson	61	1	1					2	2						61	61
70	Pine Forest	Nancy Tomlinson	29			2								1			29	29
71	Sulphur Bluff	Louise B. Welch	25	1													25	26
72	Tira	Louise B. Welch	34	1	3	2				2	1						37	37
73	Sulphur Springs First	V. Eugene Gordon	1268	33	29	8			16	4	24						1294	1294
74	Wesley Sulphur Springs	E. Ben Read	552	13	3	5		5	16	3	4						541	543
75	Winnsboro First	Randy G. Newkirk	406	10	2		1		2	3	9						403	403
76	Tinney Chapel	Pamela Holcomb	113		4	2		1	1		3						114	114
77	Forest Grove	Pamela Holcomb	45	1							1						45	45
78	Wolfe City	Philip Dean Hirsch	182	1		1	9		3	2							170	170
79	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST	Walter L. Zimmerman																
80																		
	TOTAL 1994		12444	178	210	133	199	104	185	72	271	5	242	6	9	1	11851	12134
	TOTAL 1993		12539	180	241	197	112	54	200	90	257	5	283	18	4	1	12153	12444
	INCREASE																	
	DECREASE		-95	-2	-31	-64	87	50	-15	-18	14		-1	-12	5		-302	-310

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS — Statistical Table No. 2



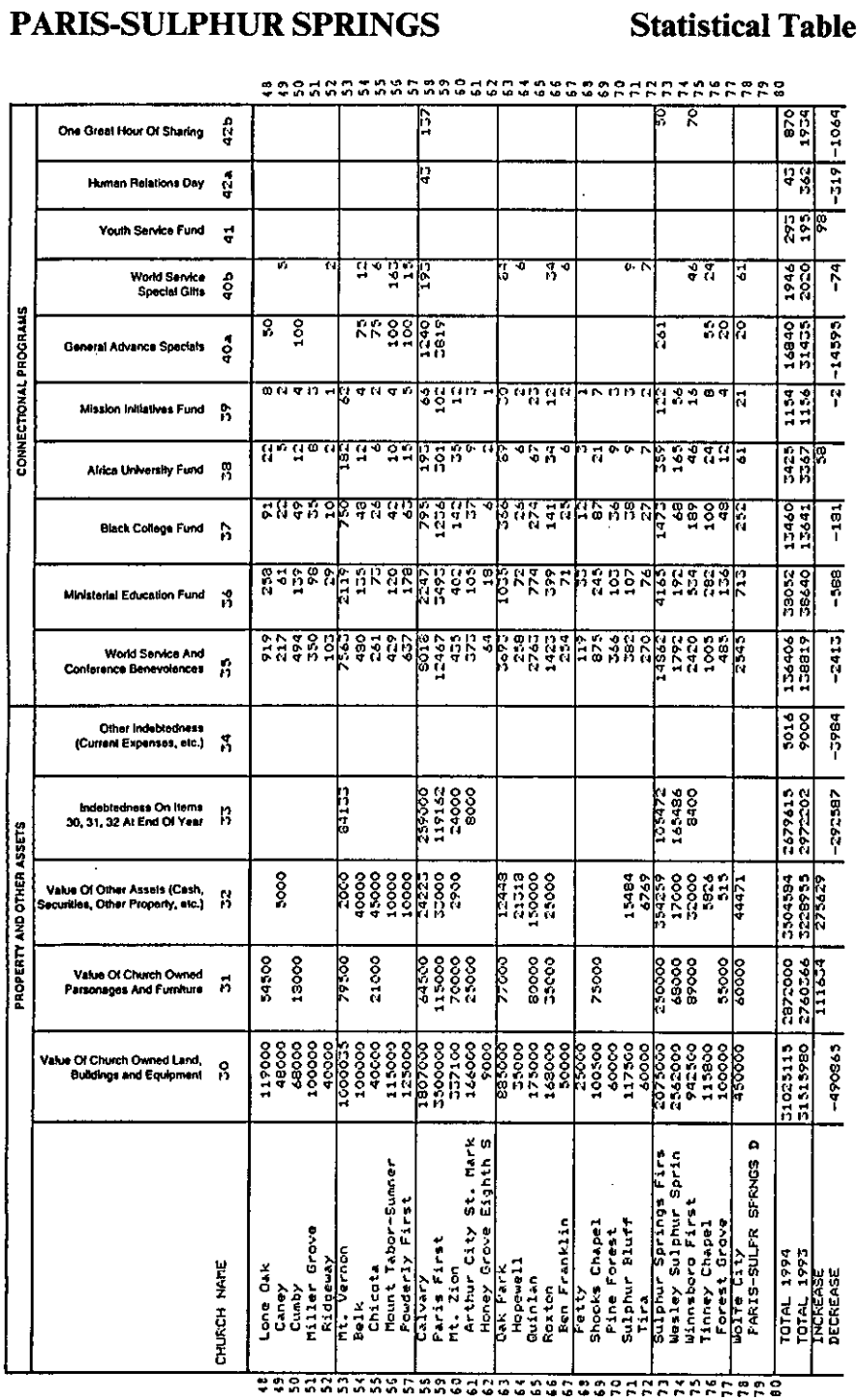
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b	
1																	1
2																	2
3																	3
4																9	4
5																125	5
6	Annona	133300	55000	11539			478	134	47	12	43		18				6
7	Boxelder	180000		9193			345	97	34	6	16		18				7
8	Garland Chapel	60650		7053			165	46	16	4	1						8
9	Avery	344000	74600				1993	559	198	48	16	4496	15				9
10	Williams Chapel	51900	20000	50600			624	175	62	15	5	528	5				10
11	Birthright	125000					416	117	41	10	3		10				11
12	Nelta	35000					148	41	15	4	1	25	4				12
13	Blossom	316000	67000		33800		1485	416	147	36	12	50					13
14	Shady Grove	29000		500			281	79	28	7	2		7				14
15	Bogata	335000	75000	18000			2405	730	258	63	21	4496	63				15
16	Cuthand	32000		2000			384	158	56	14	5	100					16
17	Lone Star	78000		22000			1274	27	77	32	11	520	7				17
18	Rosalie	15500		1250			151	42	15	4	1		4				18
19	Caddo Mills	130000	70000	19500			960	269	95	23	8						19
20	Merit	88000		7500			357	100	35	9	3						20
21	Campbell	180000	90000				738	207	73	18	6		16				21
22	Shady Grove	82000	12250				395	111	39	10	3	25	10				22
23	Bethel	33000					117	33	12	3	1		3				23
24	McKenzie Memorial	840000	105000	185000		1804	4664	1307	462	115	38						24
25	Clarksville St. Paul	81000	12000	3000			873	245	87	21	7		21				25
26		1970000	90000	1380120	71253		8073	2262	800	195	65	3525	305	275			26
27	Commerce First	250000	90000	1965	33300		1371	384	136	33	11	56					27
28	Como	800000	65000	6724		3212	3337	991	351	85	29	120					28
29	Cooper	31000		25075			326	94	33	8	3		8				29
30	Charleston	200000	115250	45000			1284	360	127	31	11	350					30
31	Depot	36000		1184			203	57	20	5	2		5				31
32	Cunningham	224250	45000	20600			1280	387	137	33	11		23			100	32
33	Martin Memorial	80500					331	154	55	13	5		13			30	33
34	Woodland	30000					89	25	9	2	1						34
35	Dike	30000					116	32	11	3	1		2				35
36	Mahoney	2350580	122000	227651			9224	2585	914	223	76	976	223			83	36
37	Saltillo	35000	87500	6908			180	1004	355	86	29		86			180	37
38	Old Saltillo	33000		61			50	39	14	3	1		5				38
39	Enloe	51800	31400	345	1767604		1377	3859	1365	332	113		332			106	39
40	Lake Creek	42500					2155	604	214	52	18	254					40
41	Kavanaugh	2350580	122000	227651			9224	2585	914	223	76	976	223			83	41
42	Salem-Kinser	310000	87500	6908			180	1004	355	86	29		86			180	42
43	Floyd	140000		61			139	39	14	3	1		5				43
44	Greenville Wesley	3973000	167000	166641	1767604		13770	3859	1365	332	113		332			106	44
45	Westview	350000	71000	33808			2155	604	214	52	18	254					45
46	Honey Grove McKenzie	693000	81000	351469			2409	675	239	58	20						46
47	Forest Hill	35000		4795			171	48	17	4	1		4				47
48	Pickton	30000		10708			450	126	45	11	4						48
49	Arbala	10000		5303			180	50	18	4	1						49
50	Gafford Chapel	92500	28500	18292			708	198	70	17	6		17				50
51	Reilly Springs	60000		3387			395	111	39	10	3		10				51
52	Ladonia	120000	24000				670	188	66	16	5		16				52
53	Pecan Gap	101000	36000				820	230	81	20	7	100	20				53

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

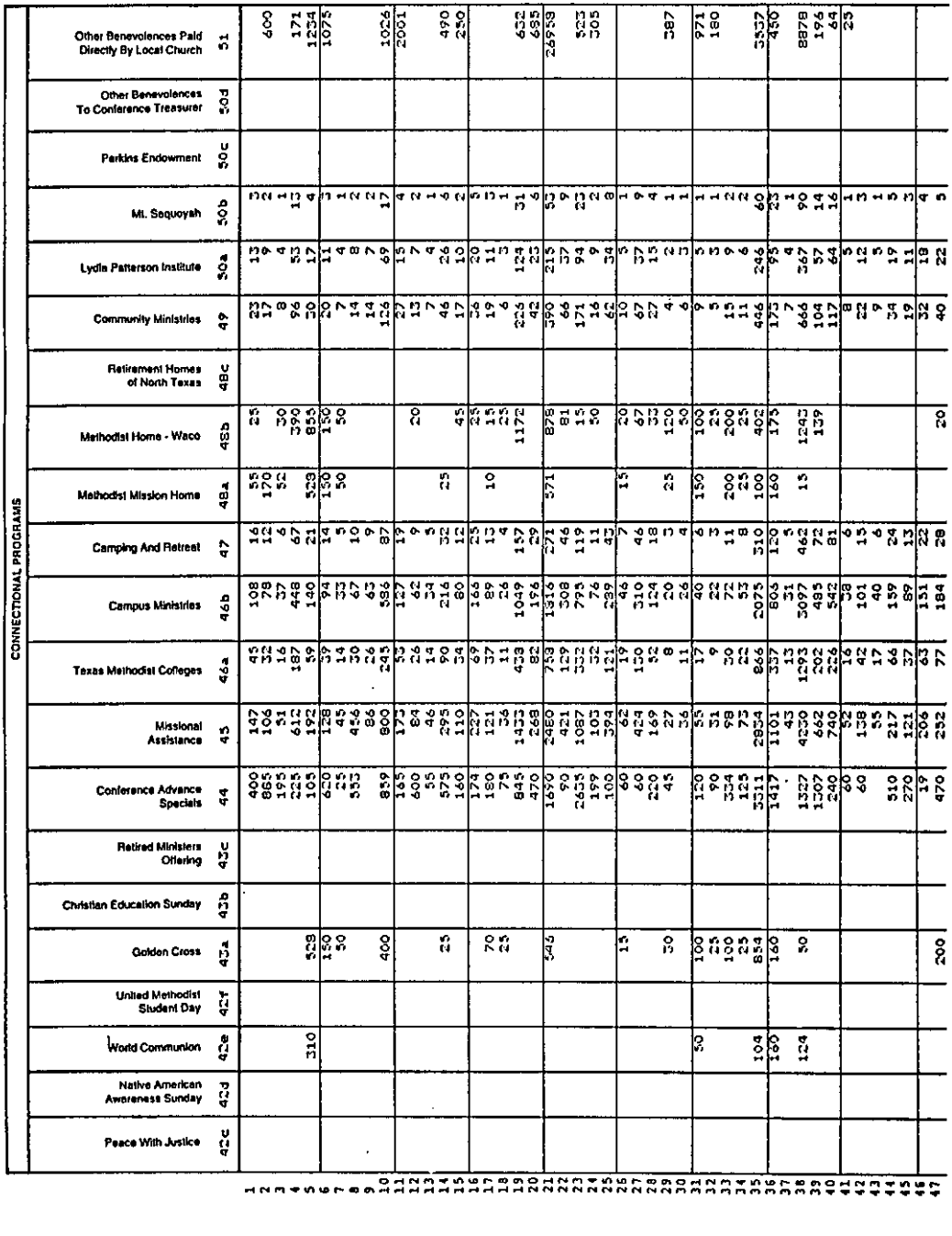
Statistical Table No. 3



	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b
48	Lone Oak	119000	54500				919	258	91	22	8	50				
49	Caney	48000		5000			217	61	22	5	2		5			
50	Cumby	68000	18000				494	137	49	12	4	100				
51	Miller Grove	100000					350	98	35	8	3					
52	Ridgeway	40000					103	29	10	2	1		2			
53	Mt. Vernon	1000035	79500	2000	84133		7383	2119	730	182	62					
54	Balk	100000		40000			480	135	48	12	4	75	12			
55	Chicota	40000	21000	45000			261	73	26	6	2	75	6			
56	Mount Tabor-Sumner	115000		10000			429	120	42	10	4	100	163			
57	Powderly First	125000		10000			637	178	63	15	5	100	15			
58	Calvary	1807000	64500	24225	239000		5018	2247	795	193	68	1240	193		45	137
59	Paris First	3500000	115000	32000	119162		12467	3493	1236	301	102	3819				
60	Mt. Zion	337100	70000	2900	24000		435	401	142	35	12					
61	Arthur City St. Mark	146000	25000		8000		373	105	37	9	3					
62	Honey Grove Eighth S	9000					64	18	6	2	1					
63	Oak Park	883000	77000	12448			3692	1035	366	87	30		61			
64	Hopewell	35000		21218			258	72	25	6	2		6			
65	Quinlan	175000	80000	150000			2763	774	274	67	23					
66	Roxton	168000	35000	25000			1423	399	141	34	12		34			
67	Ben Franklin	50000					254	71	25	6	2		6			
68	Petty	25000					119	33	12	3	1					
69	Shocks Chapel	100500	75000				875	245	87	21	7					
70	Pine Forest	60000					366	103	36	9	3		9			
71	Sulphur Bluff	117500		15484			382	107	38	9	3					
72	Tira	60000		6769			270	76	27	7	2		7			
73	Sulphur Springs Firs	2075000	250000	354259	105472		14862	4165	1475	359	122	261				30
74	Wesley Sulphur Sprin	2562000	68000	17000	165486		1792	192	68	165	56					
75	Winnsboro First	942500	89000	32000	8400		2420	534	189	46	16		46			70
76	Tinney Chapel	115800		5826			1005	282	100	24	8	55	24			
77	Forest Grove	100000	55000	515			485	136	48	12	4	20				
78	Wolfe City	450000	60000	44471			2545	713	252	61	21	20	61			
79	PARIS-SULFR SPRNGS D															
80	TOTAL 1994	31023115	2872000	2304584	2679415	5016	136406	39052	13460	3425	1154	16840	1946	293	43	870
	TOTAL 1993	31513980	2760366	3228955	2772202	9000	138819	38640	13641	3367	1156	31435	2020	195	362	1934
	INCREASE		111634	275629						58				98		
	DECREASE	-490865			-292587	-3984	-2413	-588	-181		-2	-14595	-74		-319	-1064

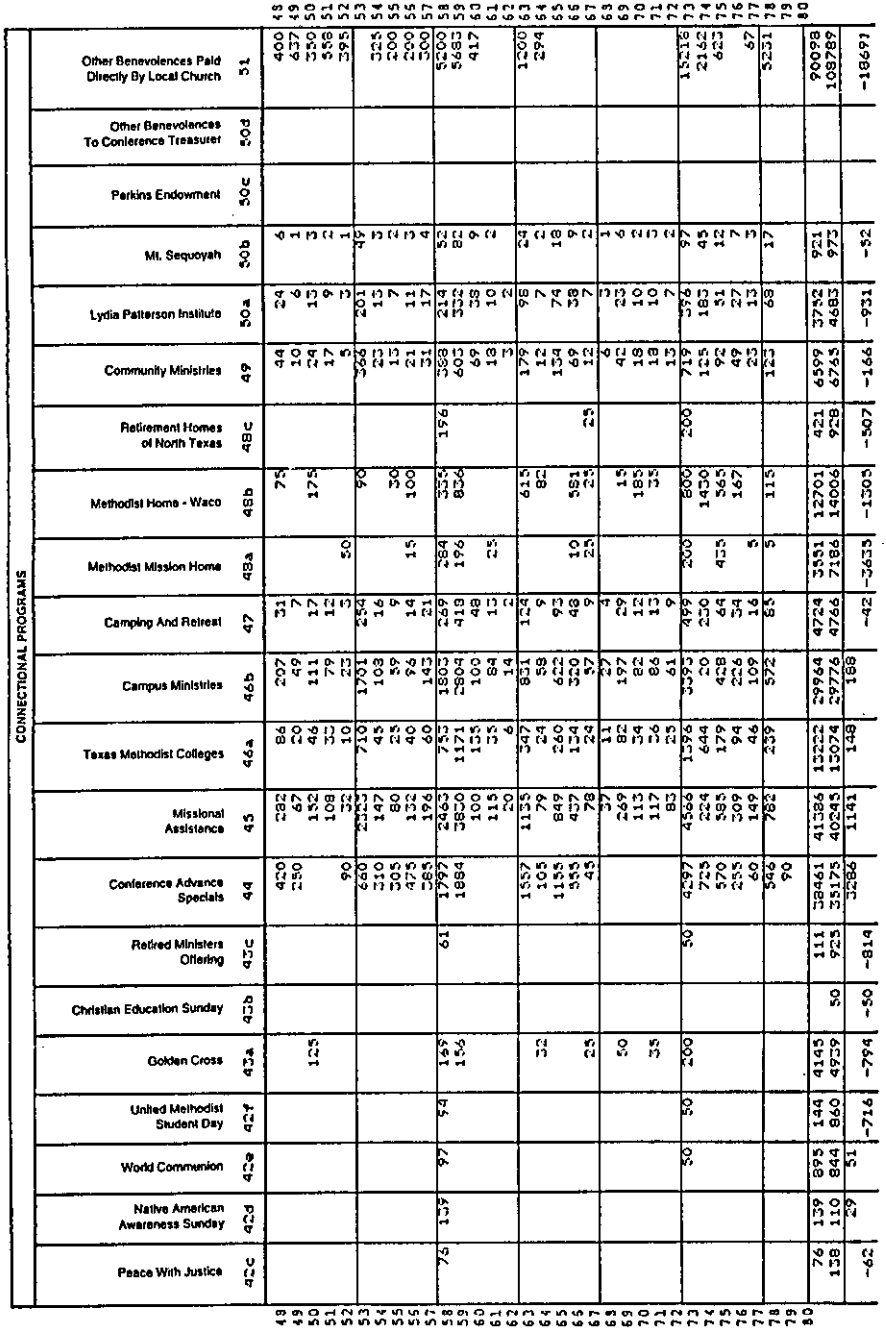
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 4



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

		CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
	CHURCH NAME	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a
1	Annona	7	19	9	78	220		447	134	50	51		100	2267	2267	
2	Boxelder	5	14	7	56	214		322	97	36	37		100	2168	2168	
3	Garland Chapel	2	7	3	27	102		154	46	17	18		100	986	986	
4	Avery	28	78	38	326	1094	1785	1861	559	206	213	2664	100	11902	11902	
5	Williams Chapel	9	25	12	102	358	369	388	115	43	44	596	100	4093	4093	
6	Birthright	6	16	8	68	245		388	117	43	44		100	2700	2700	
7	Nelta	2	6	3	24	114		158	41	15	16		100	1800	1800	
8	Blossom	4	12	6	198	635		1586	417	155	159	1438	88	8000	6649	
9	Shady Grove	4	11	5	46	124		260	79	29	30		100	2100	2100	
10	Rogata	37	103	49	427	1347	2098	2430	731	272	278	763	100	16856	16856	
11	Cuthand	8	22	11	92	102	334	326	159	59	60	869	100	1978	1978	
12	Lone Star	4	11	5	45	118	445	226	77	29	29	264	100	2160	2160	
13	Rosalie	2	6	3	25	46	149	141	42	16	16		100	840	840	
14	Caddo Mills	13	38	18	157	767		896	269	100	103	1824	100	6000	6000	
15	Merit	5	14	7	59	260		334	100	37	38		100	1600	1600	
16	Campbell	10	29	14	121	494	930	689	207	77	79	883	100	6442	6442	
17	Shady Grove	6	16	7	65	227	430	369	111	41	42	443	100	3221	3221	
18	Bethel	2	5	2	19	81	160	110	33	12	13	148	100	1074	1074	
19	McKenzie Memorial	64	184	88	744	1846	3809	4354	1309	486	498	2195	100	25600	26000	
20	Clarksville St. Paul	12	34	16	143	520	724	815	245	91	93	1476	100	5200	5200	
21	Commerce First	113	318	153	1322	2306	3921	7534	2265	842	863	2495	100	32114	32116	
22	Como	19	54	26	224	1300	2543	1280	385	143	146	1464	100	16972	11159	
23	Cooper	50	139	67	579	1339	2593	3302	993	369	378	1192	100	17573	17573	
24	Charleston	5	13	6	55	186	355	314	94	35	36	596	100	2400	2400	
25	Deport	18	51	24	210	934	878	1179	360	134	137	1176	100	7250	7791	
26	Cunningham	3	8	4	33	213		189	57	21	22		100	1164	1164	
27	Martin Memorial	19	54	26	226	651		1288	387	144	147	738	100	7091	7091	
28	Woodland	8	22	10	90	253		515	155	57	59	314	100	2960	2960	
29	Dike	1	4	2	15	16		85	25	9	10		100	600	600	
30	Mahoney	2	5	2	19	33		108	32	12	12		100	300	100	
31	Saltillo	3	7	3	29	65		168	50	19	19		100	1200	1200	
32	Old Saltillo	1	4	2	16	16		93	28	10	11	840	100	300	300	
33	Enloe	4	13	6	52	113		299	90	33	34		100	2500	2500	
34	Lake Creek	3	9	4	39	113		221	66	25	25		100	2500	2500	
35	Kavanaugh	130	363	174	1510	2889	3562	8610	2588	962	986	2495	100	28728	38728	
36	Salem-Kinser	50	141	68	587	1962	2872	3343	1003	374	383	1788	100	20200	20200	
37	Floyd	2	5	3	23	106		129	39	14	15		100	1500	1500	
38	Greenville Wesley	193	542	260	2255	3160	5040	12855	3864	1436	1471	2304	100	43548	43548	
39	Westview	30	85	41	353	1469	2379	2012	605	225	230	1476	100	13475	13475	
40	Honey Grove McKenzie	34	95	46	395	1242	2348	2249	676	251	257	1476	100	13775	13775	
41	Forest Hill	2	7	3	28	70	201	159	48	18	18		100	1350	1400	
42	Pickton	6	18	8	74	244	402	420	126	47	48	373	100	2908	2908	
43	Arbala	3	7	3	29	110	192	168	50	19	19	163	100	1316	1316	
44	Gafford Chapel	10	28	13	116	406	711	661	199	74	76	479	100	4847	4847	
45	Reilly Springs	6	16	7	65	215	387	369	111	41	42	333	100	2561	2561	
46	Ladonia	9	26	13	110	477	1132	626	188	70	72	721	100	6270	6270	
47	Pecan Gap	12	32	15	134	535	1132	765	230	85	88	721	100	6370	6370	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	
48	Lone Oak	13	36	17	151	621		859	258	96	98		100	7700	7700		48
49	Caney	3	9	4	36	73		203	61	23	23		100	1200	1200		49
50	Cumby	7	19	9	81	311		461	139	52	53		100	5700	6000		50
51	Miller Grove	5	14	7	57	98		327	98	37	37		100	1800	2025		51
52	Ridgeway	1	4	2	17	98		96	29	11	11		100	1800	1875		52
53	Mt. Vernon	106	268	143	1238	4235	5962	7080	2125	769	808	2304	100	37400	37400		53
54	Zelk	7	19	9	79	332	905	443	135	50	51	521	100	6087	6087		54
55	Chicota	4	10	5	43	196	557	244	73	27	28	333	100	3594	3594		55
56	Mount Taber-Sumner	6	17	8	70	332	905	400	120	45	46	521	100	6087	6087		56
57	Powderly First	9	25	12	104	332	905	594	179	66	68	521	100	6087	6087		57
58	Calvary	113	316	151	1315	2445	5962	7395	2250	836	857	2496	100	31360	31360	20206	58
59	Paris First	175	491	236	2041	4068	7126	11458	3498	1300	1332	4838	100	49649	49649		59
60	Mt. Zion	20	57	27	68	722	1794	1240	403	150	153	1107	69	12056	12056		60
61	Arthur City St. Mark's	5	15	7	61	340	302	349	105	39	40	178	100	3000	3000		61
62	Honey Grove Eighth St.	1	3	1	10	59		60	18	7	7		100	680	680		62
63	Oak Park	52	145	70	603	1405	2128	3443	1036	385	395	1314	100	14400	14400		63
64	Hopewell	4	10	5	42	163	235	341	72	27	28	162	100	1764	1764		64
65	Quinlan	39	109	52	452	1596	3910	2580	775	288	295	1923	100	25080	25080		65
66	Roxton	20	56	27	233	355	848	1328	399	148	152	494	100	6543	6543		66
67	Ben Franklin	4	10	5	42	205	232	237	71	27	27	384	100	3714	3714		67
68	Petty	2	5	2	20	56	68	111	33	12	13	105	100	1030	1030		68
69	Shooks Chapel	12	34	17	143	728	1522	817	246	91	93	903	100	10720	10720		69
70	Pine Forest	5	14	7	60	157	342	342	103	38	39	573	100	1930	1930		70
71	Sulphur Bluff	5	15	7	63	229	360	357	107	40	41		100	1560	1560		71
72	Tira	4	11	5	44	101		252	76	28	29		100	1340	1440		72
73	Sulphur Springs First	209	585	281	2433	3535	5962	13874	4171	1550	1589	2304	100	59889	59889		73
74	Wesley Sulphur Springs	96	270	129		1144	3641	6398	1923	715	732	2100	53	25900	25900		74
75	Winnsboro First	27	75	36	312	1235	3486	4447	1337	497	509	2004	66	24514	24514		75
76	Tinney Chapel	14	40	19	164	640	633	938	282	105	107	1852	100	6181	6181		76
77	Forest Grove	7	19	9	79	272	730	453	136	51	52	710	100	4000	4000		77
78	Wolfe City	36	100	48	417	1435	2775	2375	714	265	272	1584	100	18650	19658		78
79	PARIS-SULPR SPRNGS DIST																79
80																	80
	TOTAL 1994	1979	5547	2657	21908	53664	87495	133187	40432	13102	15472	63740	96	745904	741443	20206	
	TOTAL 1993	1917	5352	2667	19734	51530	93895	126806	41133	13564	20043	58377		736454	734832	19773	
	INCREASE	62	195	-10	2174	4134		8381	-701	-462	-4573	5363		9352	6631	433	
	DECREASE						-6400										

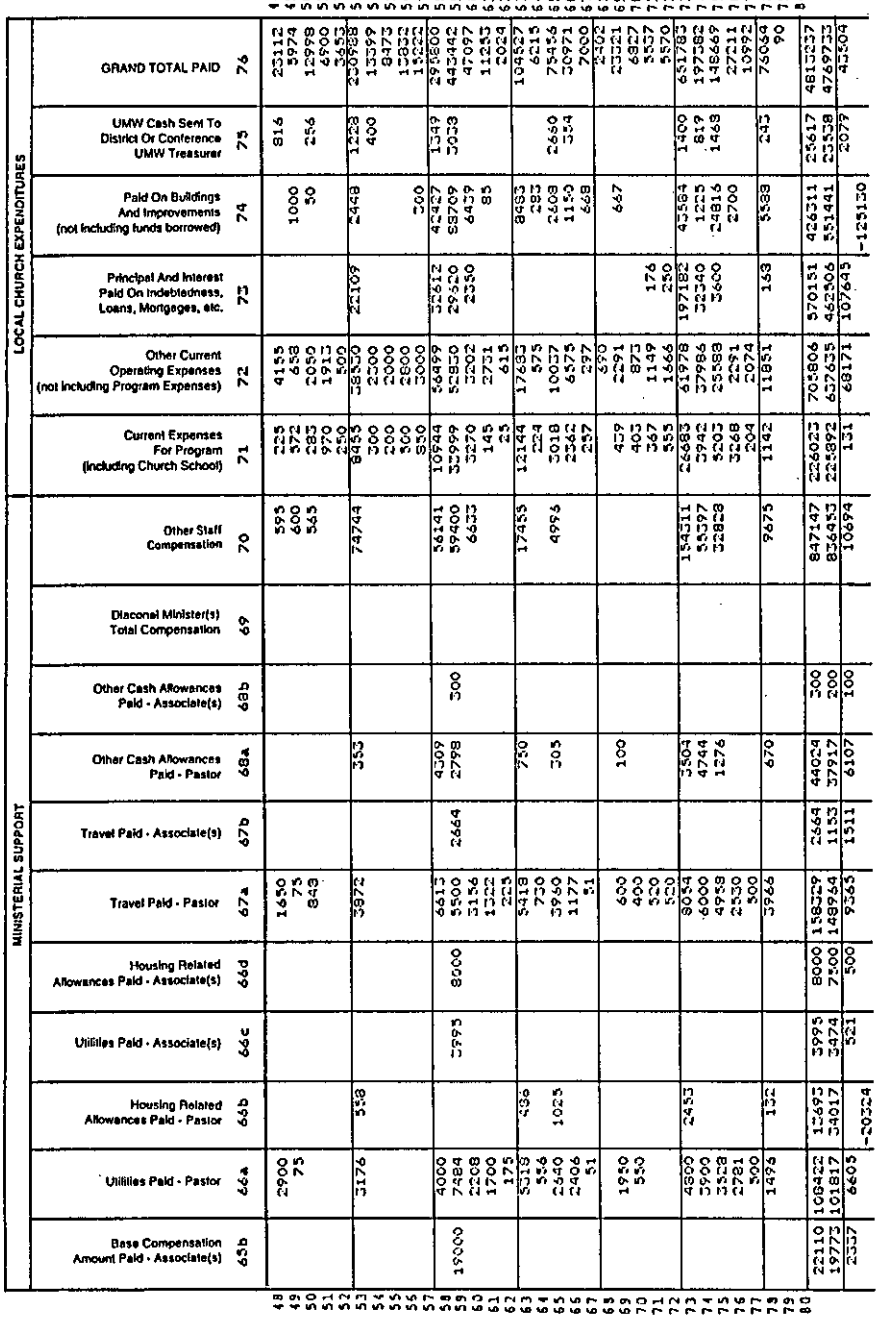
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
1						1766						943	3474			375	11332	1
2						1766						1296	2714				11138	2
3						883							2052				4929	3
4	3110					3418					1856	1861	5788				41874	4
5		1050				996					1040	399	1988		700		18201	5
6						2400						347	1640		1889		12962	6
7						600						145	892				4318	7
8		2424				2459						1377	7885	6102	3732		38524	8
9		180										272	3344				7097	9
10		2300				5134					12234	4694	8975	108		700	71989	10
11											1580				1516		14976	11
12											1130	2565	2435				10210	12
13		3000				3000		248			282	1436	2470				2434	13
14		1586				1586						323	180			376	24983	14
15												617	4276		147		8508	15
16		1357				1278		175			840	175	1335				21405	16
17		581				548		200				694	5052			195	10648	17
18		204				215		25					3120				3605	18
19		1799	350			6245					24556	4956	1423				13284	19
20		816	1200			3663		200			1340	1001	16518	2325	21805	200	22908	20
21		3732	1359			3908		5079			87499	9082	48905	20506	33080	1116	320980	21
22		2966	429			3332		2292			1200	2292	6255	4533			43546	22
23		3697				3999					17796	9073	15907		952	505	90310	23
24						1200						732	913				8137	24
25		3093				3625						1266	4694		4365	380	33939	25
26		1308				1428						30	230				5287	26
27		2400				2450						739	5536				25017	27
28		1050				600						300	3044				10690	28
29												213	711				2487	29
30																	627	30
31												163	1060				4787	31
32												217	810				2915	32
33												411	2898		4982		13589	33
34												272	1333		6075		12029	34
35		3601	182			7000		4380			61542	16732	44742		40563	1835	275423	35
36		3825				9550		4228			34146	3582	14164		21209		133769	36
37						300							622		90		3111	37
38		6200	1984			6800		5308			105854	23011	80276	202920	26435	5000	592329	38
39		2780				4668		1440			13374	6154	13914	11033	15494	320	100197	39
40		3200	519			2800		1440			4786	4046	12352		156	410	60064	40
41												134	856		64		3466	41
42		447	624			1118						301	1330		3430	174	13327	42
43		202	282			506						125	600				4180	43
44		746	1040			1834						1735	2610		5917		25552	44
45		394	550			985						469	2125				10379	45
46		940				1190						28	2069				15317	46
47		940				1190						596	3764	2217			21602	47

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76	
48		2900				1650					595	225	4155			816	23112	48
49		75				75					600	372	658				3974	49
50						848					565	283	2050		1000	256	12998	50
51												970	1913		50		6900	51
52												250	500				3653	52
53		3176	558			3872		353			74744	8455	38550	22109	2448	1228	230988	53
54												300	2300			400	13399	54
55												200	2000				8473	55
56												300	2800				17832	56
57												350	3000		300		13522	57
58		4000				6613		4309			56141	10944	58499	32612	42427	1349	295800	58
59	19000	7484			8000	5500	2664	2798	300		59400	32999	52850	29520	58709	3033	443442	59
60		2208				3156					6633	3270	3202	2350	6439		47097	60
61		1700				1322						145	2751		85		11253	61
62		175				225						25	615				2024	62
63		5318	436			5418		730			17455	12144	17683		8483		104527	63
64		556				730						224	575		283		6215	64
65		2940	1025			3960		305			4996	3018	10037		2608	2660	75456	65
66		2406				1177						2342	4575		1150	354	30971	66
67		51				51						257	297		668		7000	67
68													390				2402	68
69		1950				600		100			429	429	2291		647		23321	69
70		550				400					403	403	873				6827	70
71						520					367	367	1149	176			5557	71
72						520					355	355	1666	250			5570	72
73		4800	2455			8054		3564			154311	26683	61978	197182	43584	1400	651783	73
74		5900				6000		4744			55397	5942	37986	32340	1225	819	197382	74
75		3328				4958		1276			32828	5203	25388	3600	24816	1468	148669	75
76		2781				2530						3268	2291		2700		27211	76
77		300				300						204	2074				10992	77
78		1495	132			3966		670			9675	1142	11851	163	5588	243	75064	78
79																	90	79
80																		80
	22110	106422	12693	3995	8000	158329	2664	44024	300		847147	226023	705806	570151	426311	25617	4813237	
	19773	101817	34017	3474	7500	148964	1153	37917	200		836453	225892	637635	462506	551441	23538	4769733	
	2337	4605	-20324	521	500	9365	1511	6107	100		10694	131	68171	107645	-125130	2079	43504	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5a	Removed: Withdrawn 5b	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g	
1	Anna	J. Lynn Vowell	147	14	6	2			3		3			6			157	163	1
2	Bells	Brian Glenn McPherson	182		3				8		3			1	1		172	174	2
3	Blanton Chapel	David Riley	16								1							15	3
4	Bonham First	W. Douglas Miller	602	18	18	18			4	5	11		1	1		1	633	636	4
5	Bonham Wesley	Thomas H. Price	53	2	4	1					2				1		57	58	5
6	Telephone	Thomas H. Price	14														14	14	6
7	Callisburg	Linda Baggett	79		3	1			1		1						81	81	7
8	Celeste	John Rech	139		2		9		2	1	3			2			124	126	8
9	Kingston	John Rech	28				2										26	26	9
10	White Rock	John Rech	43			1											44	44	10
11	Celina	J. Clay Womack	271	10	10	6			2	6	1			2	6		280	288	11
12	Chambersville	Thomas Sullinger	97		3	3			3		3						97	97	12
13	Cottage Hill	Thomas Sullinger	29														26	26	13
14	Collinsville	James L. Estep	35		3				2		1						35	35	14
15	Tioga	James L. Estep	53	1					2	6	1		1	5			53	53	15
16	Harlees Memorial	Bill Brown	125		4						5						110	110	16
17	Messenger Chapel	Dixie Bundy	33	3							2						36	36	17
18	Price	Billy W. Wilder	73	5		3			2		2		5	4		8	68	77	18
19	Denison Trinity	Fredric L. Utz	335	17	7	7		6	7	1	8				2		336	344	19
20	Waples Memorial	Boyd M. Sawyer	838	16	20	3	3	7	15	2	10						837	839	20
21	Ector	Allen Wesley Snider	85	4	1	1					2						88	88	21
22	Mulberry	Allen Wesley Snider	33	1	1												35	35	22
23	Era	David Parker	76	6					2		1						79	79	23
24	Fosston	David Parker	25	11							1						33	33	24
25	Spring Creek	David Parker	15														15	15	25
26	Farmersville	Larry H. Kruger	411	6	20	8	59	3	9		6						366	366	26
27	Gainesville First	James E. Dorff	477	11	17	11	4		5		11						495	496	27
28	Mission	Trent Baggett	20	7		3											29	30	28
29	Whaley	Keith Feyne Boone	636	6	10	12		2	10	1	9		1				642	642	29
30	Sivell's Bend	Keith Feyne Boone	11	1	1	1		3									11	11	30
31	Grove Hill	Jim McIntire	21		2	1								5			17	23	31
32	Howe	Scott J. Jones	335	2	2	12			4		4			1			342	343	32
33	Leonard	Joseph B. Stabile	152	5	9	13	4	3	5		5						162	162	33
34	McKinney First	Jack M. Gibson	1092	46	35	33	40		14	8	10			1			1133	1134	34
35	McKinney Wesley	Paul A. Gould	490	14	27	6			9	1	3			7			517	524	35
36	Lakeway	Virgie Holbrook	265	31	25	38	1	1	5	2	3						348	348	36
37	Princeton	Thomas McGee	126	9	1	1	3		7	2	3	1					121	122	37

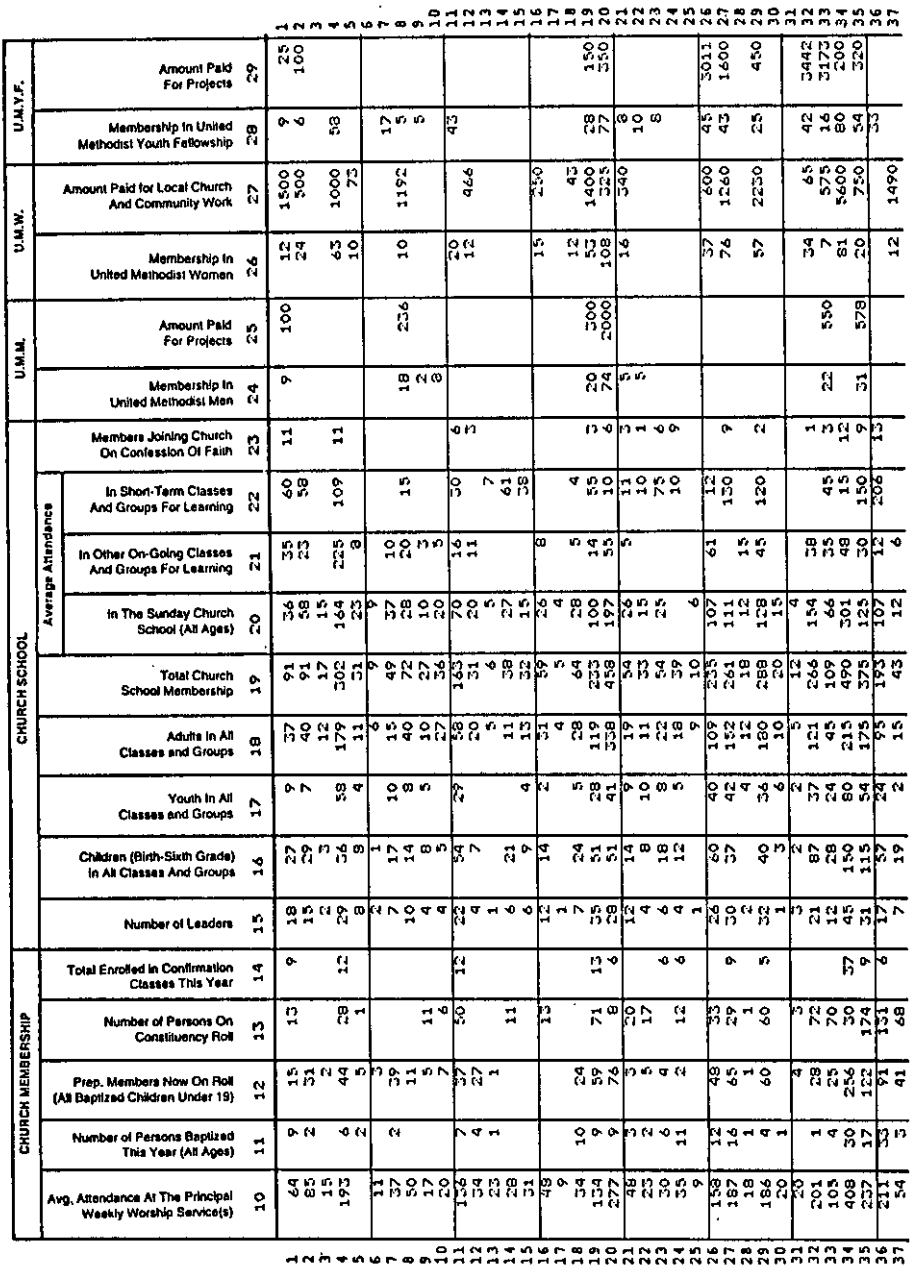
SHERMAN — McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	Removed: Withdrawn (5b)	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9g)	
38	Pleasant Grove	Thomas McGee	22														22	22	38
39	Prosper	Thomas O. Palmer	190	13	13	11			3	6	1						217	217	39
40	Sadler	Christopher Hollis	65		1						1						65	65	40
41	Sherman First	James E. Fledger	1071	63	25	16			17		8			8			1142	1150	41
42	Friendship	Randy McCormick	162	2					9		4			7			144	151	42
43	Sherman Grace	Donald A. Smith	420	10	39	29	9	2	8		1			1			477	478	43
44	Key Memorial	Gaither L. Day	522	4	3	1		2	7	3	16	1					501	502	44
45	Sherman St. James	Ouida Lee	52	1							1		47				5	52	45
46	Haven Chapel	Ouida Lee	30	3									33					33	46
47	Tom Bean	Melton H. Caraway	158			1	8		5	1	1						144	144	47
48	Trenton	Mark Thurman	178	4	4	5			3	2	5			1			180	181	48
49	Blue Ridge	Mark Thurman	88	1	8	3			1		4			2	1		89	92	49
50	Valley View	Thomas W. Waitschies	132	4	3	1			5		2						133	133	50
51	Van Alstyne	Mark T. Moore	386	7	3	8			7		4			1			392	393	51
52	Verona	Dee Morton	16														16	16	52
53	Virginia Point	A. D. Campbell Jr.	46	1						2							45	45	53
54	Whitesboro	Roy L. Spore	460	21	14	3	1		7	4	10			1			475	476	54
55	Whitewright	Jeffrey D. Garrett	211		8	4		1		2	3						217	217	55
56	Marvin	Jeffrey D. Garrett	31				8				2						29	29	56
57	Windom	Danny Gurley	45						1		1						43	43	57
58	Hail	Danny Gurley	18														18	18	58
59	Dodd City	Danny Gurley	25								5						20	20	59
60	Lannius	Danny Gurley	47														47	47	60
61	Monkstown	DISCONTINUED	8				8												61
62	New Hope	DISCONTINUED																	62
63	Savoy	DISCONTINUED																	63
64	Westview	DISCONTINUED	17				11		6										64
65	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST	J. Thomas Graves																	65
	TOTAL 1994		11860	390	335	264	161	32	201	56	185	2	89	57	19	1	12057	12224	
	TOTAL 1993		11712	220	344	302	201	63	187	63	204	2	65	47	19		11707	11960	
	INCREASE		148	160	11				14				3	10			350	364	
	DECREASE					-38	-40	-31		-7	-19								

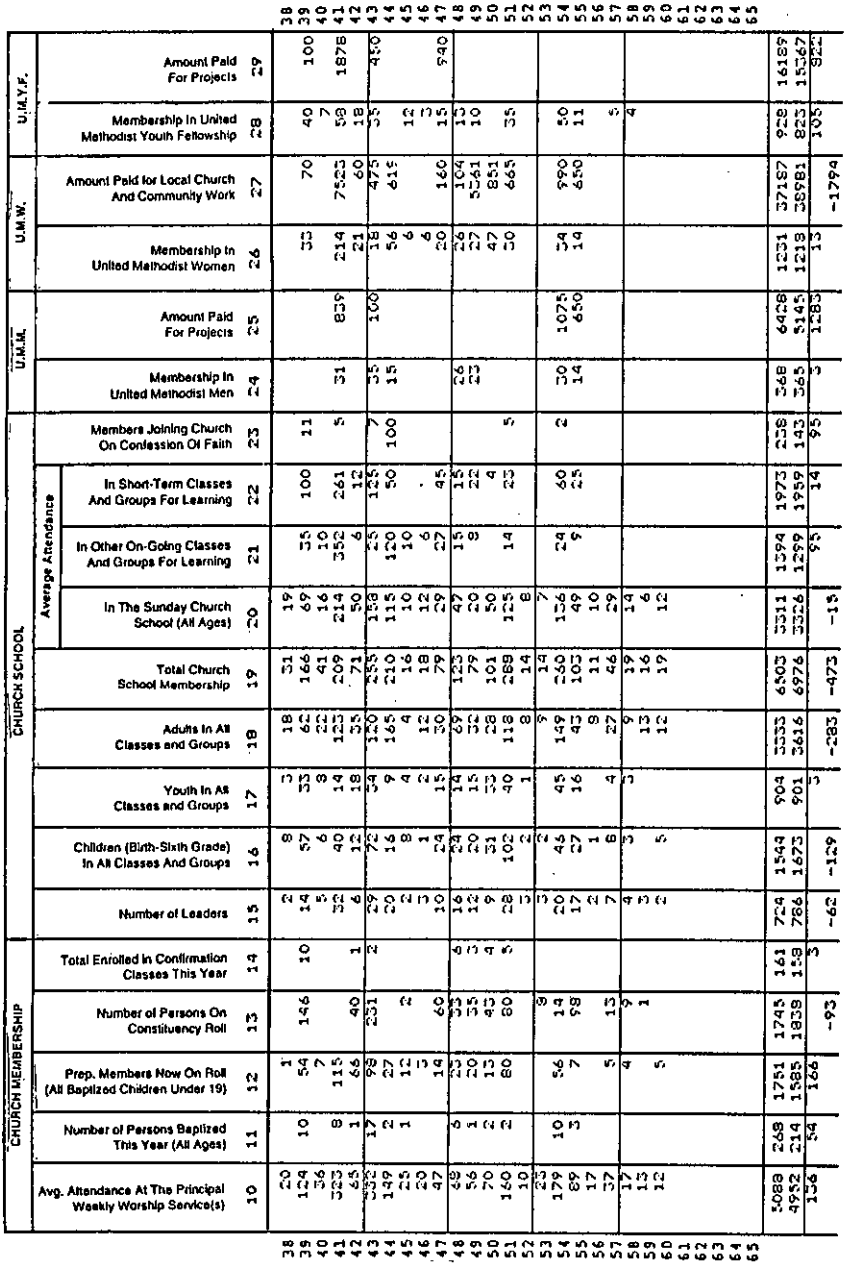
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2



SHERMAN — McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2



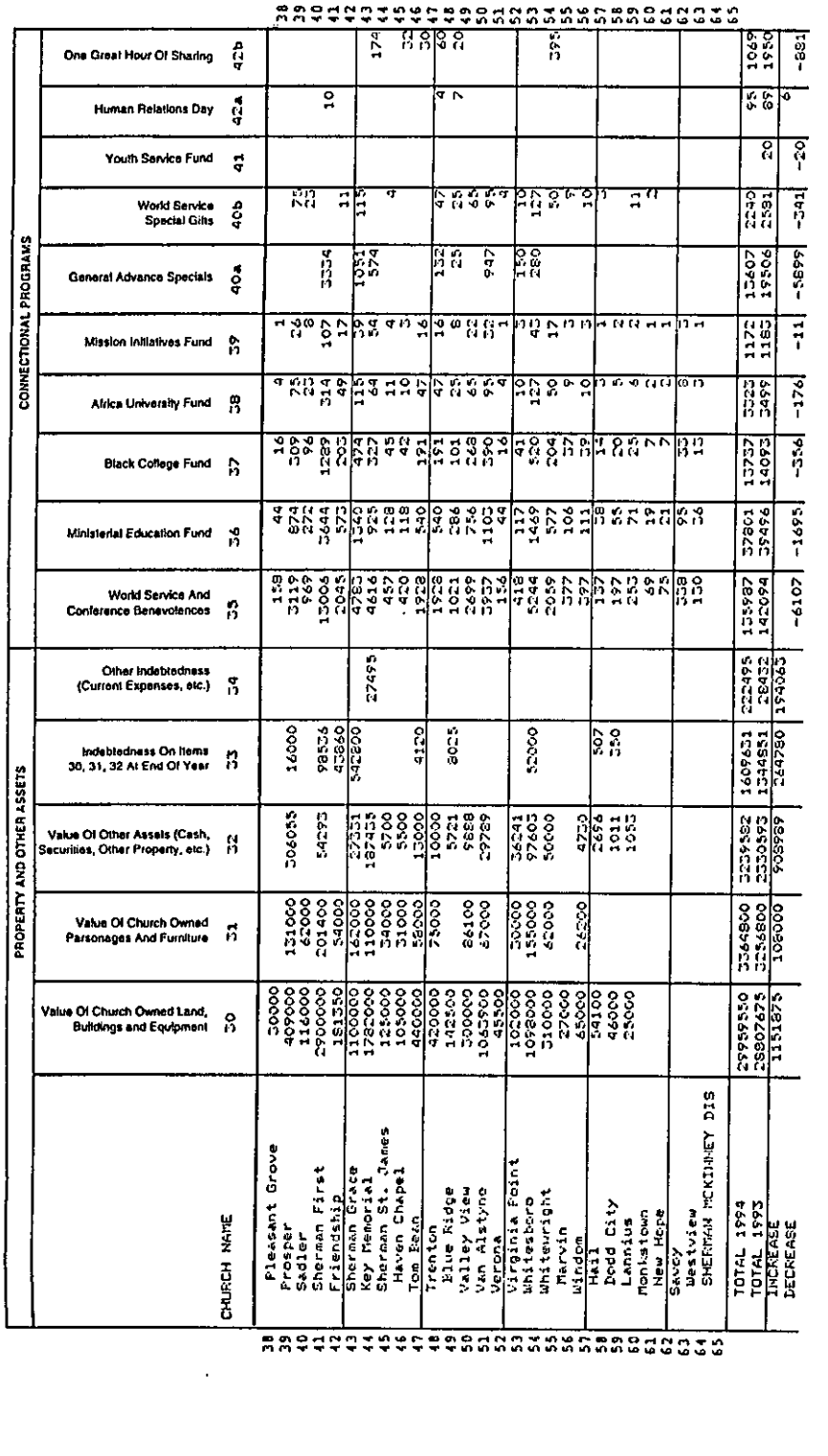
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS										
CHURCH NAME	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b
Anna	290000	70000	3550			1471	412	146	55	12		35			
Bells	242000	63900				1857	515	182	44	15					
Blanton Chapel	40000		10000			183	34	18	3	1					
Bonham First	2020000	141000	56000	17000		7700	2158	763	186	63	105	134		3	
Bonham Wesley	250000	34500	1363			777	218	77	19	6	30	19			
Telephone	40000	7000				228	64	23	5	2	600	5			
Callisburg	96000	34500				576	161	57	14	5	10	14			
Celeste	259000	66900	2633			1351	379	134	33	11					
Kingston	98000					249	70	25	6	2		4			
White Rock	75000		14475			425	119	42	10	3		10			
Celina	917000	120000	33200			4225	1184	419	102	35	141				9
Chambersville	197000		57544			674	189	67	16	6		16			
Cottage Hill	100000		9568			345	97	34	8	3		8			
Collinsville	60000		35000			377	106	37	9	3					
Tioga	75000					485	136	48	12	4		12			
Harless Memorial	337000		13333			1209	339	120	29	10		29			
Messenger Chapel	25000		2328			244	68	24	6	2					
Price	680000	36000		26736		804	225	80	19	7		19			100
Denison Trinity	1085000	110000	18152			629	223	445	108	37	200				
Waples Memorial	2800000	245000	225000	80000		11233	3149	1114	271	92	516	271			
Ector	124000	46500	22867			845	237	84	20	7	165	20		22	15
Mulberry	88000		3634			471	132	47	11	4		11		23	
Era	191500	41500	20000			850	238	84	21	7		21			
Rosston	11200		54316			235	66	23	6	2		9			
Spring Creek	40000		200			160	45	16	4	1					
Farmersville	715000	117000	55000	135000		5884	1649	583	142	48		142			
Gainesville First	1107000	90000	114524	59069		6053	1696	600	146	50	640	146			
Mission	95000					334	94	33	8	3		3			
Whaley	1468000	135000	87104	70000		6247	2317	819	199	68		159			
Sivell's Bend	20000					57	16	6	1	1					
Grove Hill	61500					245	69	24	6	2					
Howe	685000	100400	34600			3460	970	343	83	28	250	83		26	26
Leonard	500000	65000	72516			2200	616	218	53	18					
McKinney First	2316800	322000	1186690			14066	3941	1394	339	115	3556	339			
McKinney Wesley	1300000	98000	116133	452197		5219	1462	517	126	43	878				208
Lakeway	384200		32826		195000	1145	321	114	28	9	25	8			
Princeton	240000	63000	35000.	3431		593	184	65	12	13					

SHERMAN — McKINNEY

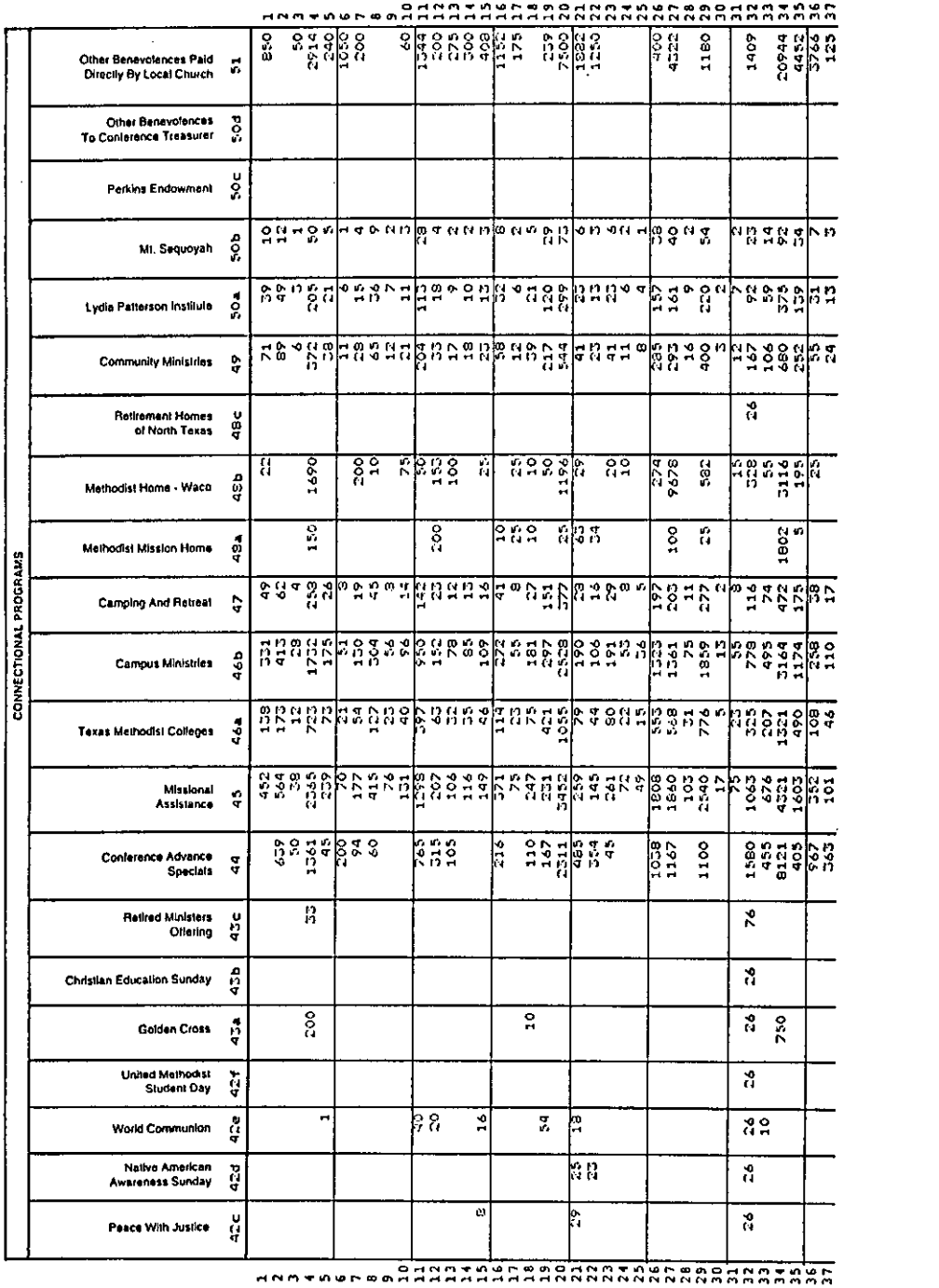
Statistical Table No. 3



	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b
38	Pleasant Grove	30000					158	44	16	4	1		25			
39	Prosper	409000	121000	306085	16000		3119	874	309	75	26		25			
40	Sadler	116000	62000				969	272	96	23	8					
41	Sherman First	2900000	201400	54295	98536		13006	3644	1289	314	107	3334	11		10	
42	Friendship	181350	54000		43660		2045	573	203	49	17					
43	Sherman Grace	1100000	162000	23351	542200		4783	1340	474	115	39	1051	115			174
44	Key Memorial	1782000	110000	187455		27495	4616	925	327	64	54	574	9			
45	Sherman St. James	125000	34000	5700			457	128	45	11	4					32
46	Haven Chapel	103000	31000	5500			420	118	42	10	3					
47	Tom Bean	420000	58000	13000	4120		1928	540	191	47	16					30
48	Trenton	420000	25000	10000			1928	540	191	47	16	132	47		4	60
49	Blue Ridge	142500		5721	8025		1021	286	101	25	8	25	25		7	20
50	Van Alstyne	330000	86100	9888			2699	756	268	65	22	947	65			
51	Whitewright	1085500	87000	29289			3937	1103	390	95	32		95			
52	Verona	45500					556	44	16	4	1		9			
53	Virginia Point	102000	30000	36241			418	117	41	10	3	150	10			
54	Whitesboro	1058000	155000	97603	52000		5244	1469	520	127	43	280	127			395
55	Whitewright	310000	62000	50000			2059	577	204	50	17		50			
56	Marvin	27000					377	106	37	9	3		9			
57	Windom	65000	26000	4750			397	111	39	10	3		10			
58	Hail	54100		2696	507		137	38	14	3	1		3			
59	Dodd City	46000		1011	350		197	55	20	5	2					
60	Lannius	25000		1055			253	71	25	6	2		11			
61	Monkstown						69	19	7	2	1		2			
62	New Hope						75	21	7	2	1					
63	Savoy															
64	Westview						358	95	33	8	3					
65	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIS						130	36	13	3	1					
	TOTAL 1994	29959550	3364800	3295582	1409431	222495	135987	37801	13737	3323	1172	15607	2240		95	1069
	TOTAL 1993	28807675	3256800	2330393	1344851	28432	142094	39496	14093	3499	1183	19506	2591	20	89	1950
	INCREASE	1151875	108000	965189	264780	194063										
	DECREASE						-6107	-1695	-356	-176	-11	-3899	-341	-20	6	-881

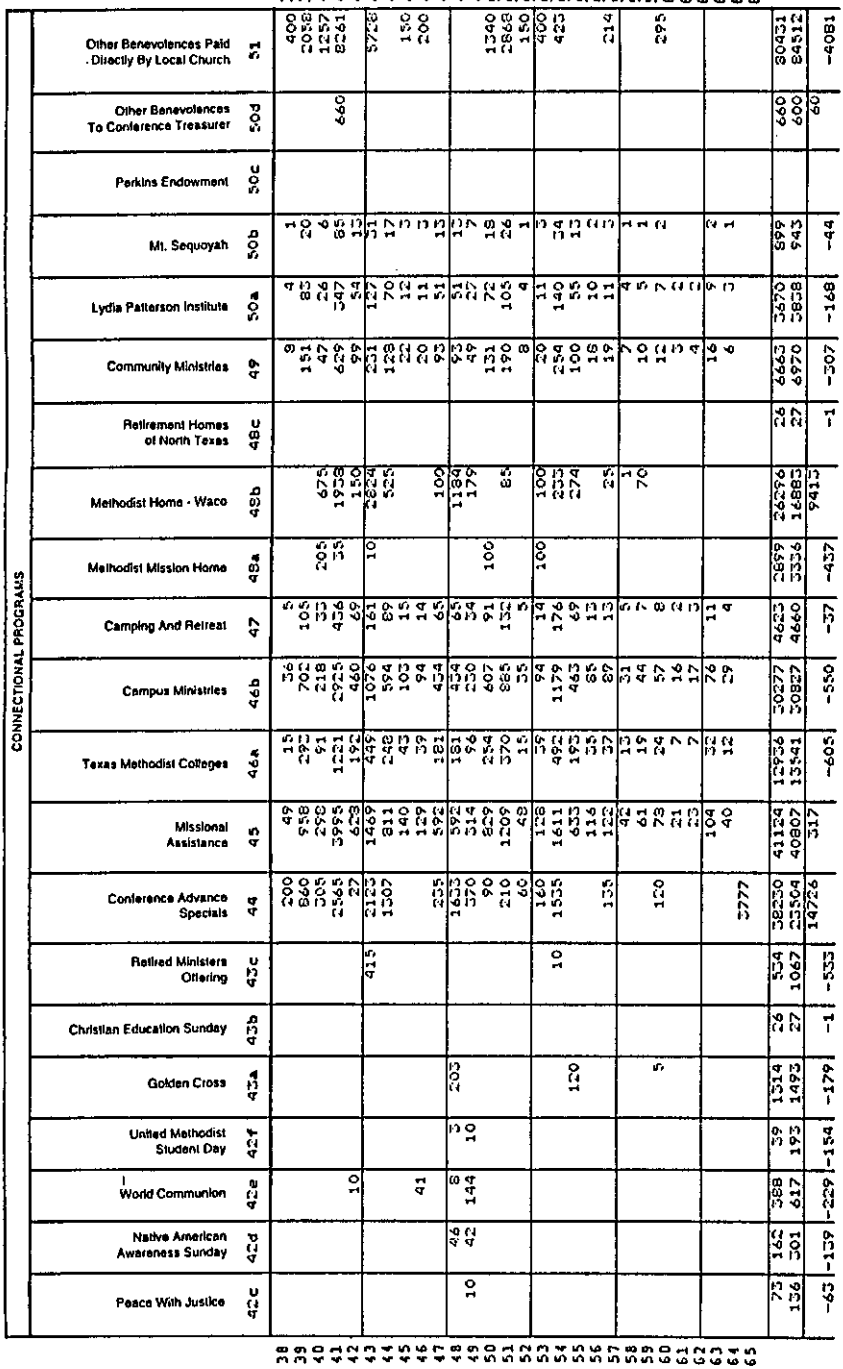
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4



SHERMAN — McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 4



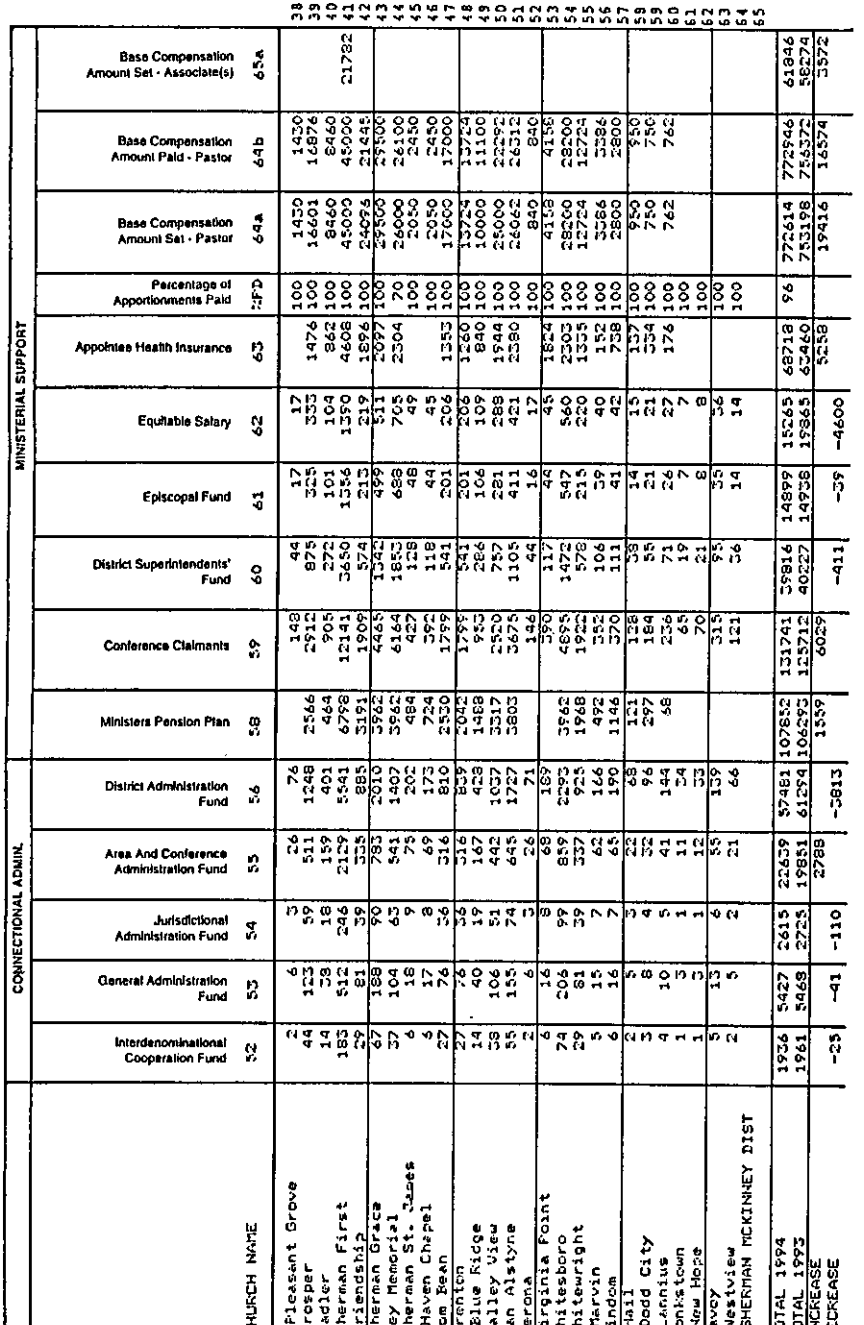
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid 75PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a
1																
2	Anna	21	58	28	241	644	1217	1373	413	153	157	1380	100	8178	8178	
3	Bells	26	72	35	301	818	2516	1715	515	192	196	1476	100	14913	14913	
4	Blanton Chapel	2	5	2	20	59		115	34	13	13		100	600	600	
5	Bonham First	108	303	145	1261	3560	3962	7188	2161	803	823	2304	100	27900	27900	
6	Bonham Wesley	11	31	15	127	320		725	218	81	83	600	100	6600	6600	
7	Telephone	3	9	4	37	92		212	64	24	24	240	100	1620	1620	
8	Callisburg	8	23	11	94	286		538	162	60	62		100	8400	7800	
9	Celeste	19	53	26	221	615	1077	1262	379	141	144	733	100	6719	6719	
10	Kingston	3	10	5	41	117	225	238	70	26	27	151	100	1387	1387	
11	White Rock	6	17	8	70	192	410	397	119	44	45	279	100	2560	2560	
12	Celina	59	166	80	692	1707	3197	3544	1186	441	451	1876	100	21500	21500	
13	Chambersville	9	27	13	110	351	468	628	189	70	72	615	100	4000	4000	
14	Cottage Hill	5	14	7	56	150	468	322	97	36	37	615	100	3800	4100	
15	Collinsville	5	15	7	62	156		352	106	39	40		100	3050	3050	
16	Tioga	7	19	9	79	211		453	136	51	52		100	3615	3615	
17	Harless Memorial	17	48	23	198	563	1290	1129	339	126	129		100	6000	6000	
18	Messenger Chapel	3	10	5	40	121		227	68	25	26		100			
19	Price	11	32	15	132	385	655	750	226	84	86		100	4200	4200	
20	Sadler Memorial	158	443	212	1840	4701	6938	10491	3154	1172	1201	4608	100	43225	43225	20000
21	Ector	12	33	16	138	350	704	729	237	88	90	552	100	4026	4026	
22	Mulberry	7	19	9	77	195	704	440	132	49	50	738	100	2395	2395	
23	Era	12	33	16	139	370		793	239	89	91	1200	100	5680	5680	
24	Rosston	3	9	4	38	105		219	66	24	25		100	1660	1660	
25	Spring Creek	2	6	3	26	71		149	43	17	17		100	1260	1260	
26	Farmersville	83	232	111	963	2401	3963	5493	1651	614	629	2208	100	26400	26700	
27	Gainesville First	85	238	114	991	2548	3961	5651	1699	651	647	2304	100	26844	28835	
28	Mission	5	13	6	55	129		312	94	35	36		100	4441	4441	
29	Whaley	116	326	156	1354	3475	3962	7717	2320	862	883	2304	100	38837	38837	
30	Sivell's Bend	1	2	1	9	27		53	16	6	6		100	700	700	
31	Grove Hill	3	10	5	40	110		228	69	26	26		100	850	1175	
32	Howe	49	136	65	547	1516	3422	3230	971	361	370	2004	100	23000	23000	
33	Leonard	31	87	42	360	892	3189	2053	617	229	235	1738	100	21440	21440	
34	McKinney First	198	554	266	2303	5857	7335	13131	3947	1467	1503	4608	100	47831	47831	20064
35	McKinney Wesley	73	206	99	855	2239	4953	4972	1465	544	558	2304	100	34200	34500	
36	Lakeway	16	45	22	188	567	3220	1069	321	119	122	1734	100	16776	16776	
37	Princeton	7	19	9	54	350	3924	1529	460	171	175	1686	57	19429	19429	

SHERMAN — McKINNEY

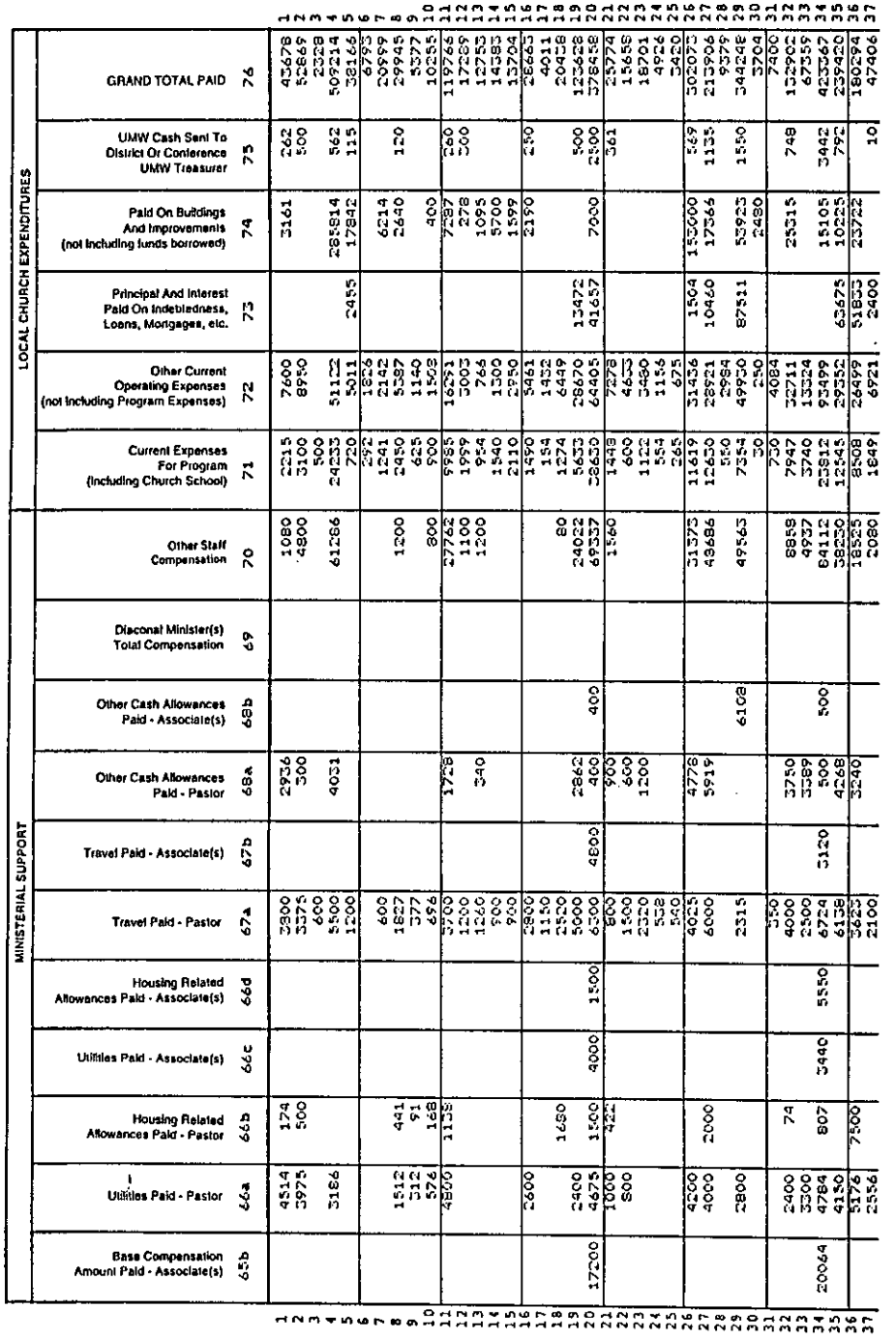
Statistical Table No. 5



	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid 2FD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 64a
36	Pleasant Grove	2	6	3	26	76	148	148	44	17	17	1476	100	1430	1430	
39	Prosper	44	123	59	511	1248	2566	2910	875	325	333	1476	100	16601	16876	
40	Sadler	14	28	18	159	401	464	905	272	101	104	862	100	8460	8460	
41	Sherman First	183	512	246	2129	5541	6798	12141	3650	1356	1390	4608	100	45000	45000	21782
42	Friendship	29	81	39	335	885	3191	1906	574	213	219	1896	100	24078	21445	
43	Sherman Grace	87	188	90	783	2010	3962	4485	1342	499	511	2097	100	29500	29500	
44	Key Memorial	37	104	65	541	1407	3962	6164	1853	688	705	2304	70	26000	26100	
45	Sherman St. James	6	18	9	75	200	484	427	128	48	49		100	2050	2450	
46	Haven Chapel	6	17	8	69	173	724	392	118	44	45		100	2050	2450	
47	Tom Bean	27	76	36	316	810	2530	1799	541	201	206	1353	100	17600	17600	
48	Trenton	27	78	36	316	839	2042	1799	541	201	206	1260	100	13724	13724	
49	Blue Ridge	14	40	19	163	428	1488	953	286	106	109	840	100	10000	11100	
50	Valley View	38	106	51	442	1037	3317	2520	757	281	288	1944	100	25000	22292	
51	Van Alstyne	55	155	74	645	1727	3803	3675	1105	411	421	2390	100	24662	26312	
52	Verona	2	6	3	26	71		146	44	16	17		100	840	840	
53	Virginia Point	6	16	8	68	189		390	117	44	45	1824	100	4158	4158	
54	Whitesboro	74	206	99	859	2293	3962	4695	1472	547	560	2303	100	28200	28200	
55	Whitewright	29	81	39	337	925	1968	1922	578	215	220	1335	100	12724	12724	
56	Marvin	5	15	7	62	166	492	352	106	39	40	152	100	3386	3386	
57	Windom	6	16	7	65	190	1146	370	111	41	42	738	100	2800	2800	
58	Hail	2	5	3	22	68	121	128	38	14	15	137	100	950	950	
59	Dodd City	15	8	4	32	96	297	184	55	21	21	334	100	750	750	
60	Lannius	4	10	5	41	144	68	236	71	26	27	176	100	762	762	
61	Monkstown	1	3	1	11	34		65	19	7	7		100			
62	New Hope	1	3	1	12	33		70	21	8	8		100			
63	Savoy	5	13	6	55	139		315	95	36	36		100			
64	Westview	2	5	2	21	66		121	36	14	14		100			
65	SHERMAN MCKINNEY DIST															
	TOTAL 1994	1936	5427	2615	22639	$7481	107852	131741	39816	14899	15265	68718	96	772614	772946	61846
	TOTAL 1993	1961	5468	2725	19851	61294	106293	125712	40227	14938	19865	62460		753198	758372	58274
	INCREASE				2788		1559	6029				6258		19416	16574	3572
	DECREASE	-25	-41	-110		-3813			-411	-39	-4600					

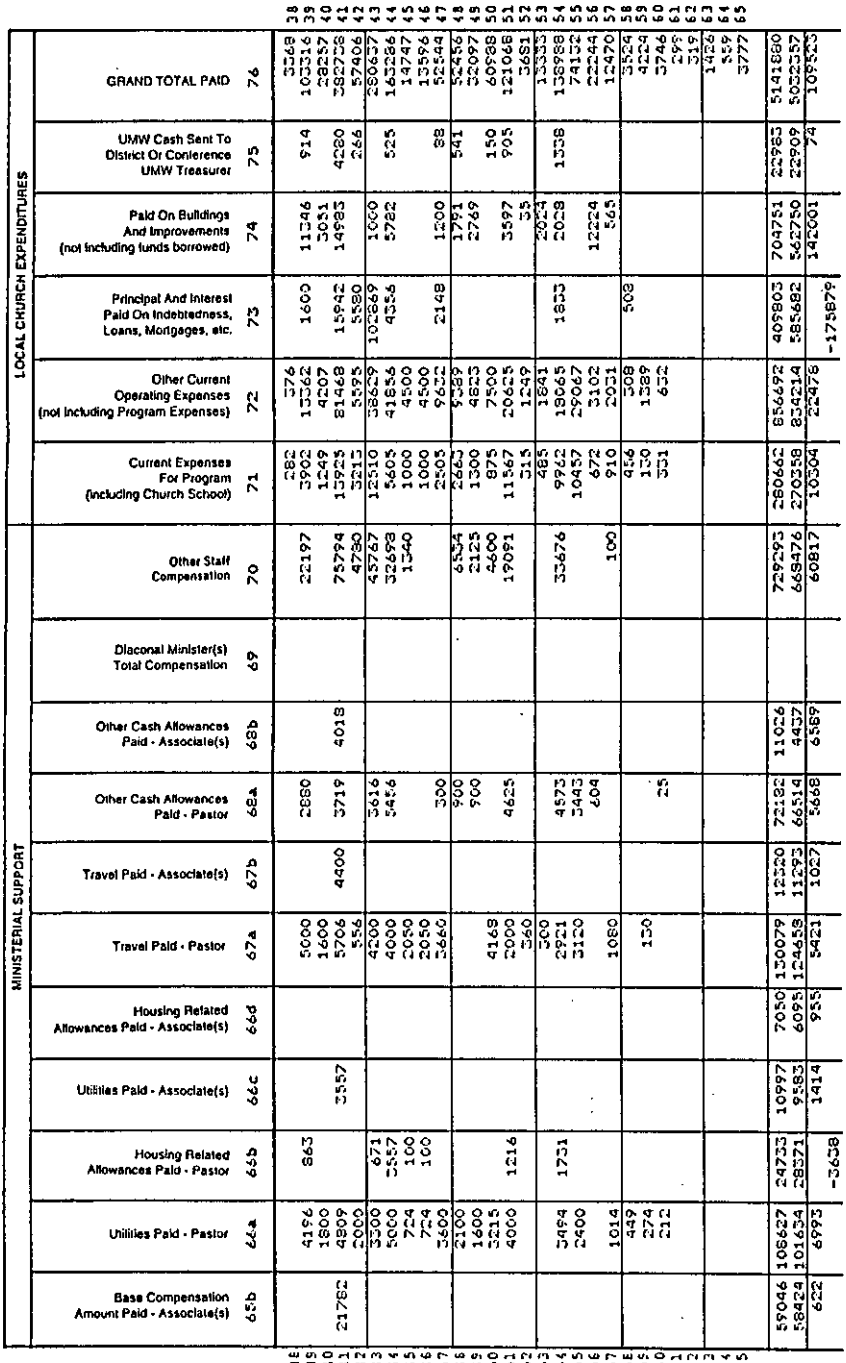
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 6



SHERMAN — McKINNEY

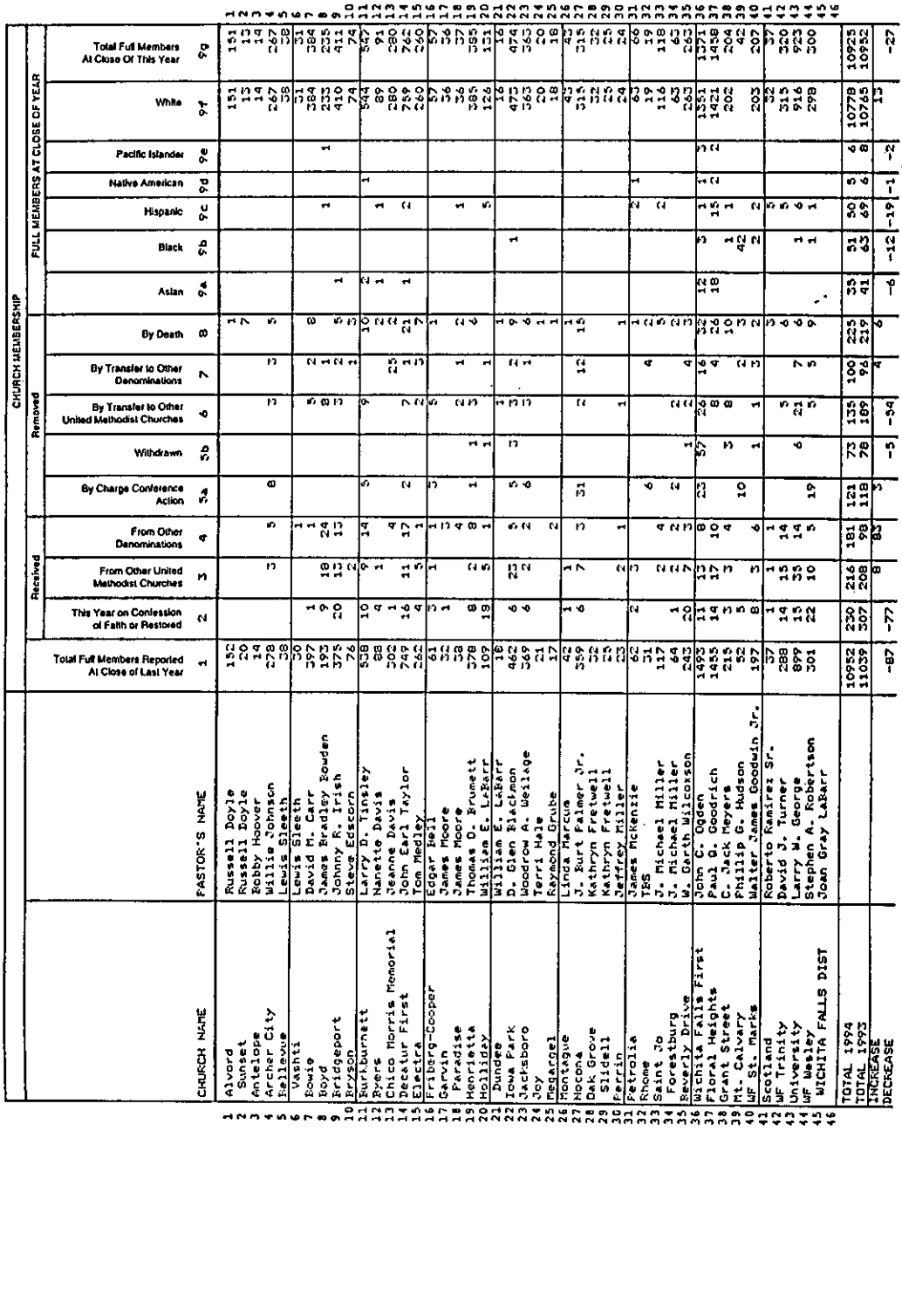
Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s)	Utilities Paid - Pastor	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor	Utilities Paid - Associate(s)	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Travel Paid - Pastor	Travel Paid - Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s)	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID	
	65b	66a	66b	66c	66d	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
38												282	376				3368	38
39		4196	863			5000		2880			22197	3902	13362	1600	11246	914	103316	39
40	21762	1800				1600						1249	4207		3051		28257	40
41		4809		3557		5706	4400	3719	4018		75794	13925	81468	15942	14983	4280	382758	41
42		2000				556					4780	3215	3595	5580		266	57406	42
43		3300	671			4200		3616			45767	12510	38659	102869	1600		280637	43
44		5000	3557			4000		5456			32698	5603	41836	4384	5782	525	162286	44
45		724	100			2050					1340	1000	4500				14747	45
46		724	100			2050						1000	4500				13596	46
47		3600				3660		300				2505	9622	2148	1200	88	52544	47
48		2100						900			6554	2663	5589		1791	541	55456	48
49		1600						900			2125	1300	4823		2769		32097	49
50		3215				4168					4600	875	7500			150	60688	50
51		4000				2000		4625			19091	11567	20625		3597	905	121068	51
52						360						315	1249		35		3681	52
53						300						485	1841		2024		13383	53
54		449				4921		4873			33676	9962	18065	1833	2028	1538	138988	54
55		274	1731			3120		3443				10457	29067				74132	55
56		2400						604				672	3102		1224		22244	56
57		1014				1080					100	910	2031		565		12470	57
58		449				300		408				456	308	508			3524	58
59		274				150						130	1389				4224	59
60		212						25				331	632				3746	60
61																	299	61
62																	319	62
63																	1426	63
64																	559	64
65																	3777	65
	59046	106427	24733	10997	7050	130079	12220	72182	11026		729293	260662	856692	409803	704751	22985	5141680	
	58424	101654	28371	9583	6095	124658	11293	66514	4437		668476	270358	834214	585682	562750	22909	5032557	
	622	6993	-3638	1414	955	5421	1027	5668	6589		60817	10304	22478	-175879	142001	74	109123	

WICHITA FALLS

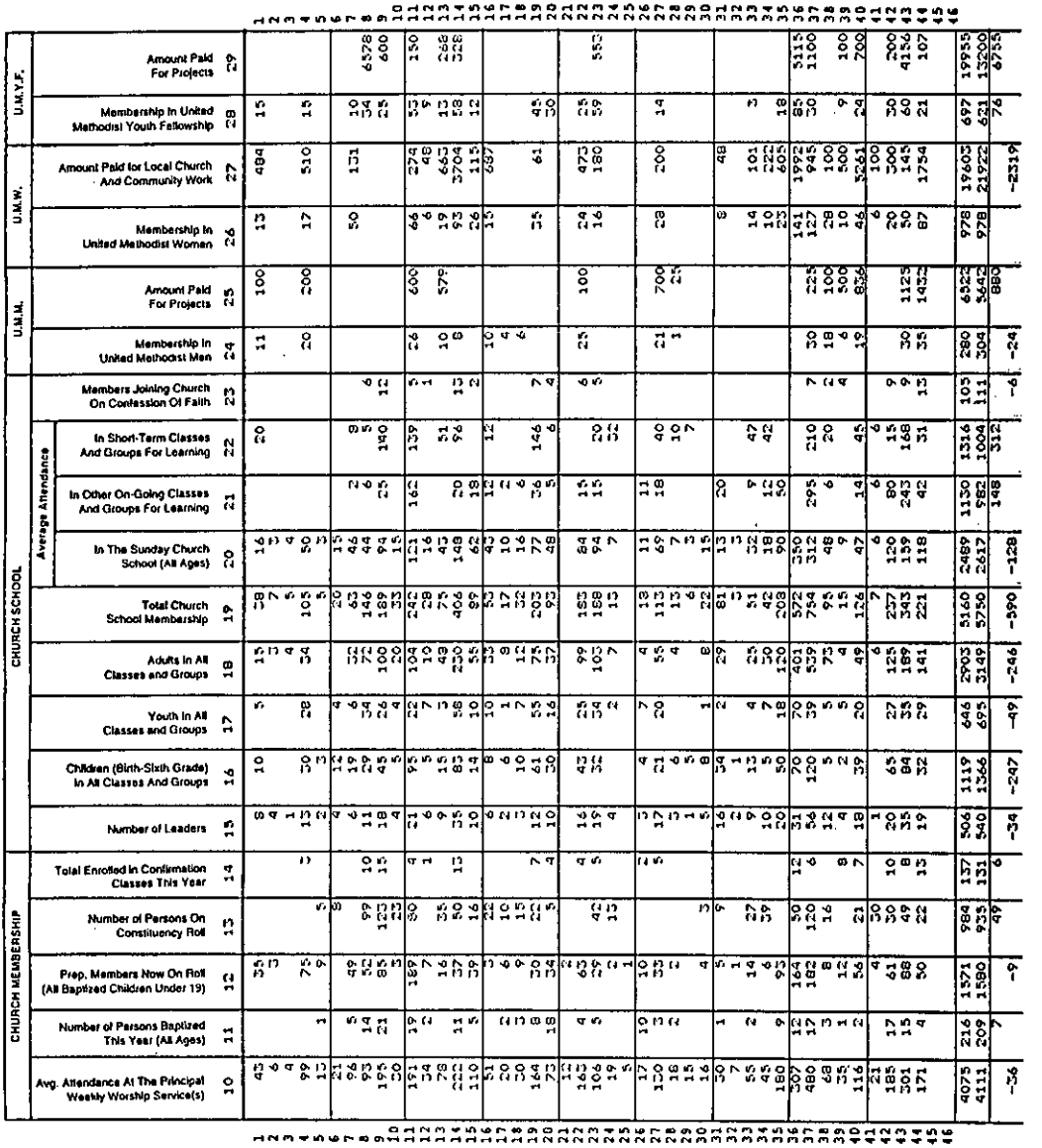
Statistical Table No. 1



	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5a	Removed: Withdrawn 5b	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9g
1	Alvord	Russell Doyle	152								1						151	151
2	Sunset	Russell Doyle	20								7						13	13
3	Antelope	Bobby Hoover	14														14	14
4	Archer City	Willie Johnson	278		3	5	8		3	3	5						267	267
5	Bellevue	Lewis Sleeth	38														38	38
6	Vashti	Lewis Sleeth	30			1											31	31
7	Bowie	David M. Carr	397	1		1			5	2	8					1	384	384
8	Boyd	James Bradley Bowden	193	9	18	24			8	1	5			1			235	235
9	Bridgeport	Johnny R. Irish	375	20	13	13			3	2	5	1					410	411
10	Bryson	Steve Edscorn	76		2					1	3						74	74
11	Burkburnett	Larry D. Tinsley	538	10	9	14	5		9		10	2			1		544	547
12	Byers	Nanette Davis	88	4	1							1		1			89	91
13	Chico Morris Memorial	Jeanne Davis	302	1		4				25	2						280	280
14	Decatur First	John Earl Taylor	749	16	11	17	2		7	1	21	1		2			759	762
15	Electra	Tom Medley	266	4	5	1				2	7						260	260
16	Friberg-Cooper	Edgar Nell	61	3	1	1	5		1		1						57	57
17	Garvin	James Moore	32	1		3											36	36
18	Paradise	James Moore	38			4			2	1	2			1			36	37
19	Henrietta	Thomas D. Brunett	378	8	2	8	1	1	3		6						385	385
20	Holliday	William E. LaBarr	107	19	5	1		1		1				5			126	131
21	Dundee	William E. LaBarr	18						1		1						16	16
22	Iowa Park	D. Glen Blackmon	462	6	23	5	5	3	3		9		1				473	474
23	Jacksboro	Woodrow A. Wellage	369	6	2	2	6			1	6						363	363
24	Joy	Terri Hale	21								1						20	20
25	Megargel	Raymond Grube	17			2					1						18	18
26	Montague	Linda Harcus	42	1	1						1						43	43
27	Nocona	J. Kurt Palmer Jr.	359	6	7	3	31		2	12	15						315	315
28	Oak Grove	Kathryn Fretwell	52														52	52
29	Slidell	Kathryn Fretwell	23		2	1			1		1						25	25
30	Perrin	Jeffrey Miller	23							4							24	24
31	Petrolia	James McKenzie	62	2	3		6			4	1			2	1		63	66
32	Rhome	TBS	31			4					2						19	19
33	Saint Jo	J. Michael Miller	117		2	4					5			2			116	118
34	Forestburg	J. Michael Miller	64	1	2	2	2		2		2						63	63
35	Beverly Drive	W. Garth Wilcoxson	243	20	7	3		1		4	3						263	263
36	Wichita Falls First	John C. Ogden	1493	11	13	8	23	57	26	16	32	12	5	1	1	5	1351	1371
37	Floral Heights	Paul G. Goodrich	1455	14	17	10			8	4	26	18		15	2	2	1421	1458
38	Grant Street	C. Jack Meyers	215	3	3	4	10		8		10		1				202	204
39	Mt. Calvary	Phillip G. Hudson	52	5						2	3		42	1			42	42
40	WF St. Marks	Walter James Goodwin Jr.	197	8	3	6		1	1	3	2		2	2			203	207
41	Scotland	Roberto Ramirez Sr.	37	1		1					3			5			32	37
42	WF Trinity	David J. Turner	288	14	15	14			5		6						315	320
43	University	Larry W. George	899	15	35	14		6	21	7	6		1	6			916	923
44	WF Wesley	Stephen A. Robertson	301	22	10	5	19		5	5	9		1	1			298	300
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST	Joan Gray LaBarr																
46																		
	TOTAL 1994		10952	230	216	181	121	73	135	100	225	35	51	50	5	6	10778	10925
	TOTAL 1993		11039	307	208	98	118	78	189	96	219	41	63	69	6	8	10785	10952
	INCREASE																15	
	DECREASE		-87	-77	8	83	3	-5	-54	4	6	-6	-12	-19	-1	-2		-27

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2



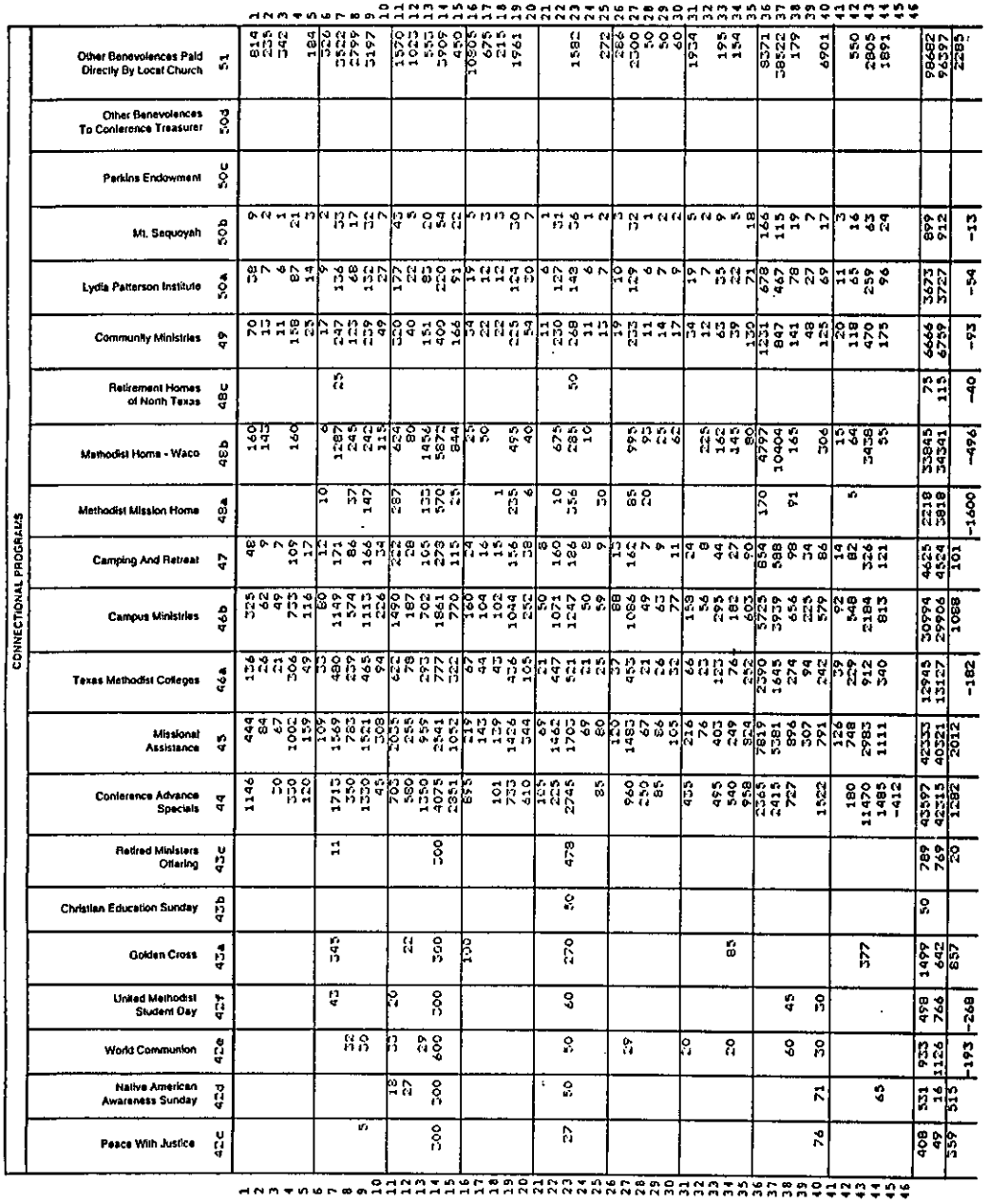
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment 30	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34	CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35	Ministerial Education Fund 36	Black College Fund 37	Africa University Fund 38	Mission Initiatives Fund 39	General Advance Specials 40a	World Service Special Gifts 40b	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Day 42a	One Great Hour Of Sharing 42b
1	Alvord	205000	72000	21137			1444	405	143	35	12	100	35			
2	Sunset	60000		12690			774	77	27	7	2					
3	Antelope	50000					219	61	22	3	2					
4	Archer City	759000	57000		16604		2261	914	325	79	27		12			
5	Bellevue	125000					517	145	51	10	4					
6	Vashti	88000		2630			354	99	35	9	3		9			88
7	Bowie	890000	70000	13982			5109	1432	506	123	42	10				88
8	Boyd	305700	99800	25071		1500	2550	715	253	62	21					55
9	Bridgeport	755200	92000				4951	1387	491	119	41		119		30	25
10	Bryson	251617	46000	27000			1003	281	99	24	8		29			
11	Burkburnett	1164400	62150	41516			6626	1857	657	160	54	105	160		10	
12	Byers	150000	33000	8512			833	233	82	20	7	77	40		41	50
13	Chico Harris Memorial	402294	34500	14989			3121	874	309	75	26	341				
14	Decatur First	2026605	219000	53884	66401		8272	2318	820	200	69	870	200		300	300
15	Electra	599800	91200	18370			3425	960	339	83	28	397	83		75	75
16	Fritera-Cooper	97000	21000				711	199	70	17	6		17			262
17	Garvin	67000					464	130	46	11	4		1			
18	Paradise	50000	23000	19000			453	127	45	11	4	644	11			122
19	Henrietta	1122000	101500	11618			4643	1301	460	112	38		112			
20	Holliday	210000	45000	40000			1120	314	111	27	9					
21	Dundee	30000					324	82	32	8	3		9			
22	Iowa Park	1190000	100000	3000			4760	1334	472	115	39	104	134			325
23	Jacksboro	971000	145000	47205			5543	1553	549	134	46	1321				
24	Joy	20000		5166			224	63	22	5	2					
25	Megargel	80000	22500				261	73	26	6	2	20				
26	Montague	75000	3000				591	110	39	9	3	20	9			
27	Nocona	2700000	70000	105000			4828	1353	479	116	40	190				
28	Oak Grove	41000	7000				219	61	22	5	2	15	5			
29	Slidell	31500	10500				279	78	28	7	2		7			
30	Perrin	45000		500			341	96	34	8	3					
31	Petrolia	91280		5369			704	197	70	17	6	30	17			
32	Rhome	88500					247	69	24	6	2					
33	Saint Jo	212000	77275	4667			1512	348	130	32	11		32			
34	Forestburg	207000	20000	4700	1049		809	227	80	20	7		20			20
35	Beverly Drive	405500	230500	158000			2682	751	266	65	22					
36	Wichita Falls First	6571000	350000	2092000			25453	7132	2525	614	209		614	440		
37	Floral Heights	5554000	280000	935000			17515	4908	1736	423	144		423			
38	Grant Street	729811	75535	17204			2918	818	289	70	24					
39	Mt. Calvary	85000	32000	5000		1000	999	280	99	24	8		3			
40	WF St. Marks	420000	70000	8370	23561		2575	722	255	62	21	60			105	87
41	Scotland	155000	30000				411	115	41	10	3		10			
42	WF Trinity	3000000	82000		180000		2436	683	241	59	20	100	59			
43	University	3060000	115000		874005	94000	9709	2721	962	234	80					136
44	WF Wesley	1009480	105617	130000	361000		3617	1014	358	87	30			365		
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST															
46	TOTAL 1994	33872687	3094247	3855680	1824630	96500	137804	39618	13656	3324	1133	4410	2161	805	486	1342
	TOTAL 1993	33188377	3122222	3321267	1238340	420000	137812	38298	13663	3390	1152	19592	2637	387	51	1900
	INCREASE	684310		534413	586290			1320						418	435	
	DECREASE		-27980			-323700	-8		-7	-66	-19	-15182	-476			-558

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 4



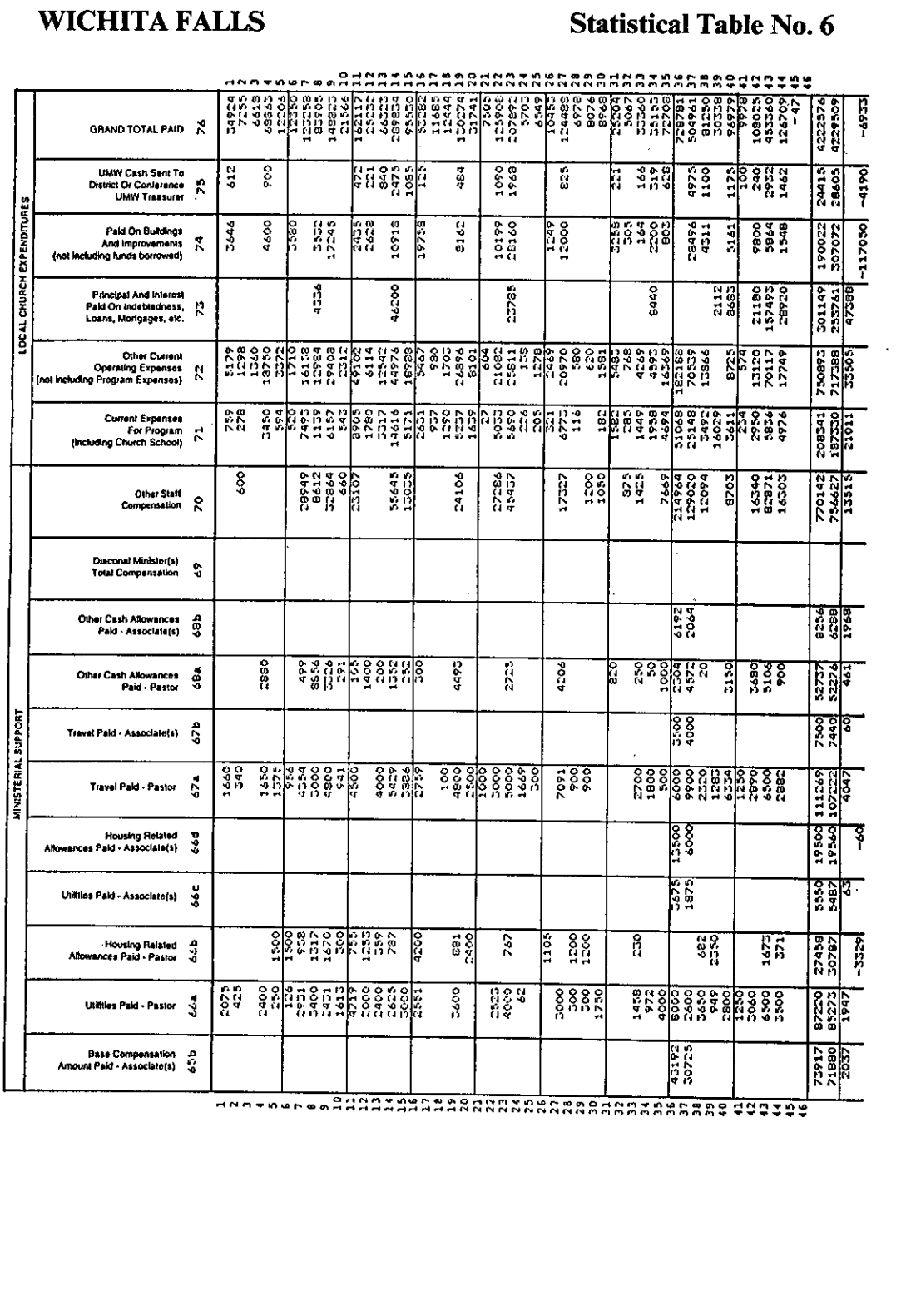
WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 5

	CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 654
1																
2	Alvord	20	57	27	236	690	1416	1348	405	151	154	1126	100	9517	10003	
3	Sunset	4	11	5	45	114	290	256	77	29	29	251	100	1949	2035	
4	Antelope	3	9	4	36	92		204	61	23	25		100	1560	1560	
5	Archer City	46	128	62	534	1477	2377	3044	915	340	348	1476	100	15976	15976	
6	Bellevue	7	20	10	85	227	238	483	145	54	55		100	2363	2363	
7	Vashti	5	14	7	58	161	144	350	99	37	38		100	1952	1952	
8	Bowie	72	201	97	836	2260	4953	4769	1434	533	546	2112	100	26062	26062	
9	Boyd	34	100	48	418	1109	2182	2380	716	266	272	1896	100	17300	17300	
10	Bridgeport	70	195	94	811	2185	2972	4621	1389	516	529	1788	100	19970	19970	
11	Burlbournett	93	259	125	1085	2938	3982	6185	1859	691	709	2304	100	29995	29995	
12	Byers	12	33	16	136	369	679	775	233	87	89		100	3600	3650	
13	Chico Morris Memorial	44	125	59	511	1477	3254	2913	876	325	333	1680	100	20490	20490	
14	Decatur First	116	326	156	1334	3793	5965	7722	2321	863	884	2509	100	45000	45000	
15	Electra	48	135	65	561	1505	3720	3197	961	357	366	2100	100	25000	25000	
16	Friberg-Cooper	10	28	13	116	326		664	200	74	76		100	500	247	
17	Garvin	7	18	9	76	216	942	453	136	48	50	604	100	5510	5510	
18	Paradise	6	18	9	74	208	845	461	132	47	48	519	102	5676	5676	
19	Henrietta	65	183	88	760	2054	3333	4534	1303	484	496	1898	100	22332	22332	
20	Holliday	16	44	21	183	505	1539	1046	314	117	120	1077	100	9232	9232	
21	Dundee	3	9	4	37	100	502	209	63	23	24	432	100	3876	3876	
22	Iowa Park	67	187	90	779	2245	3962	4444	1336	496	509	2304	100	28012	28012	
23	Jacksboro	78	218	105	908	2555	3962	5174	1555	578	592	2304	100	27000	27000	
24	Joy	3	9	4	37	98	51	209	63	23	24		100	2475	2595	
25	Megargel	4	10	5	43	112		244	73	27	28		100	2530	2530	
26	Montague	5	15	7	64	188		365	110	41	42		100	3515	3515	
27	Nocona	68	190	91	790	2211	3266	4502	1355	503	516	1896	100	22600	21950	
28	Oak Grove	3	9	4	36	120	317	204	61	23	25	738	100	1440	1440	
29	Slidell	4	11	5	46	129	317	261	78	29	30	738	100	1440	8428	
30	Ferris	5	13	6	54	148	169	319	96	36	36	246	100	2800	2416	
31	Petrolia	10	28	13	115	319	180	657	198	73	75		100	8400	8400	
32	Rhome	3	10	5	40	122	180	251	69	26	26	115	100	1500	1250	
33	Saint Jo	18	52	25	215	595	1651	1225	368	137	140	1072	100	12042	12042	
34	Forestburg	11	32	15	132	359	1593	735	227	84	86	672	100	8428	8428	
35	Beverly Drive	59	106	51	439	1192	3017	2503	752	280	287	1788	100	19780	19780	
36	Wichita Falls First	558	1002	481	4168	10564	10766	23761	7143	2654	2720	6912	100	52118	45152	
37	Floral Heights	246	690	331	2868	7844	7924	16031	4915	1826	1872	4608	100	46100	30725	
38	Grant Street	41	115	55	478	1286	3140	2724	819	304	312	1788	100	21105		
39	Mt. Calvary	14	39	19	164	417		933	280	104	107		100	5800	3583	
40	WF St. Marks	36	101	49	422	1111	3480	2404	723	268	275	1824	100	23200		
41	Scotland	6	16	8	67	178		383	115	43	44		100	4800	4800	
42	WF Trinity	34	96	46	399	1138	2027	2274	684	254	260	1680	100	19670	19670	
43	University	136	382	183	1590	4459	3962	9064	2725	1012	1037	2304	100	42500	42621	
44	WF Wesley	51	142	68	592	1650	3364	3376	1015	377	386	1848	100	22611	23811	
45	WICHITA FALLS DIST															
46																
	TOTAL 1994	1936	5423	2604	22564	61139	91778	128682	38674	14268	14722	55153	100	656930	657963	72917
	TOTAL 1993	1903	5303	2542	19263	57711	95535	121909	39022	14490	19263	55553		665438	661203	71880
	INCREASE	33	120		3301	3428		6773								2037
	DECREASE			-38			-3757		-348	-122	-4541	-400		-6508	-3242	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 6



	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76
1						1660						759	5179		3646	612	34924
2		2075				340						278	1298				7235
3		425											1380				6613
4						1650		2980				3450	18750		4600	900	68865
5		2400	1500			1375						594	3372				12206
6		250													3580		12350
7		126	1500			956		499				520	1710				12258
8		2951	958			4554		8556				7495	16158				83795
9		3400	1317			3000		200				8612	12984	4336	3532		14823
10		4951	1670			4900		1332				1159	29408		17245		21566
11		1613	300			941		252				32864	2312				162117
12		4719	755			4500		165				6157	49102		2456	472	25332
13		2000	1253					1400				543	1789		2628	221	66323
14		2400	359			4000		200				660	6114			840	289834
15		2625	787			5429		1332				55645	12542	46200	10918	2475	95550
16		3000				3388		252				14616	49976			1085	35282
17		2551	4200			2759		300				13025	16728		19758	125	11685
18												2631	3467				12444
19		3600	681			100						937	980				120074
20			2360			4800		4995				1290	1705		8162	484	31741
21						2500						5237	24896				7305
22						1000						1629	6101				123908
23		2523				3000						27	664				20782
24		4000	767			5000		2725				5033	21082	23785	10199	1090	3703
25		62				1669						5690	25811		28160	1968	
26						300						226	155				6549
27			1105									205	1278				10483
28		3000				7091		4206				321	2469		1249		12448
29		300	1200			900						17327	20970		12000	825	6972
30		300	1200			900						6775	580				8076
31		1750										116	620				8968
32												1200	1581				25204
33		1458	230			2700		820				1050	1582		3255	221	5067
34		972				1800		250				875	5483		305		33360
35		4000				500		50				1425	285		164	166	35155
36	43192	6000		3675	13500	6000	3500	1000	6192				768		2200	319	34
37	30725	2600		1875	6000	9900	4000	2504	2064			7669	4269				
38		3650	682			2320		4572				214964	1449		28456	4975	504961
39		949	230			1283		20				129020	1958	8440	4311	1100	81250
40		2800				6334						12094	4694				30338
41		1250				1250		3150					16369				39
42		3040	1675			2890		3680				8703	1464		805	628	72708
43		6500	371			6500		5106				214964	3611				96779
44		3500				2882		900				129020	234		5161	1175	728781
45												12094	374			100	9998
46																	
	73917	87220	27458	5550	19500	111269	7500	52737	8256			770142	208341	750893	301149	190022	24415	4222576
	71880	85273	30787	5487	19560	107222	7440	52276	6288			754627	187330	717388	253761	307072	28605	4229509
	2037	1947	-3329	63	-60	4047	60	461	1968			13515	21011	33505	47388	-117050	-4190	-6933

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year (1)	Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	Removed: Withdrawn (5b)	Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian (9a)	Black (9b)	Hispanic (9c)	Native American (9d)	Pacific Islander (9e)	White (9f)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9g)
DALLAS-DENTON	C. Dale Hunt	44928	1052	1124	785	794	810	855	374	406	477	717	206	20	5	43225	44650
DALLAS NORTHEAST	William C. Crouch	44902	1190	1556	917	1031	403	1006	354	302	502	2110	260	25	25	42547	45469
DALLAS SOUTH	Henry L. Masters Sr.	24879	801	541	323	748	190	535	205	277	138	4900	265	12	8	19265	24588
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	Walter L. Zimmerman	12444	178	210	153	199	104	185	72	271	5	262	6	9	1	11851	12134
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	J. Thomas Graves	11860	380	355	264	161	32	201	56	185	2	89	57	19	1	12057	12224
WICHITA FALLS	Joan Gray LaBarr	10952	230	216	181	121	73	135	100	225	35	51	50	5	6	10779	10925
TOTAL 1994		149964	3831	4002	2603	3034	1612	2917	1161	1666	1159	8129	844	90	46	139723	149990
TOTAL 1993		150199	3654	3793	2524	2906	1398	2731	1114	1757	1081	7731	802	95	63	140162	149964
INCREASE			477	209	79	148	214	186	47		78	397	12				26
DECREASE		-235								-91				-5	-17	-439	
% OF INCREASE			14	5	3	5	15	6	4		7	5	1				
% OF DECREASE		-1								-6				-6	-27	-1	

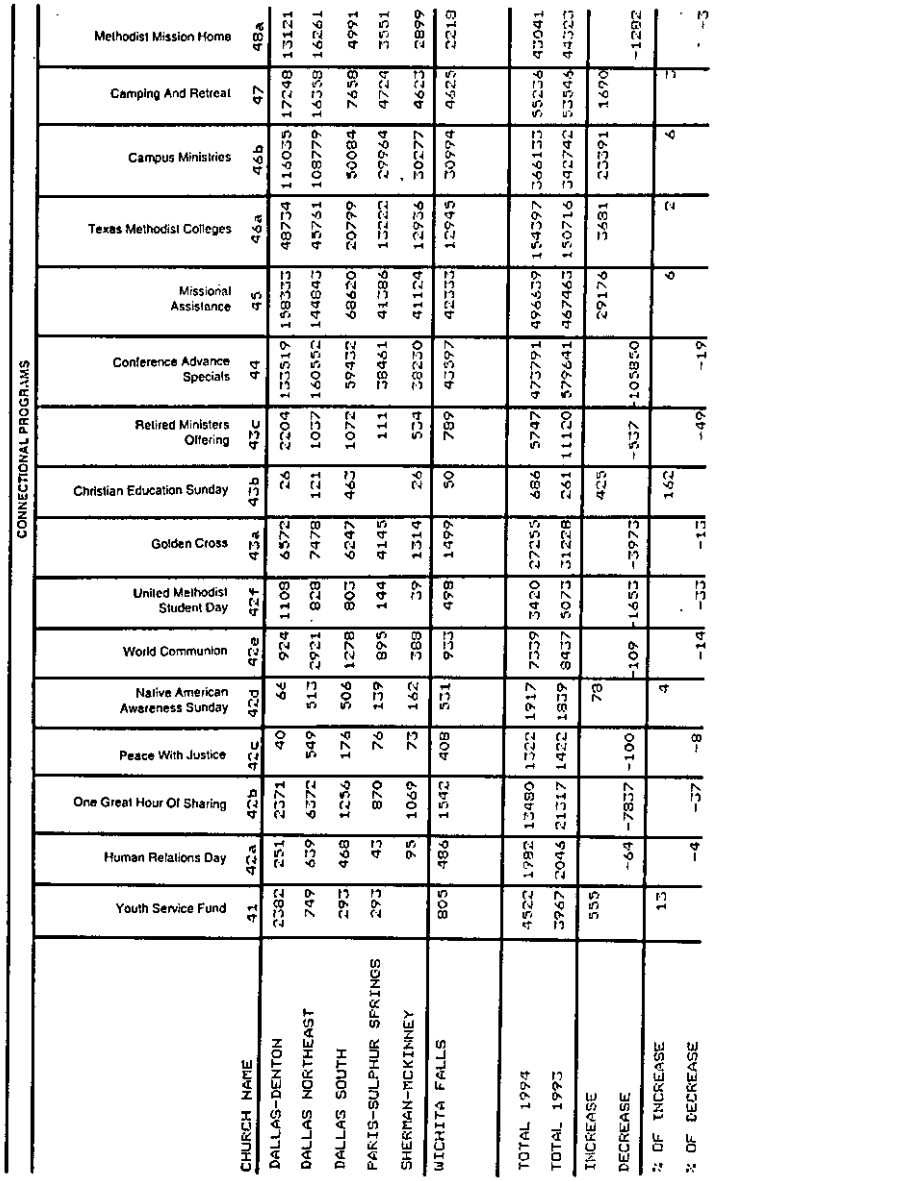
RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

CHURCH NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	CHURCH SCHOOL: Number of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes and Groups 17	Adults In All Classes and Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	U.M.M.: Membership In United Methodist Men 24	U.M.M.: Amount Paid For Projects 25	U.M.W.: Membership In United Methodist Women 26	U.M.W.: Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work 27
DALLAS-DENTON	14872	931	8745	4161	558	2688	7544	3007	12004	25240	9110	6036	10247	476	634	25943	2951	96886
DALLAS NORTHEAST	15934	1060	9735	7926	709	2432	8115	3435	11724	25724	10865	3552	8746	726	1284	24066	2759	73375
DALLAS SOUTH	9476	586	4267	4388	244	1356	2528	1266	5602	10752	4931	2868	4346	193	446	6857	1568	25043
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	4416	178	1144	1020	187	677	1248	736	3477	6138	3129	1542	2099	118	212	4311	960	25432
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	5088	268	1751	1745	161	724	1544	904	3333	6503	3311	1394	1973	238	368	6428	1231	37187
WICHITA FALLS	4075	216	1571	984	137	506	1119	646	2903	5160	2489	1130	1316	105	280	6522	978	19603
TOTAL 1994	54061	3039	27213	20204	1996	8403	22098	9994	39043	79519	33835	16522	28727	1856	3194	74127	10447	277546
TOTAL 1993	52918	2736	26482	20075	1816	8763	23482	10727	37737	80726	34362	17820	29986	1661	3374	103234	10533	281928
INCREASE	1143	303	731	129	180				1306					195				
DECREASE						360	1385	733		1207	527	1298	1259		180	29107	86	4382
% OF INCREASE	2	11	2		9				3					11				
% OF DECREASE						5	6	7		2	2	8	5		5	27	1	2

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

CHURCH NAME	U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS							
	Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid For Projects	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	World Service And Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	Mission Initiatives Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40a	40b
DALLAS-DENTON	1938	94509	11226795	4258542	1229522	1275063	78612	517340	144937	51661	12594	4217	71245	8946
DALLAS NORTHEAST	2829	108158	9925584	4237570	5107639	2423494	66975	489035	136545	48298	11758	3934	58392	8497
DALLAS SOUTH	1192	51157	7350058	3587540	4793791	4368622	9487	249441	61301	22520	5476	1932	37165	2000
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	645	17590	3102511	2872000	3504584	2679615	5016	134406	38052	13460	3425	1154	16840	1946
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	928	16189	2995950	3364800	3239582	1609631	22495	135987	37801	13737	3323	1172	13607	2240
WICHITA FALLS	697	19955	3387268	3094247	3855680	1524620	96500	137804	38618	13656	3324	1135	4410	2161
TOTAL 1994	8229	307558	37798170	21414679	32796524	14716906	479085	1666013	457152	163332	39900	13542	201657	23790
TOTAL 1993	8358	317785	37080774	20964051	28405138	13532601	950761	1664072	442184	159859	40116	13829	310783	21904
INCREASE			9073962	450648	4191386	3634460		1941	14968	3473				3886
DECREASE	-129	-10227					-471675				-216	-28	-109326	
% OF INCREASE			2	2	14	22			3	2				17
% OF DECREASE	-2	-4					-50				-1	-3	-34	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 4



| CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | |

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 5

CONNECTIONAL ADMIN.

CHURCH NAME	Methodist Home - Waco 48b	Retirement Homes of North Texas 48c	Community Ministries 49	Lydia Patterson Institute 50a	Mt. Sequoyah 50b	Perkins Endowment 50c	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50d	Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52	General Administration Fund 53	Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54	Area And Conference Administration Fund 55	District Administration Fund 56	Ministers Pension Plan 58	Conference Claimants 59	District Superintendents' Fund 60
DALLAS-DENTON	76896	3722	23048	13694	3360	25	2299	1768063	6640	20242	9710	84972	86514	247415	489218	147570
DALLAS NORTHEAST	40000	5801	23567	13241	3188		25594	476717	6606	18729	8943	81374	86300	232636	479438	144122
DALLAS SOUTH	26610	2290	11058	6895	1525		4136	284850	3281	9261	4461	41663	68045	157756	268423	81151
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	12701	421	6599	3752	921			90098	1979	5547	2657	21908	53664	87495	135187	40632
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	24296	26	6663	3670	899		660	80431	1936	5427	2615	22639	57481	107852	131741	39816
WICHITA FALLS	35845	75	6666	3673	899			98682	1936	5425	2604	22564	61139	91778	128682	38674
TOTAL 1994	216548	12335	78601	44925	10792	25	32689	2798841	22378	64631	30990	275120	415143	924932	1632689	491965
TOTAL 1993	295803	15505	80438	46398	11167	220	33993	3024532	21913	63529	31714	235801	421613	912703	1532798	491714
INCREASE									465	1102		39319		12229	99891	251
DECREASE	-79255	-3170	-837	-1473	-375	-195	-1304	-225691			-724		-6470			
% OF INCREASE									2	1		16		1	6	
% OF DECREASE	-27	-21	-2	-4	-4	-89	-4	-8			-3		-2			

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 6

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																			
CHURCH NAME	Episcopal Fund 61	Equitable Salary 62	Appointee Health Insurance 63	Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD	Base Compensation Amount Set - Pastor 64a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Pastor 64b	Base Compensation Amount Set - Associate(s) 65a	Base Compensation Amount Paid - Associate(s) 65b	Utilities Paid - Pastor 66a	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Pastor 66b	Utilities Paid - Associate(s) 66c	Housing Related Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 66d	Travel Paid - Pastor 67a						
DALLAS-DENTON	55055	56778	151484	97	1390678	1396977	671688	664536	145274	293342	73622	281017	140559						
DALLAS NORTHEAST	52554	54972	133594	97	1520254	1499156	468585	470001	141152	297299	53046	171246	158040						
DALLAS SOUTH	30156	30902	96732	85	1136296	1127823	173278	179054	134342	190475	22075	65100	133329						
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	15102	15472	62740	96	745806	741463	20206	22110	108422	13693	3995	8000	158329						
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	14899	15265	68718	96	772614	772946	61845	59046	108627	24733	10997	7050	130079						
WICHITA FALLS	14368	14722	55153	100	656950	657963	73917	73917	87220	27458	5550	19500	111269						
TOTAL 1994	183134	188011	569421	95	6222398	6196328	1469520	1468664	725037	847000	169285	551913	831605						
TOTAL 1993	182620	242599	557067	96	6172540	6172543	1509532	1489976	703661	785041	164849	551091	815012						
INCREASE	514		12354		50058	23785			21376	61959	4436	822	16593						
DECREASE		-54588		-1			-40012	-21312											
% OF INCREASE				1					3	7	2		2						
% OF DECREASE		-23		-2			-5	-2											

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 7

CHURCH NAME	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						
	Travel Paid - Associate(s) 67b	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Pastor 68a	Other Cash Allowances Paid - Associate(s) 68b	Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69	Other Staff Compensation 70	Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72	Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74	UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75	GRAND TOTAL PAID 76
DALLAS-DENTON	48565	74524	31606	417160	3925875	1184174	2587601	2128151	2243754	90691	20289905
DALLAS NORTHEAST	27549	124726	22350	365070	3715147	1103251	2477850	2653480	2057630	79991	18575478
DALLAS SOUTH	21500	62770	6597	124263	2008436	477020	1593587	650780	618615	32611	9181753
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	2664	44024	300		847147	226023	705806	570151	426311	25617	4813237
SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	12320	72182	11026		729293	280662	856892	409803	704751	22983	5141880
WICHITA FALLS	7500	52737	8256		770142	208341	750893	301149	190022	24415	4222576
TOTAL 1994	120098	430963	80135	906493	11996040	3479471	8972429	6713514	6241083	276308	62224829
TOTAL 1993	123363	402034	67022	997567	11257670	3145157	9002907	6332903	5815805	257482	60464298
INCREASE		28929	13113		738370	334314		380611	425278	18826	1760531
DECREASE	-3265			-91074			-30478				
% OF INCREASE		7	19		6	10		6	7	7	2
% OF DECREASE	-3			-10			-1				

XIX. INDEX

A

Administrative Review, Committee on 214
Advance Specials, Conference 162
Agency Reports 217
Annual Conference Planning Committee 147
Appointments 24, 148
Apportionments, Computation of 178
Apportionments, Recommended 174
Archives and History, Commission on 210
Asian Ministries, Commission on 210
Audit of Conference Financial Procedures 172

B

Bishop's Presentation 123, 126
Black Church, Commission on 210
Bring-a-Friend Sunday 156
Business of the Annual Conference 182

C

Candidacy, Process of 241
Candidates for Ordained Ministry ..... 185 ,186, 190
C. C. Young Memorial Home 232
Certification, Consecration, and Conference Relations, Division of 212
Certified Church Professional 69
Certified Christian Communicators 71
Certified Christian Educators 69
Certified Church Musicians 70
Certified Church Business Administrators 71
Certified Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselor 71
Certified Licensed Social Worker 71
Certified Youth Ministers 71
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Division of 121, 213, 252
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 135, 211
Church and Society, Board of 209
Church Extension, Board of 139, 166, 208, 218
Clerical Chronological Roll 99
Clergy Divorce, Policies Concerning 200
Clergy Appointed Beyond Local Church, Compensation of 253
Clergy Housing Standards 140, 141, 201

Clergy Housing, Committee on 166, 214
Clergy Session 120
Clergy Sexual Misconduct, Policies For Dealing With 12, 147, 180
Clergy Vacation Standards 200
Communications and Resources, Commission on 211
Conference Agencies, Roster of 207
Conference History 9

Conference Personnel 37
Conference Policies 199
Conference Program 130, 134, 155
Conference Relations, Division of 121, 213, 252
Conference Special Emphases 152
Continuing Education, Division of 213
Council on Ministries 128, 134, 155, 209, 226
Council on Ministries 1996 Apportionment Allocation 134, 160
Courtesy and Resolutions, Committee on 124, 136, 138, 139, 145, 147, 148, 208

D

Daily Proceedings, ... 120
Dallas County Commissioners Court, Resolution to 147, 179
Deaconesses 71
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record 105
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 127, 147, 212, 254
Diaconals Sharing 127
Disability Leave - Clergy 121, 193
Disaster Response 129
Discipleship, Board of 130, 209
Disciplinary Questions 182
District Superintendents' Compensation 146, 174

E

Elders Sharing 131
Episcopacy, Committee on 125, 208
Episcopal Residence Committee 125
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 150, 199
Equitable Compensation, Commission on 144, 168, 214
Evangelism, Division of 209
Evangelistic Accomplishment, Recognition of 130

F

Family Ministry, Division of 209
Finance and Administration, Council on 127, 145, 169, 209, 221

Finance and Administration, Recommended Goals to Local Churches 173
Five-Year Plan for African American Churches 267
Full Connection, Persons Elected to 120, 189

G

General Conference Delegates - Clergy 7, 8, 127, 128, 130, 131, 136
General Conference Delegates - Laity 7, 8, 125, 127, 128, 131, 135
General Conference Petitions 145, 146
Global Ministries, Board of 129, 209, 230
Golden Cross 234

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 210, 230
Health and Welfare Luncheon 126
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 129, 210, 238
Higher Education, Division of 129
Hispanic Ministry 156, 211, 269
Honorary Members, North Texas Conference 72

I

Institutional Trustees/Directors 215
Insurance, Commission on 125, 214, 260
Interpretation and Recruitment, Division of 212
Investigation, Committee on (Clergy) 214
Investigation, Committee on (Diaconal) 214

J

Joint Review, Committee on 214
Journal Certification 296
Journal Committee 208
Jurisdictional Conference Delegates-Clergy .. 7, 8, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146
Jurisdictional Conference Delegates-Laity 7, 8, 136, 138, 140, 141

L

Laity Address 137, 139
Laity, Board of 210
Laity Session 122
Lay Leaders 184
Lay Members of Annual Conference 107
Lay Speakers, Committee on 211

Leave of Absence - Clergy 192
Leave of Absence - Diaconal 196
Legislative Actions 149
Local Pastors, Division of 121, 213, 249
Location of 1996 Conference Session 147
Lon Morris Scholarship 142
Lydia Patterson Institute 124, 215, 262

M

Memoirs Committee 208
Memorials 284
Memorial Service 131
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 236
Methodist Home 215, 229
Methodist Mission Home 215, 232
Ministerial Education Fund 125
Ministers' Service Records 10
Ministries Mart 140
Mt. Sequoyah 124, 263

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 210
Native American Ministry 147, 179, 211
Nominations, Committee on 142, 208
Nominations,Election of Committee on 144, 145

O

Ordinands 198
Ordained Ministry, Board of 120, 124, 213, 241
Ordination, Certificate of 198
Ordination, Requirements for 241
Organization of the Conference 122
Our Beloved Dead 295

P

Parsonage Standards 201
Pastoral Residence Program 121, 247
Pension Annuitants and Beneficiaries 255
Pensions, Board of 136, 138, 213, 255
Pensions, Service Year Rate 136, 165
Perkins School of Theology 265
Pictorial Directory - Ministers 74

Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 120, 213, 241
Probationary Membership, Persons Elected to 120, 189

R

Religion and Race, Commission on 211
Retired Ministers' Housing Resolution 136, 165
Retiring Clergy and Diaconals 131
Retreat Centers, Commission on 137, 139, 211

S

St. Paul School of Theology 261
Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, Division of 213
Shalom Zone Initiative 152, 153
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 261
Southern Methodist University 133, 135, 238, 263
Special Days 151
Spiritual Formation, Division of 209
Standing Rules 271
Standing Rules, Amendment to 126, 151
Standing Rules, Committee on 208
Statistician's Report 297
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 147, 179, 212
Stewardship, Division of 209
Summer Events Committee 209
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 72

T

Termination of Conference Membership 191
Texas Methodist Foundation 135, 215, 265
Texas United Methodist College Association 238
Transfers In/Out - Clergy 190
Transfers In/Out - Diaconal 196
Treasurer's Report 221
Trustees, Board of 135, 147, 164, 208, 220

U

United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico 266
United Methodist Publishing House 139
United Methodist Women 144, 239

W

Wesley Village 237
Worship, Services of 122, 123, 131, 143, 148

Y

Youth Ministries, Council on 212

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
121	Dallas	May 24, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
122	Dallas	May 29, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
123	Dallas	June 4, 1989	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
124	Dallas	June 3, 1990	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
125	Wichita Falls	June 2, 1991	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
126	Plano	June 7, 1992	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Michael Loy Nichols
127	Plano	June 6, 1993	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
128	Plano	June 5, 1994	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George
129	Plano	June 4, 1995	Bishop Bruce P. Blake	Larry W. George

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt
1988	St. Louis	Missouri	Faith Richardson
1992	Louisville	Kentucky	Carolyn M. Marshall

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce
1988	New Orleans	Louisiana	Earl B. Carter
1992	Fort Worth	Texas	Earl B. Carter

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Address Line	P.O. Box 320 Nashville, TN 37202	800-874-3211
Bethlehem Center	4410 Leland Avenue, Dallas 75215	214-428-5171
Bridgeport Conference Center	P.O. Box 215, Bridgeport 76426	817-683-2555
C. C. Young Home	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214 - Fax	214-827-8080 214-841-2890
Cokesbury	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-672-1789
Dallas Store	19200 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252	214-964-5777
CONTACT	P.O. Box 800742,Dallas 75380-0742 - Crisis Number	214-233-0866 214-233-2233
Curric-U-Phone	P.O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8591
Discipleship Resources	P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202	615-340-7284
EcuFilm	810 Twelfth St., Nashville, TN 37203	800-251-4091
Greater Dallas Community of Churches	2906 Swiss Avenue, Dallas 75204	214-824-8680
Global Ministries Field Representative	4024 Caruth Dr., #251, Dallas 75225	214-373-1554
InfoServ	P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202	800-251-8140
Lake Sharon Assembly	1501 Lake Sharon, Denton 76201	817-497-2281
Methodism's Breadbasket	5710 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223	214-828-4588
Methodist Home - Waco - Dallas	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708 13140 Coit Rd., Suite 401, Dallas 75240	817-753-0181 214-692-1361
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Charlton Methodist Medical Center Golden Cross	 3500 W. Wheatland, Dallas 75237 1441 N. Beckley, Dallas 75265-5999 P.O. Box 655999, Dallas 75265-5999	 214-296-2511 214-947-8181 214-947-2470
Methodist Mission Home - San Antonio - Dallas	 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240 3240 Dartmoor Drive, Dallas 75229	 800-284-0410 214-350-7813
Mount Sequoyah Assembly	150 N. W. Skyline Drive Fayetteville, AR 72701	501-443-4531
Omni American Credit Union	P.O. Box 150099, Ft. Worth 76108 - Outside Dallas/Ft. Worth Metroplex - Outside 214/817 Area Code	800-695-2328 800-749-2425 800-749-2411
South Central Jurisdiction	5646 Milton, Suite 240, Dallas 75206	214-692-9081
Texas Methodist Foundation	13809 Research #601, Austin 78750	512-331-9971
Texoma Conference Center	Route 2, Box 416, Pottsboro 75076	903-786-2141
Texas Conference of Churches	6633 Highway 290 E., Suite 200 Austin, Tx 78723-1157	512-451-0991
United Methodist Reporter	P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266	214-630-6495
Wesley-Rankin Community Ct.	3100 Crossman, Dallas 75212	214-742-6674
Wesley Village	2800 Loy Lake Rd., Denison 75020	903-465-6463

****

CARING FOR CREATION - PRINTED ON RECYCLED PAPER